# International Congress on the Study of the Middle Ages

Congrès international d'études sur le Moyen Âge
Internationaler Kongress zum Mittelalter
Congresso internazionale di studi sul Medioevo
Congreso Internacional sobre la Edad Medieval
Internationaal congres voor de studie van de

(c. 300-1500)

Middeleeuwen

Monday 01 - Thursday 04 July 2024

This programme is available in alternative formats, e.g. large print, etc., on request.

For more information and the latest news about IMC 2024, please visit www.imc.leeds.ac.uk

This edition of the IMC Programme was published on 22 January 2024.

Further editions will be published prior to the IMC.

Details of the most recent changes can be found on the IMC website and virtual platform.

# **Table of Contents**

Introd	uction
	Welcome5
	About the IMC8
Before	the IMC
	Registration & Payment9
	Accommodation at the IMC12
	Check-in Times & Accommodation Contact Details17
At the	IMC
	Accessibility20
	Travel to & around Leeds22
	Infectious Illness & COVID-1923
	Meals & Dietary Requirements25
	Wellbeing & Health26
	Things to Do on Campus27
	Making Leeds Medieval29
	Networking & Socialising30
Policie	s
	Disciplinary Policy
	Social Media Policy32
	Policy on Dignity & Mutual Respect33
	Bursaries & Awards34
Querie	s & Information
	Arrival & Connection Information35
	IMC Timetables36
	Queries & Contact Details37
	IMC 2024 App38
	Advice for Speakers & Moderators40
Maps	
	Map 1: On-Campus Accommodation18
	Map 2: Off-Campus Accommodation19
	Man 3: Campus Man

	eval Studies at Leeds	
	national Medieval Research	
	owledgements 2024 Administrative Structure	
	to Sessions by Thematic Strands	
	•	
Sunda	ay 30 June	
	Events, Excursions, Performances & Workshops	55
Mond	ay 01 July	
	Events, Excursions, Performances & Workshops	57
	09.00-10.30	59
	11.15-12.45	60
	13.15-14.00	83
	14.15-15.45	84
	16.30-18.00	107
	19.00-20.00	128
	After 19.00	137
Tueso	day 02 July	
	Events, Excursions, Performances & Workshops	14
	09.00-10.30	143
	11.15-12.45	164
	14.15-15.45	184
	16.30-18.00	206
	19.00-20.00	227
	After 18.00	236
Wedn	nesday 03 July	
	Events, Excursions, Performances & Workshops	239
	09.00-10.30	240
	11.15-12.45	261
	13.15-14.00	281
	14.15-15.45	282
	16.30-18.00	304
	10 00-20 00	221

After 18.00	334
Thursday 04 July	
Events, Excursions, Performances & Workshops	337
09.00-10.30	339
11.15-12.45	359
14.15-15.45	379
Friday 05 July	
Workshops	399
Tuesday 09 July	
Workshops	399
Events & Excursions	400
Events	400
Excursions	423
Exhibitions & Bookfairs	432
Receptions	435
Index of Papers by Subject Area	436
Index of Participants by Name	
IMC 2025 Call for Paners	473

### Welcome

It is with immense pleasure that I present to you this year's programme for the International Medieval Congress which will be the 31st IMC. The IMC 2024 programme includes over 2,380 actively involved participants from 60 different countries in over 2,100 papers in 700 sessions and round table discussions, with up to 49 sessions taking place at any one time. Once again, it is inspiring to see what exciting research from across the world will be presented at the IMC 2024.

A large part of the IMC 2024 programme will be related to this year's Special Thematic Strand 'Crisis'. 'Crisis' is something that has become familiar to everybody across the world in recent years. For medievalists, it presents an excellent opportunity to contribute to wider society by presenting cutting-edge research on so many facets of crisis, whether it is the narratives of crisis, records of crisis, perceptions of crisis, responses to crisis, or interactions with crisis throughout the Middle Ages and beyond. Daniel R. Curtis (School of History, Culture & Communication, Erasmus University Rotterdam) calmly and expertly coordinated the 'crisis' areas of the IMC 2024 programme and needs to be thanked wholeheartedly for all the work and input into this event. We trust that all IMC delegates will find something of interest in the programme.

This year, we are delighted to welcome a wealth of outstanding keynote speakers. The Congress will open on Monday, 001 July, with a double lecture by Tim Soens (Centre for Urban History, Universiteit Antwerpen), on 'Crisis from the Urban Low Countries', followed by a lecture by Carenza Lewis (School of History & Heritage, University of Lincoln), on 'Crisis, Whose Crisis?: Archaeological Perspectives on Pandemics, Boiling Frogs, and the Domino Effect'. On Monday lunchtime, 01 July, Nicole Archambeau (Department of History, Colorado State University) will continue with 'A Crisis of Consolation: Experiencing the Sacrament of Penance in the 14th Century'. On Wednesday lunchtime, 03 July, Zaroui Pogossian (Dipartimento di Storia, Archeologia, Geografia, Arte e Spettacolo (SAGAS), Università degli Studi di Firenze) will explore 'Crises and Response: Texts and Social Practices in Medieval Armenia'. Also, it is impressive to see this year the large numbers of round table discussions on the special focus, including discussions beyond the traditional chronological, geographical, and conceptual boundaries of Medieval Studies.

This year's annual Medieval Academy of America (MAA) lecture will be presented on Tuesday, 02 July, by Monica Green on 'Crisis under a Microscope - The Black Death, Multidisciplinarity, and the Global Middle Ages'. The *Early Medieval Europe* (EME) lecture will be given on Monday, 01 July, by Steffen Patzold (Seminar für mittelalterliche Geschichte, Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen), on 'More than Canon Law: Collecting and Using *canones* in Early Medieval Europe'. Both the MAA and the EME lectures will be followed by their traditional drinks' receptions.

There will also be various other activities taking place across campus, including some special drop-in sessions in the University Library's Special Collections in the Treasures of the Brotherton in the Parkinson Building, sampling some of the many riches of the collections' holdings. The Leeds University Union Medieval Society will once again host the very popular annual pub quiz in the University Union Old Bar plus hosting a showing of *The Name of the Rose*, including introductions and open discussion.

One of the experiences of the pandemic has been the lack of opportunities to meet people, old and new. We hope that the IMC will have plenty of those occasions. There will be two main drinks receptions, the first on Monday, 01 July, at 18.00 in the Parkinson Building at the main bookfair, and the second on Wednesday, 03 July, at 18.00 in University Square.

The event we label 'Making Leeds Medieval' will return to campus with an even larger

number of medieval-inspired activities, with displays of crafts and local produce as well as live entertainment including music, combat displays, and falconry. The celebration will conclude in an all-immersive ceilidh.

This year's programme of events offers a wide range of choice including performances of the *Green Knight*, a retelling of *Sir Gawain and the Green Knight*, a performance on the 'Life and Times of Richard III', and an outdoor performance by The Lords of Misrule, as well as workshops on the astrolabe, bookbinding, combat, nalbinding, storytelling, and underside couching. The National Archives will return with two workshops on medieval records. There will also be a storytelling circle, an open mic night, an arms and armour replica handling session, the IMC Dance, and the Ceilidh (not at the same time), and much more.

There are a large number of excursions to sites of interest for medievalists in the area, with trips to Fountains and Kirkstall Abbeys, Middleham and Richmond Castles, Lincoln Cathedral and the Bishops' Palace, Heptonstall church and village, and a History of Leeds Walking Tour.

The main structure of this IMC will be very similar to 2022 and 2023 and will be as follows:

**Session rooms:** all daytime sessions will take place in six main University buildings (Esther Simpson Building, Maurice Keyworth Building, Michael Sadler Building, Newlyn Building, Parkinson Building, and Stage@Leeds), with some additional spaces used, mainly in the evening, at Leeds University Union and University House.

**Accommodation:** there are plenty of accommodation options available for all budgets and requirements. However, some accommodation tends to sell out quickly, and, with an estimated increase in delegate numbers, we recommend booking early to ensure your preferred accommodation option.

**Meals:** We have a wide range of catering opportunities available on and off-campus, including pre-booked meals and a variety of meal options.

**Bookfair:** The main bookfair will take place in the Parkinson Court - all in one place and in the heart of the Congress. The Second-Hand and Antiquarian Bookfair, the Craft Fair, and the Historical and Archaeological Societies' Fair will take place in the Leeds University Union Building and University Square.

**Tea & Coffee:** Complimentary tea & coffee will be served throughout the Congress at key locations.

As before, we rely on you to give us your feedback - good and bad - as your comments help us to improve each IMC.

After 30 years with our original programming and scheduling system, the IMC took the plunge and moved to a new online submission and programming tool called Confex. Adapting to this system created complexities, but everybody in the IMC collectively rose to the challenge. This new system will also be used for the virtual IMC platform, which we hope will be with us for years to come. Therefore, we rely on the feedback of all IMC delegates to help us refine this system.

In terms of the overall format of the IMC, last year's feedback for IMC 2023 was firmly split. While some delegates asked for the IMC to discontinue using the hybrid format (about 21% of questionnaire returns stated this), others (just over 31%) asked for the hybrid format to continue. It certainly makes the IMC more accessible, as it allows anyone unable to travel to attend IMC sessions. The hybrid format also allows for the

recordings to be available to all IMC delegates beyond the four days of the IMC. The availability of recordings has proved very popular, with delegates viewing recordings in large numbers right up to the deadline. We discussed the issue of hybridity at the IMC Standing Committee and IMC Programming Committee meetings, and the consensus was that the IMC should continue to be hybrid if possible. We would like to encourage you to work with us and other IMC delegates to continue making the event a success.

The last twelve months have seen some changes in the IMC organisation. Over the last year, Catherine Karkov stepped down from the IMC Standing Committee, while Nadia Altschul (previously University of Glasgow), Emma Campbell (University of Warwick), Catherine A. M. Clarke (University of London), Steven A. Walton (Michigan Technological University), and Diane Watt (University of Surrey) all depart from the IMC Programming Committee. We give them our heartfelt thanks for their input and support over the years and the combined decades of experience they brought to the Committee. While they will be missed, we will be welcoming new members in the coming months and are sure that the dynamic world of medieval studies will be as strongly represented as before. We warmly welcome Fozia Bora as incoming Director of the Institute for Medieval Studies at the University of Leeds, who is joining the IMC Standing Committee.

This year has also seen some changes in IMC core staffing. Hector Roddan, IMC Congress Officer, and a force-majeur at times of virtual meetings during the pandemic, has left the IMC team for pastures new and is sorely missed. Taking over from Hector is Sharna Connolly, who started in the IMC in a different role last spring. New to the team are Rose Sawyer and Alice Johnson, both with backgrounds in medieval studies. We are very happy to welcome these new members to the IMC team.

The 'Call for Sessions and Papers' for **IMC 2025 (07-10 July 2025)** with its special thematic strand Worlds of Learning can be found at the end of this Programme Book.

We hope that you find aspects of this programme stimulating and inspiring and look forward to welcoming you to Leeds in July.

Axel E. W. Müller Director, International Medieval Congress



The IMC provides an interdisciplinary forum for sharing ideas relating to all aspects of the Middle Ages.

Organised and administered by the Institute for Medieval Studies (IMS) at the University of Leeds, the IMC has worked since its inception in 1994 to cultivate the field of medieval studies by bringing together researchers from different countries, backgrounds, and disciplines, and by providing opportunities for networking and professional development in an open and inclusive environment.

As the largest conference of its kind in Europe, the IMC regularly attracts more than 2,500 medievalists from all over the world. Since the COVID-19 pandemic began, the in-person conference has been supplemented by opportunities for remote participation.

As in previous years, the academic programme is complemented by a variety of concerts, exhibitions, and excursions, which are open to delegates and the public alike, as well as delegate social and networking opportunities.

The IMC seeks to foster a scholarly community by providing spaces for networking and socialising both online and on campus. This year's IMC will be the 31st in its history and will take place from Monday 01 - Thursday 04 July 2024.

### **Structure and Organisation**

Academic support for the IMC is provided by an international Programming Committee, where individual members act as specialists for particular programming strands. They are responsible for assessing proposals, collating paper proposals into coherent sessions, and proposing keynote speakers. For more information, see the IMC website: www.imc.leeds.ac.uk/about/programming.

The IMC is also supported by its Standing Committee, comprising academic staff, students, and early career scholars from the Institute for Medieval Studies. They advise on academic matters such as the selection of new Programming Committee members and each year's special thematic strand, as well as advising the IMC administration team on strategic, operational, and developmental issues.

### **Institute for Medieval Studies**

The IMS is home to a thriving community of more than 50 medievalists, as well as an outstanding library. It offers interdisciplinary MA and PhD study, including innovative language teaching and research skills training (see pp. 42-44).

As well as the IMC, the IMS is responsible for producing the *International Medieval Bibliography* (IMB). Since its launch in 1967, the IMB has proved to be an invaluable research tool, which is available online for researchers worldwide (see p. 45).

The IMS also acts as series editor for International Medieval Research (IMR), which publishes selected papers given at previous IMCs. So far, 26 IMR volumes have been produced (see pp. 46-47).

# **Registration & Payment**

We recommend you complete your registration as early as possible.

The deadline for registrations is **Friday 03 May 2024**. Any registrations received after this date are at the discretion of the IMC and will be subject to a late fee.

Registration will close on **Wednesday 12 June 2024**. Registration after this date and during the Congress will not be possible.

All attendees, speakers, moderators, organisers, respondents, and round table participants must register online in order to attend IMC 2024 either virtually or inperson. It will not be possible to access any aspect of IMC 2024 without registering. Registrations are not transferable.

A variety of in-person rates will be available, including day rates. All in-person rates include full access to the virtual platform, including session recordings. Due to technical limitations, day rates for virtual attendance will not be available.

### **How to Register**

You can book and pay for your registration, including accommodation, meals, events, and excursion tickets through our website: www.imc.leeds.ac.uk/register.

Payments are processed in GBP (£) and can be made by Switch/Maestro, Visa, or MasterCard.

Once you have registered, you will receive an automated acknowledgement email which will contain your registration





confirmation number and a summary of your booking.

Please keep a note of your registration number as you may need it when contacting us about your registration. To amend or cancel your registration, please follow the instructions in your acknowledgement email.

All registrations are subject to our Registration Terms and Conditions: www.imc.leeds.ac.uk/register/terms.

### **Other Payment Methods**

Payment by credit/debit card over the telephone may be possible in exceptional circumstances. If you experience difficulties registering, please email imc@leeds.ac.uk for further guidance.

If you are only able to pay by invoice or bank transfer, please contact the IMC **before** registering so we can send you instructions about completing your registration. Failure to contact us in advance will mean that your registration cannot be processed.

This service incurs an additional fee to cover administrative costs. We are unable to accept payments by cash, cheque, or postal order.

# Financial Screening to Comply with Sanction Requirements

As a UK educational institution, the University of Leeds is legally required to comply with all sanctions regimes imposed by UK law by conducting due diligence screening.



We are required to screen nationals, residents, and those working for or whose attendance is funded by organisations based in broadly restricted countries, as defined by our bank, which include: Belarus, Cuba, Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Iran, Russia, Syria, Ukraine, and Venezuela; this includes checking the source of funds of those delegates to ensure our bank can accept payment.

If you are a resident, national, or employed or funded by an organisation based in any of the broadly restricted countries listed above, email imc@leeds.ac.uk for further details.

### **Concessionary Registration Fees**

Reduced fees are available for students, retired, low-waged, or unwaged scholars.

You will be asked to upload proof of your status when you register online using this category. If you are unable to do this, you must supply your evidence to us as a scanned document attached to an email.

For more information on accepted proofs of status, go to www.imc.leeds.ac.uk/registrations/proofofstatus.

#### **Low-Waged Delegates**

If you consider yourself to be earning a low wage, you can apply to register at the concessionary rate. On registration for the concessionary rate, you will be prompted to provide a supporting statement. We will assess your eligibility on a case-by-case basis, and you will be prompted to send us some evidence of your income, employment status (in particular, precarity of employment), or

other relevant financial circumstances.

Additionally, concessionary rates will be available for delegates from certain low-income countries.

### Changing Mode of Participation

In line with our Cancellation Policy, if you must switch from in-person to virtual participation, please let us know by **Friday 03 May 2024** in order to receive a refund of the difference between the in-person and virtual Programming and Registration Fee, together with any other bookings made with the IMC (e.g. accommodation, food, events, excursions etc.), minus a £25 administration fee.

While it will still be possible for attendees to switch mode of participation after **Friday 03 May 2024**, due to financial commitments to external service providers, no refund shall be payable after this point.

#### Cancellations

Cancellations received by email to imc@leeds.ac.uk on or before **Friday 03 May 2024, 23.59 BST** will secure a full refund, minus a £50 cancellation fee.

Refunds will not be made for cancellations received after **Friday 03 May 2024, 23.59 BST**.

Please inform the IMC administration and your session organiser(s) immediately if you are obliged to withdraw from the programme. This is in order to allow time for alternative arrangements to be made, or a replacement paper to be sought via our Late Call for Papers which can be found at www.imc.leeds.ac.uk/imc-2024/latecall.



### **Cooling-Off Period**

Until **Friday 19 April 2024**, all items purchased through the IMC are subject to a 14-day cooling-off period. This means that after you have completed your payment, you can contact the IMC to cancel your booking within 14 days and receive a full refund. After this period, the standard cancellation policy will apply.

### **Bursary Recipients**

If you have been awarded an IMC bursary, you will receive an email before registrations open detailing how to register online and claim your bursary. Ensure you follow these instructions carefully to automatically deduct the value of your bursary from your total booking cost.

### **Unsuccessful Bursary Applicants**

If you applied for a bursary but did not receive one, we will be in touch shortly before registrations open. For IMC 2024, we are pleased to offer registration at the concessionary rate to all bursary applicants.

#### **Friends & Family Members**

Non-participating friends and family members can only attend the one session in which their friend or family member is speaking without having to pay the relevant Programming and Registration Fee. If they wish to attend any other sessions, they will need to register as a delegate and pay the relevant fee.

You can request a friend or family member registration when registering online. We will then make them a special name badge, which will be included in your registration pack.

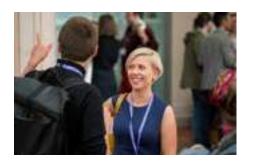
### Children at the IMC and Family Registration

Unfortunately, the IMC cannot provide assistance with childcare. However, children are welcome to accompany their parents or guardians. Children under 18 must be supervised by their parent or guardian at all times, including at IMC events.









### **Accommodation at the IMC**

We offer a variety of accommodation options that can be booked online when you register, including a number of halls of residence on and off campus, as well as special inclusive rates at a number of nearby hotels.

Unless stated otherwise, all options include bed, breakfast, and unlimited WiFi.

#### Halls of Residence

Accommodation on campus is very limited: we recommend that you book as early as possible to reserve a room. We cannot guarantee on-campus accommodation.

University halls of residence offer rooms for single occupancy only. Rooms cannot be shared. If you would like to have a room next to a friend or family member, please make this clear when you register. Although we will do our best to accommodate your request, this cannot be guaranteed.

Staff at halls of residence try to allocate shared bathroom facilities to delegates of the same gender, but this may not always be possible. Please contact us if you have any queries or concerns.

Delegates staying in halls of residence also have access to the University's sports facilities at *the*Edge, including a well-equipped gym, swimming pool, squash courts, and even a climbing wall.

Smoking is not permitted in any University halls of residence. Additionally, between 08.00 and 18.00, you are asked not to smoke anywhere outside on campus. For the time being, vaping outside is permitted on the smokefree campus.

### **City Centre Hotels**

Single, twin, double, and family rooms are available in hotel accommodation. For all shared rooms, please provide the IMC with the names of all guests when registering, as we are required to provide the names of all guests to the hotels.









Parking for hotel accommodation cannot be booked through the IMC. Where applicable, parking must be arranged directly with the hotel.

If you would like to extend your stay at any of these hotels beyond the dates of the IMC, please contact the hotel directly to arrange this.

#### **Family Accommodation**

Children are welcome to accompany their parents or guardians to the IMC. Children under 18 must be supervised by their parent or guardian at all times, including at IMC events.

A limited number of rooms suitable for families are available at the Ibis Styles Leeds City Centre Arena and Radisson Blu. We recommend early booking if you would like to reserve one. Please read the occupancy information carefully to ensure that the room can accommodate your family.

If you would like to book a family room in any other accommodation, contact the hotel directly. However, if you need a cot for an infant, most hotels have a limited supply of these; we recommend requesting one as early as possible.

You can find details of all halls of residence and hotel options on the following pages, or view full details online at www.imc.leeds.ac.uk/imc-2024/delegates/accommodation/.

### Luggage Store

Alongside luggage storage facilities at all university accommodation and hotels, a luggage store will be available on campus throughout the IMC. Check our website or ask at the Information & Payments Desk in the LUU Foyer for more details.

For information on how to collect your registration pack, visit our website: https://www.imc.leeds.ac.uk/imc-2024/delegates/.









### Charles Morris Hall: Storm Jameson Court



Award-winning ensuite University accommodation at the heart of campus, including fully accessible rooms.

- £63.00 per night: single occupancy, ensuite, breakfast included
- £63.00 per night: single occupancy, ensuite, breakfast included [accessible]

### **Charles Morris: Dobree & Whetton**



University on-campus accommodation with step-free access.

- £44.50 per night: single occupancy with one ensuite shared between two rooms, with doors entering from each room, breakfast included
- £55.50 per night: single occupancy, ensuite, breakfast included

### **Devonshire Hall**



A University of Leeds-owned hall of residence in a quiet neighbourhood 1.4 km (0.9 miles) from campus, a 20-minute walk or 5-minute bus journey.

- £44.50 per night: single occupancy, shared bathroom, breakfast included
- £55.50 per night: single occupancy, ensuite, breakfast included

### **Hampton by Hilton**



The Hampton by Hilton Hotel is approximately 2 km (1.3 miles) south-east of the University campus, a 25-minute walk.

 £161.00 per night: single or double occupancy, double/twin room, ensuite, breakfast included

### **Ellerslie Global Residence**



On-campus student halls situated in converted terraced houses and annexes offering ensuite and shared bathroom options.

- £44.50 per night: single occupancy, shared bathroom, breakfast included
- £57.00 per night: single occupancy, ensuite, breakfast included

### **Lyddon Hall**



A converted 19th-century main hall situated on campus with an adjacent annexe of converted 19th-century townhouses, with accessible rooms.

- £44.50 per night: single occupancy, shared bathroom, breakfast included
- £57.00 per night: single occupancy, ensuite, breakfast included
- £57.00 per night: single occupancy, ensuite, breakfast included [accessible]

### **Roomzzz Leeds City West**



Roomzzz Leeds City West Aparthotel is located 1.3 km (0.8 mile) to the south of the University campus, which is a 20-minute walk.

• £81.00 per night: single or double occupancy, double/twin room, ensuite, breakfast included

### **Ibis Leeds Centre Marlborough St**



The Ibis Leeds Hotel is located 1.6 km (1 mile) to the south of the University campus, which is a 20-minute walk.

- £85.00 per night: single occupancy, double or twin room, ensuite, breakfast included
- £90.00 per night: double occupancy, double or twin room, ensuite, breakfast included

Please turn the page for more hotel options and for contact information for all accommodation options.

#### Radisson Blu Hotel Leeds



The Radisson Blu Hotel is approximately 1 km (0.7 mile) from the University campus, a 15-minute walk.

- £150.00 per niaht: sinale occupancy, double room, ensuite, breakfast included
- £162.00 per night, double occupancy, double / twin room, ensuite, breakfast included
- From £171.00 per night: multioccupancy, family room, ensuite.
- From £206.00 per night: multioccupancy, superior family room, ensuite

Family rooms include 2 adult and 1 child breakfast as standard. Additional breakfasts may incur surcharges.

### **Ibis Styles Leeds Arena**



The Ibis Styles Leeds City Centre Arena is located 1.4 km (0.9 miles) from the University campus, a 20-minute walk.

- £125.00 per night (Saturday), £75.00 per night (Sunday), £145.00 per night (Monday-Thursday): single or double occupancy, double/twin room, ensuite, room only
- £145.00 per night (Saturday), £95.00 per night (Sunday), £165.00 per night (Monday -Thursday): multi-occupancy, family room, ensuite, room only

### Check-In & Contact Details

### Accommodation Check-In Times

Location	Check In	Check Out	
University Halls of Residence	After 14.00	By 10.00	
Hampton by Hilton	After 15.00	By 12.00 (midday)	
Ibis Leeds Centre Marlborough St.	After 15.00	By 12.00 (midday)	
Ibis Styles Leeds City Centre Arena	After 14.00	By 12.00 (midday)	
Radisson Blu	After 15.00	By 12.00 (midday)	
Roomzzz Aparthotel Leeds City West	After 15.00	By 11.00	

If you have booked a multi-site stay, you must vacate your room by the time stipulated above. Luggage storage is available, see www.imc.leeds.ac.uk/imc-2024/delegates/ luggage/.

#### Accommodation Contact Details

### Charles Morris Hall (Storm Jameson Court / Dobree & Whetton)

Mount Preston Street University of Leeds LEEDS LS2 9JP

Tel: +44 (113) 343-2750

#### **Devonshire Hall**

Cumberland Road LEEDS LS6 2EO

Tel: +44 (113) 275-1265

### Ellerslie Global Residence

Lvddon Terrace LEEDS LS2 9LO

Tel: +44 (113) 343-1802

#### Lyddon Hall

Off Cromer Terrace LEEDS LS2 9JW

Tel: +44 (113) 343-7697

#### Ibis Leeds Centre Marlborough St.

23 Marlborough Street LEEDS LS1 4PB

Tel: +44 (113) 396-9000

https://all.accor.com/hotel/3652/index.

en.shtml

### **Ibis Styles Leeds City Centre Arena**

Wade Lane LEEDS LS2 8NJ

Tel: +44 (113) 831-4530 Email: h9687-re@accor.com

https://all.accor.com/hotel/9687/index.

en.shtml

#### Radisson Blu Hotel

1 The Light LEEDS LS1 8TL

Tel: +44 (113) 236-6000

www.radissonhotels.com/en-us/hotels/

radisson-blu-leeds

### **Roomzzz Aparthotel Leeds City West**

2 Burley Rd, LEEDS LS3 1JB

Tel: +44 (113) 233-0400

www.roomzzz.com/locations/leeds-citywest

### **Hampton by Hilton**

1 Gower Street Leeds LS2 7BP

Tel: +44 (113) 819 4900

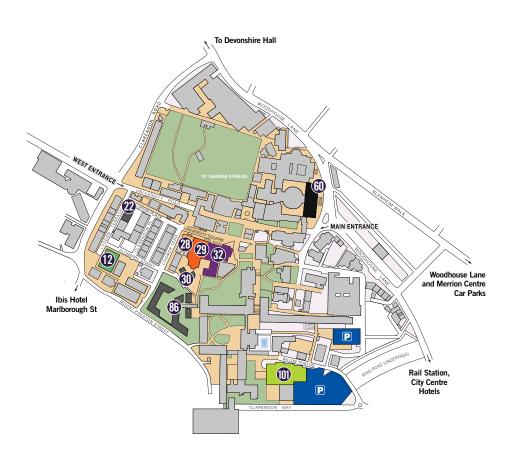
www.hilton.com/en/hotels/lbaukhxhampton-leeds-city-centre

#### Alternative Accommodation

If you would like to book your own accommodation, Visit Leeds (www.visitleeds.co.uk) can provide information and resources.

Please note that all details are correct at the time of publishing. All information here is freely available online and accessible on the webpages of the individual accommodation sites..

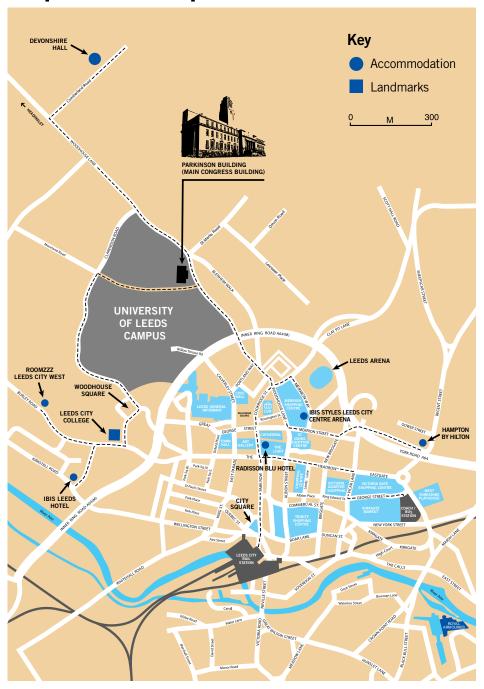
# **Map 1: On-Campus Accommodation**



### Key

- **86.** Charles Morris Hall: Dobree & Whetton Storm Jameson Court
- **22.** Ellerslie Hall
- 12. Esther Simpson Building
- 32. Leeds University Union
- **30.** Lyddon Hall
- 60. Parkinson Building
- **29.** Refectory
- 28. University House
- **101.** *the* Edge Sport and Fitness Centre

# **Map 2: Off-Campus Accommodation**





We are committed to ensuring all delegates can fully participate in IMC events and sessions.

Please let us know if you have any specific requirements, for example, information in alternative formats, such as Braille or large print, or if you have any building access needs. We will do our best to meet your requests. It would be helpful to know about any such requirements before **Friday 03 May 2024**.

We will ask about your accessibility needs via our confidential online registration form, and we will follow up personally with any delegate who lets us know that they have access needs.

#### Session Rooms

We endeavour to make sure IMC session rooms are wheelchair accessible. Please contact the IMC or ask at the Information and Payments Desk for maps of all accessible routes on campus.

Access reports on University buildings are conducted individually as building work is completed across campus. However, access information on most buildings used for the IMC is available via AccessAble: www.accessable.co.uk/organisations/university-of-leeds.

The locations of accessible entrances to all University buildings can be found using the 'Disabled Building Access' filter (under the

Facilities tab) on the University's campus map: www.leeds.ac.uk/campusmap.

Many session rooms contain assistive listening systems, for which you will need to borrow a receiver. If the room does not have one of these systems, we can provide a portable induction loop. Please contact us in advance if you need to use either of these services.

#### Accommodation

Fully accessible accommodation is available at Charles Morris Hall: Storm Jameson Court, Lyddon Hall, and at some city centre hotels.

We recommend booking early if you need accessible accommodation. Please provide as much information as possible when making your booking so we can help with any requirements you have, or contact us beforehand if you would like to discuss your options.

### **Parking**

A limited amount of on-campus parking in disabled bays is available for delegates who hold a valid EU blue badge or international equivalent. This costs £7.00 per day and can be booked when you register online. We recommend booking your parking space as early as possible.

You will need to display both your blue badge and your parking permit when you

arrive. Your permit does not reserve a particular parking space. Maps of disabled parking on campus can be provided on request.

### Gender-Neutral and Accessible Bathrooms

All single-room accessible toilets on campus are gender neutral. These will be signposted in all buildings used for IMC events.

Additional gender-neutral toilets are also available in most IMC buildings. These will be clearly marked on IMC signage.

#### **Virtual Accessibility**

Regardless of how you are planning to participate in the IMC, we will ask for your accessibility needs via our confidential online registration form and follow up personally with any delegate who indicates that they have access needs.

If you are attending a session virtually and need to see the speaker's face in order to lip read, you can 'Pin' any speaker to your screen both via the web interface and Zoom app. This means you can see their face full-screen so long as their camera is turned on.

For this reason, we request that all speakers, both in-person and virtual, keep their cameras on and clearly face the camera while presenting. If a speaker cannot be clearly seen, the Zoom chat can be used to alert our virtual support team who will attempt to notify the speaker.

### **Closed Captioning**

Automatic closed captioning will be





available for all IMC 2024 sessions. To turn on automatic captioning, you simply click 'CC' on the menu bar within the Zoom app.

Delegates watching recordings of sessions may also enable these automatic captions in the same way. Alternatively, automatically generated captions on recordings can be enabled via Google Chrome: blog.google/products/chrome/live-caption-chrome.

We recognise that this solution may not suit every attendee, and that a wide variety of free-to-use or subscription-based speech-to-text systems are now available for mobile devices. To find out more about how we can help you access these services, please visit www.imc. leeds.ac.uk/imc-2024/delegates/access/.

IMC sessions will be held via our virtual platform's Zoom integration, which also has the option for a hearing person to provide captions during live sessions which can then be viewed by deaf/hard of hearing attendees. If you are a hearing person who wishes to assist with providing closed captions during live sessions, please email imc@leeds.ac.uk.

If you have any concerns about accessing IMC 2024 as a deaf/hard of hearing person, or have any other accessibility needs, please get in touch and we will endeavour to support you in any way we can. So that we can provide the best support we can, we would be grateful if you could contact us prior to registering by emailing imc@leeds.ac.uk with 'Access Ouery' in the subject line.

### Travel to & around Leeds

# **Infectious Illness & COVID-19**

**Getting here:** Leeds is centrally located in the north of the UK, with good rail, coach, and road connections to London, Manchester, and other major cities. The nearest airports are Leeds Bradford (45 mins by bus) and Manchester (90 mins by train).

Find out more about travel to and from Leeds on our website: www.imc.leeds. ac.uk/imc-2024/delegates/plan-your-visit.

**Parking:** Only available on campus for blue badge holders. University rules mean that all car users must pay for parking, even with a blue badge. For parking options near campus, visit www.imc. leeds.ac.uk/imc-2024/delegates/parking.

**Local Bus:** Leeds has an extensive network of local buses. Most buses accept contactless card payments, and on some buses tickets can be purchased from the driver in cash. Frequent services run from Leeds Bus and Coach Station (X84, 27, 29, 6, or 8) and Leeds Rail Station (1 or 1B) to the University of Leeds campus. Use the West Yorkshire Metro Journey Planner to plan your journey: www.wymetro.com/plan-a-journey.

**Taxi:** Private hire taxis must be booked in advance. The University recommends Arrow Cars (+44 (113) 258-5888), or City Cabs (+44 (113) 246-9999).

Taxi ranks can also be found at Leeds Rail Station (main exit), Leeds Bus and Coach Station (Dyer St), The Light Shopping Centre, and in front of the Parkinson Building.

**By Bike:** The University has designated cycle parking where you can secure your bicycle. You will need to bring a bike chain or lock.

**On Foot:** Leeds railway station, Bus and Coach Station, and all IMC accommodation are within walking distance of the University campus.

Use Google Maps to plan a walking route to campus: www.tinyurl.com/IMC-Parkinson.



### Protecting yourself and others from infectious illness

Here at the University of Leeds, the University community remains aware of the risk that COVID-19 and other infectious illnesses present, and asks that attendees and staff continue to take a community-focused and responsible approach to controlling the spread of infectious illnesses.

Therefore, we ask that if you have symptoms of COVID-19 – or any other infectious illness such as a cold, flu, or stomach bug – that you do not attend the IMC. In these circumstances, we will do our best to facilitate virtual participation in line with our Registration Terms & Conditions.

We advise that delegates keep safe and reduce the risk of catching and spreading flu, colds, or infectious illness by:

- Staying at home if you are unwell
- Washing your hands regularly
- · Getting vaccinated

We recognise that individuals may choose to take certain precautions, such as wearing a face covering. In line with our Policy on Dignity and Mutual Respect, we ask that all attendees are mindful and considerate of the needs of others.

University of Leeds guidance on protecting yourself from infectious illness may be found here: https://wsh.leeds.ac.uk/health-wellbeing/doc/infectious-illness.

### **COVID-19** controls and restrictions

At time of writing, there are no restrictions or requirements for people entering the UK However, we advise all travellers coming from overseas to regularly review the UK Government guidance here: www.gov.uk/guidance/travel-to-england-from-another-country-during-coronavirus-covid-19.

You should not attend if you have recently tested positive for or are experiencing any symptoms of COVID-19 or any other infectious illness.



# GREAT FOOD at the heart of the IMC

Great Food at Leeds welcomes you to the Leeds International Medieval Congress 2024. We have a range of delicious food options for you to enjoy during your visit.

Street Food Hut on the precinct 2 Course
Buffet Dinner
£15.50
(pre-order)
£19.95
(on the night)

Lunch Credit £6.50

### THE REFECTORY

The Refectory will be open from 7am to 8pm serving breakfast (7am to 10am), lunch (11:30am to 3pm) and dinner (6pm to 8pm), using locally-sourced ingredients.

### STREET FOOD HUT

Our Chef's street food including meat and vegetarian options will be available outside the Refectory. Open from 11:30am to 2pm.

### **COFFEE BARS**

A range of delicious sandwiches, snacks and drinks can be bought from our café bars around campus.

- Hugo located on the precinct, open from 8am to 4pm
- Parkinson Court Café located in the Parkinson Building, open from 8:30am to 6pm
- Esther Simpson Café located in the Esther Simpson building, open from 8:30am to 5pm
- The Edit Room located on the ground floor of the Edward Boyle Library, open from 8:30am to 4pm
- 1915 located in the Sir William Henry Bragg Building, open from 8:30am to 4pm

All of the above areas accept the IMC lunch credit voucher

GREAT FOOD at LEEDS

www.leeds.ac.uk/gfal

I C @greatfoodleeds UNIVERSITY OF LEEDS

# **Meals & Dietary Requirements**

#### **Breakfast**

For on-campus accommodation, breakfast will be served in the Refectory. If you are staying in IMC off-campus accommodation with breakfast included, this will be served in the restaurant or reception area. Please note that breakfast is not included at Ibis Styles Leeds Arena. However, there are numerous cafés, restaurants, and shops nearby.

#### **How to Book**

IMC delegates can purchase meal tickets for lunches and dinners when they register online. We cannot guarantee any meals that are not booked in advance, and it is not possible to buy, sell, or exchange unwanted tickets when you arrive.

If pre-booking, please provide as much detail as possible about any dietary requirements when you register. We will pass these on to the relevant catering teams, who will do their best to meet your needs. Unfortunately, we cannot always guarantee that this will be possible, especially if we are not informed before **Friday 03 May 2024**.

You may also buy food from various outlets on campus during the Congress and pay by cash or debit/credit card.

#### Lunch

If you pre-book lunch, you will receive a daily QR code voucher in your delegate pack. These café lunch credit vouchers may be used throughout IMC, at any of the on-campus venues featured on the Great Food at Leeds advert on the previous page.

Special IMC meal deals to the value of the voucher will be available or you can spend the credit on any other food or drink items at these sites during their opening hours.

Details of where café lunch credit can be spent can be found on our website: www.imc.leeds.ac.uk/imc-2024/delegates/meals.

Delegates who did not pre-book lunch are

welcome to buy food using cash or debit/ credit card from these outlets.

### **Dinner**

Delegates who have pre-booked dinner tickets can enjoy a hot two-course meal served in the Refectory, 18.00-20.00, Sunday-Thursday.

If you did not pre-book dinner, you can buy dinner using cash or debit/credit card from the Refectory, subject to availability. Please see the Great Food at Leeds advert on the previous page for information on dinner pricing.

#### **Kosher Meals**

To provide kosher meals, the University orders meals in advance from a specialist supplier. This means that you must select Kosher options at registration and pay the applicable fee. Please book well in advance to ensure we can meet your needs.

### **Eating on Campus**

Coffee bars selling hot and cold sandwiches can be found in the Esther Simpson Building, Laidlaw Library, Edward Boyle Library (the Edit Room), Parkinson Building, and Maurice Keyworth Building.

A number of cafés, bars, and shops are also open on campus. Old Bar and Terrace Bar in Leeds University Union serve hot food all day, while cold sandwiches, salads, and drinks can be purchased from the Co-Op shop. Meals are also available to buy from the Refectory.

### **Reuseable Bottles and Cups**

If you have a reuseable water bottle or coffee cup, please bring it with you to use the tea and coffee stations and water coolers on campus.

You can also pre-order an IMC-branded reuseable coffee cup and other items when you register online!

Pre-orders will be available for collection at the IMC Souvenir Stall, which can be found in Leeds University Union.

# **Wellbeing & Health**

### **Ouiet Room**

University House: De Grey Room

Monday 01 July	09.00-20.00
Tuesday 02 July	09.00-20.00
Wednesday 03 July	09.00-20.00
Thursday 04 July	09.00-17.00

This room will be open as a quiet place for relaxing away from the lively atmosphere of the IMC. Please bring along anything you may need in order to take a break in your own company.

The guiet room is not intended as a space for socialising or practising your paper: please respect the needs of other delegates. Instructions on using the room will be available inside.

#### **Lactation Room**

University House: Woodsley Room

Monday 01 July	09.00-20.00
Tuesday 02 July	09.00-20.00
Wednesday 03 July	09.00-20.00
Thursday 04 July	09.00-17.00

This room is a private, comfortable space, close to a sink and accessible bathroom. It will provide facilities for attendees who are breastfeeding and need to express milk during the day. A fridge, labels, paper towels, and wet wipes will be provided.

### **Eating and Dietary Requirements**

You are welcome to eat during sessions and in session rooms if you need to do so.

If you are booking meal tickets, there is space to give us information on your dietary requirements during registration. Unfortunately, we cannot guarantee that the University will be able to meet any special dietary requirements not provided before Friday 03 May 2024.

### Prayer Spaces and Faith-Based Support

A number of prayer and quiet contemplation spaces are available across campus.

- Emmanuel Centre: A central space managed by the Universities' Chaplaincy in Leeds, where you can drop in to use the chapel for quiet contemplation and prayer.
- Islamic prayer room: Cemetery Lodge is located on St George's Field, close to the Fine Art Building. It is managed by Leeds University Union Islamic Society.
- Jewish Chaplaincy: Hillel House Synagogue on Springfield Mount is home to the Leeds University Union Jewish Society, offering regular morning prayer services and Orthodox and Egalitarian Friday night services.

Download a list of contacts for different faiths across Leeds from www.tinvurl. com/faithcontactleeds.

#### **Medical Advice**

Find more information on finding a pharmacy, GP, or urgent medical care on p. 37.

#### **Smokefree Campus**

The University is committed to the health and wellbeing of our staff, students, and visitors.

You must not smoke or vape inside University buildings, including entrances, covered walkways, and doorways.

Between 08.00 and 18.00, the campus is smoke free. You are asked not to smoke anywhere outside on campus. For the time being, vaping outside is permitted on the smokefree campus.

For more information, please visit https:// hr.leeds.ac.uk/smoking.

# Things to Do on Campus







#### **IMC Bookfair**

The IMC Bookfair is open in Parkinson Court throughout the IMC. Take advantage of special conference discounts and meet publishers and distributors.

For virtual attendees, the Bookfair will take place on the virtual event platform.

Details of publishers exhibiting at IMC 2024, both in-person and online, can be found on pp. 432-433.

### Second-Hand & Antiquarian Bookfair

Meet book dealers and browse a wide variety of titles in the Leeds University Union Foyer, Sunday-Tuesday. Find out more on p. 434.

#### Medieval Craft Fair

Come to University Square and Leeds University Union Foyer on Wednesday and Thursday to discover hand-crafted items inspired by medieval production techniques and aesthetics. Meet the exhibitors and learn about the techniques involved in making these exquisite and unique items. Find out more on p. 433.

### **Events, Excursions & Workshops**

Our diverse programme of events, excursions, performances, and workshops, is open to the public and delegates. Find out more: www.imc.leeds.ac.uk/imc-2024/events/.

During the IMC, Leeds University Library's Special Collections team will run special drop-ins for delegates to see medieval treasures from their collections. Find out more on pp. 400-431.

#### Souvenirs

Take home a memento of your trip to Leeds! Reuseable cups, canvas bags, and IMC notepads will be available to preorder when you register.

The souvenir stall will be located in Leeds University Union throughout the IMC for purchases and pre-order collections.

# THE STANLEY & AUDREY BURTON GALLERY BROTE

Location: Parkinson Building

**Open:** Tuesday-Saturday, 10.00-17.00. Free admission.

The Stanley & Audrey Burton Gallery is an oasis of calm at the heart of the University of Leeds campus.

During IMC 2024, visit the exhibition:

### Mohammad Barrangi: One Night, One Dream, Life in the Lighthouse

A major new commission by Leeds-based Iranian artist Mohammad Barrangi explores notions of home, childhood, and migration. Inspired by his residency in the University's Special Collections, artworks in a wide range of media draw on storytelling, Iranian calligraphy, Middle Eastern textiles, and European historic scientific illustrations.

Part of the citywide Smeaton300 programme.



### **Drop-In Sessions**

Parkinson Building: Treasures of the Brotherton Gallery

Monday 01 July, 12.00-14.00 Tuesday 02 July, 12.00-14.00 Wednesday 03 July, 12.00-14.00

### TREASURES OF THE BROTHERTON

Location: Parkinson Building

**Open:** Tuesday-Saturday, 10.00-17.00. Free admission.

The Treasures of the Brotherton Gallery is the public face of the world-renowned Special Collections held at the University of Leeds.

The permanent display contains many highlights, including beautiful illuminated medieval manuscripts and rare early printed books from across the globe. Special Collections holds an unprecedented five collections which have been identified as nationally or internationally significant through the Arts Council England Designation Scheme.

During IMC 2024, visit the exhibition:

### Part of the Furniture: The Library of John Bedford

Commemorating the fifth anniversary of his death, the life and legacy of prominent antiques dealer John Bedford is celebrated in the exhibition of rare and beautiful books from the world-leading library that he gifted to the University of Leeds. Ornate designs and patterns by a Renaissance pioneer; designs by Chippendale, Sheraton, Pugin, and Morris; elaborate trade cards, colourful catalogues, sketches, and manuals all trace the journey of furniture and furnishings from drawing board, to workshop, to home.

Join us for a drop-in session to see medieval treasures from Special Collections at the University of Leeds. Special Collections staff will be in the Treasures of the Brotherton Gallery with a selection of highlights from the collections for delegates to examine close up.

Find out more at library.leeds.ac.uk/galleries

# **Making Leeds Medieval**

Thursday 04 July, 10.30-18.00, University Square

As IMC 2024 comes to a close, come and discover all that Making Leeds Medieval has to offer. Performances, demonstrations, and a bustling medieval craft fair will turn University Square into a vibrant medieval-inspired scene.

### **Demonstrations & Displays**

Experience an exciting collection of demonstrations and displays, including the ever-popular live combat displays and birds of prey.

Meet the demonstrators, view replica weaponry and armour, and see majestic birds of prey including falcons and hawks up close.

### Historical & Archaeological Societies Fair

Pop into Leeds University Union Foyer for a chance to find out more about various independent groups involved in preserving local and national history in Leeds, Yorkshire, and the UK.

#### **Medieval Craft Fair**

Our Medieval Craft Fair continues for a second day. Come along and browse a wide variety of stalls, chat with exhibitors about their production techniques, and maybe even take home a unique, medieval-inspired, and hand-crafted gift for yourself or someone you know.

### **Medieval Performances**

Following the final academic sessions, we are delighted to host performances of medieval music and other demonstrations.

The programme for Making Leeds Medieval will be available online closer to the time: www.imc.leeds.ac.uk/imc-2024/events-2/makingleedsmedieval/.

Further details about Making Leeds Medieval will be available via the virtual event platform, the IMC 2024 app, and on campus.









# **Networking & Socialising**

Every year the majority of our delegates tell us that they attend the IMC for the networking and socialising aspects of the conference. In light of this, we have ensured a number of spaces are available on campus for medievalists to get to know each other more informally.

### Parkinson Court, Parkinson Building (60)

- Every day while the Bookfair is open
- Complimentary tea and coffee all day for IMC delegates
- Centre of the IMC Bookfair
- Café open selling a selection of cakes, snacks, and sandwiches

### Esther Simpson Building Foyer (12)

- Every day throughout the IMC
- Complimentary tea and coffee all day
- Café open selling a selection of cakes, snacks, and sandwiches

### IMC Social Space, University Square (A)

- Every day throughout IMC
- Outdoor seating
- Close to various catering options
- Complimentary tea and coffee all day
- Outdoor Bar service from 17.30-21.00, Monday-Thursday

### Old Bar & Terrace Bar, Leeds University Union (32)

- Every day until 02.00, food served until 22.00
- 'Traditional British pub' feel in Old Bar
- Both serve alcoholic drinks, pub food, and soft drinks
- Indoor and outdoor seating available

### Common Ground, Leeds University Union (32)

- Social and networking space with a café selling drinks and snacks, 08.00-18.00 Monday-Thursday
- Lounge area open from 08.00 till late as an alcohol-free social space

Find social and networking spaces using the numbers/letters above on the campus map on p. 39.









# **Disciplinary Policy**

It is of the utmost importance to us that everyone involved with the IMC experiences a safe, inclusive, and welcoming environment in which to share their research and make the most of networking and social spaces.

The IMC takes any contravention of its policies very seriously and wants all delegates to feel able to report any incidents of inappropriate, threatening, or harassing behaviour. We do not tolerate harassment or bullying against any delegate, exhibitor, or member of staff, via any medium, either in person, via the conference platform, or via social media.

We treat all allegations seriously and with the utmost confidentiality. We will investigate all incidents fully and keep all those involved updated with developments and outcomes. These outcomes may include removal from the IMC event or virtual platform and removal of the right to register and attend future IMCs and associated events (for a limited or indefinite period of time).

We hope that you will find the IMC a friendly, safe, and welcoming environment. In the event of experiencing or witnessing an incident which breaches any of our policies, or if you experience, or are made aware of, inappropriate behaviour or conduct during the IMC, please report your concerns to a member of IMC staff.

We recognise that sometimes it is not possible to report incidents at the time. Therefore, following the IMC, incidents can be reported via email to imc@leeds.ac.uk. A member of staff will contact you within two working days to acknowledge receipt of the report and outline the next steps.

The IMC has developed a detailed Disciplinary Policy to investigate reported contraventions of IMC policies. You can view our full Disciplinary Policy at www.imc.leeds.ac.uk/policies/disciplinary-policy.



# **Social Media Policy**



There will be a variety of ways to discuss the exciting research presented at IMC 2024, both in person and virtually.

Delegates use social media as a way of sharing research knowledge with the public and allowing people who cannot attend the session to follow and participate in discussion.

Twitter/X is the most common social media channel for this purpose. Users can search for or click on any hashtag and see all tweets that include it, allowing them to follow the IMC or individual conversations related to it. They can also see every post made by other public users, whether it includes a hashtag or not.

This policy focuses on Twitter/X, but platforms such as Facebook and Instagram are also used by some researchers. The same principles apply to all social media channels used to talk about IMC 2024, including the public and private video and text-based messaging tools integrated into the IMC virtual event platform.

Many of our delegates post regularly, and you should expect other delegates to post about your paper unless you have expressly requested otherwise.

Session organisers will be asked to contact the speakers in their session to ask if they would prefer not to be tweeted about. Moderators should make this clear at the start of the session, but they may also wish to remind audiences during questions/comments to make sure latecomers are aware.

Please respect the wishes of individual speakers. If the speaker is happy for you to post about their paper:

- Use the year-specific hashtag, i.e. #IMC2024, so that Twitter/X users can see all posts related to the event.
- Use the specific hashtag for your session, which will be #s followed by the number of the session, e.g. #s9999. This allows users to focus on posts related to that session.
- Clearly attribute the content of the post to the speaker and mention them by at least their surname. If they have a Twitter/X account and you know their handle, include their handle instead.
- Always separate your own comments about a topic from those of the speaker or any other participants. If you quote anyone directly, use quotation marks. Most Twitter/X users now have a 280-character limit on posts, which provides more space to credit speakers fully.
- Listen carefully to the speaker and reflect the content of the paper fairly and accurately.
- Be respectful and constructive. Feel free to engage with the speaker's ideas, ask questions, and suggest areas of further research, but please do not post anything you would not be willing to say in the Q&A session after the paper. Twitter/X is a public forum where anyone can follow each conversation.

You may also decide to add to the conversation by posting links to relevant articles, the speaker's presentation, their online profile, or other resources. If you do, links can be shortened using sites such as www.tinyurl.com. Please note that pages, recordings, files, and content within the IMC virtual platform will only be viewable by registered delegates.

# **Policy on Dignity & Mutual Respect**

The IMC seeks to create a safe and productive environment for everyone, irrespective of race (including caste, ethnic or national origin, nationality, or colour), gender, gender identity and expression, age, sexual orientation, disability, physical appearance, religion, pregnancy or maternity status, marriage or civil partnership status, or any other characteristic or perceived characteristic.

To ensure that everyone can make the most of the academic, networking, and social opportunities that the IMC offers, the organisers expect all delegates, exhibitors, and staff to adhere to our Policy on Dignity & Mutual Respect at all conference venues and conference-related social events both in person and virtually, as well as online and in any form of social media.

The IMC is a diverse international event, and attendees come from a variety of different backgrounds with a wide range of opinions and perspectives. Please be mindful of this and appreciate that behaviours and comments that seem harmless to you may impact other people in different ways.

We do not tolerate any form of harassment or bullying against any delegate, exhibitor, or member of staff, whether in person or online.

If you feel you are being harassed or bullied, notice harassing or bullying behaviour, or have any other concerns, please contact a member of IMC staff immediately. We value your attendance and take all reports seriously and wish to ensure that all delegates feel safe throughout the IMC.

If you are asked to stop a behaviour which is deemed to be inappropriate, we will expect you to comply immediately.

We reserve the right to take action against people who violate these standards, which may include expelling offenders from the IMC with no refund, or banning them from future events.



We use the definitions of harassment, sexual harassment, and bullying used by the University of Leeds in its Policy on Dignity & Mutual Respect. All visitors to the University of Leeds are also expected to comply with this policy and the University's Equality & Inclusion Policy.

**Harassment:** Unwanted conduct that has the purpose or effect of either violating another person's dignity or creating an intimidating, hostile, degrading, humiliating, or offensive environment for that person.

**Sexual harassment:** Unwanted verbal, visual, or physical conduct of a sexual nature, or other conduct based on sex, which affects a person's working or learning conditions or creates a hostile or humiliating working or studying environment for that person.

**Bullying:** Offensive, intimidating, malicious, or insulting behaviour which intentionally or unintentionally undermines, humiliates, denigrates, or injures the recipient.

Read or download the University of Leeds Policy on Dignity & Mutual Respect: www.hr.leeds.ac.uk/info/6/support\_for\_ staff/260/dignity\_and\_mutual\_respect.

Read or download the University of Leeds Equality & Inclusion Policy: https:// equality.leeds.ac.uk/governance\_ strategy\_policy/policies/.

# **Bursaries & Awards**

### **IMC Bursary Fund**

The IMC Bursary Fund was established in 1994 as part of our commitment to widening participation at the IMC. The IMC Bursary deadline is in October every year and applications are made online via the IMC website.

The Bursary Fund is available to students, independent scholars, retired, unwaged scholars, and delegates from outside Western Europe. The bursaries awarded for IMC 2024 will cover the full value of the Registration and Programming Fee.

### **IMC Bursary Recipients**

For IMC 2024 a total amount of £20,000 was awarded. 430 applications were received and 135 applicants were awarded bursaries. For this year's Congress, bursaries were awarded to participants from Argentina, Australia, Austria, Brazil, Canada, China, Colombia, Croatia, the Czech Republic, Denmark, Ethiopia, France, Georgia, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iceland, India, Indonesia, Iran, Ireland, Israel, Italy, Lebanon, Luxembourg, Mongolia, Morocco, the Netherlands, Nigeria, Pakistan, Palestine, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Russia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey, Ukraine, the United Kingdom, and the USA.

If you feel able to support the IMC Bursary Fund, you can do so when registering to attend the IMC. Even small contributions make a great impact.

### **Awards and Prizes**

We are keen to work with individuals and organisations who are interested in providing further support for individuals

who would not otherwise be able to attend the IMC. If you or someone you know would be interested in participating in this way, please get in touch.

### **Templar Heritage Trust Bursaries**

We would like to thank the Templar Heritage Trust (THT) for offering three bursaries to IMC delegates.

The THT is a foundation charity incorporated organisation (registered charity number: 1202183) and makes a number of grants each year in support of academic historical research and skills training for the conservation of historic buildings. The THT takes a particular interest in the literary, architectural, archaeological, and cultural legacy of the medieval Knights Templar and their period in history.

### Leeds Medieval Studies Endowment Fund

The Institute for Medieval Studies received a substantial bequest from a fellow medievalist which enabled us to establish the Leeds Medieval Studies Endowment Fund in 2008. Part of this fund directly contributes to the IMC Bursary Fund, further assisting medievalists in need of financial support to attend the Congress. In addition, it provides scholarships for MA and PhD students at the Institute for Medieval Studies, internship opportunities, and support for other activities in the medieval studies community.

For further information about leaving a legacy or other ways of making a donation to the International Medieval Congress and Medieval Studies at Leeds, please email imc@leeds.ac.uk.





#### **In-Person Attendance**

In-person delegates will need to collect their registration packs before attending sessions, events, or excursions.

Your pack includes your name badge, which is your pass to the IMC. Delegates not displaying their IMC name badge may be refused admission to IMC sessions or activities. The University of Leeds campus is a busy environment: you will therefore be required to wear your name badge at all times for security reasons.

Packs are collectable from the locations given above unless you have requested to collect your pack from your first night's university accommodation.

If you did not request your pack to go to your accommodation, you can find where to collect your pack above.

Got bags? Details of our luggage store can be found here: www.imc.leeds.ac.uk/imc-2024/delegates/luggage.

#### Virtual Attendance

All registered delegates will receive joining instructions for the virtual platform prior to the IMC. This email will come from our virtual event platform, rather than from the usual IMC account, and we will write to all delegates from our usual email address shortly prior to sending the invites out.

When you receive this link, please use it straight away to log in and set up your profile. The link is unique to you and cannot be shared with others.

When you first log in, you will be prompted to check your details are correct and configure your virtual profile and agree to the platform's Terms and Conditions.

Sessions you are interested in attending can be added to 'My Schedule' or 'My Favourites'. You can also browse the virtual Bookfair and connect directly with publishers and colleagues.

For guidance on navigating the virtual platform, accessing sessions remotely, or viewing session recordings, please visit: www.imc.leeds.ac.uk/imc-2024/delegates.

### **IMC Timetables**

#### Accommodation

See p. 17 for accommodation check-in times and contact details.

### **Information and Payments Desk**

Location	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday
Refectory Foyer	10.00-22.00	07.00-22.00	07.00-22.00	07.00-22.00	07.00-20.00

### What's On

	Location	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday
IMC Bookfair	Parkinson Building: Parkinson Court		09.00-19.30	08.30-18.30	08.30-18.30	08.30-13.00
Second-Hand Bookfair	Leeds University Union: Foyer	16.00- 21.00	08.00-19.00	08.00-17.00		
Medieval Craft Fair	University Square & Leeds University Union: Foyer				10.30-19.00	10.30-18.00
Making Leeds Medieval	University Square					10.30-18.00
Historical & Archarological Societies Fair	Leeds University Union: Foyer					10.30-18.00

#### **Facilities**

	Location	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday
Lactation Room	University House: Woodsley Room		09.00-20.00	09.00-20.00	09.00-20.00	10.00-17.00
Quiet Room	University House: de Grey Room		09.00-20.00	09.00-20.00	09.00-20.00	09.00-17.00
Lunch	Café Lunch Credit, see list below		12.00-14.00	12.00-14.00	12.00-14.00	12.00-14.00
Dinner	Refectory	18.00-20.00	18.00-20.00	18.00-20.00	18.00-20.00	18.00-20.00

Café Lunch Credit can be used anytime during café opening hours during 01-04 July 2024 at any University of Leeds café or street food hut on campus.

Café Lunch Credit can be used in the **Refectory** and the following venues: **Esther Simpson Café** (Esther Simpson Building), **Streetfood Hut** and **HUGO** (both located on University Square), **Parkinson Café** (Parkinson Building), **1915** (Sir William Henry Bragg Building), and the **Edit Room** (Edward Boyle Library).

Please note Café Lunch Credit **cannot** be used in Café Nero and Leeds University Union venues such as Co-op, Common Ground, Old Bar, or the Terrace.

### **Queries & Contact Details**

#### Before the IMC

Information about attending the IMC and presenting your paper can be found on our website: www.imc.leeds.ac.uk.

If you have any queries before the IMC about your paper, registration, meals, events, accommodation, or excursion bookings, please contact us at:

Email: imc@leeds.ac.uk Tel: +44 (113) 343-3614

Our office is staffed 09.00-17.00, Monday to Friday. Outside of these times, please leave a message including your contact details and we will get back to you.

#### Post:

IMC Administration Institute for Medieval Studies Parkinson 1.03 University of Leeds LEEDS LS2 9JT UK

#### At the IMC

Sunday 30 June	10.00-22.00
Monday 01 July	07.00-22.00
Tuesday 02 July	07.00-22.00
Wednesday 03 July	07.00-22.00
Thursday 04 July	07.00-20.00

During the IMC, the Information and Payment Desk located in the Refectory Building will be your first point of contact for queries regarding any aspect of your booking.

Please note that payments can only be taken 08.00-19.00 each day.

For general queries, you can also contact the Information Desk in the Parkinson Building.

#### Pharmacy

The Pharmacy Group 166 Woodhouse Lane (opposite the Parkinson Building) LEEDS LS2 9HB UK

Open: 09.00-17.00, Monday-Friday

#### **Medical Treatment**

NHS walk-in centres offer convenient access to treatments for minor illnesses and injuries.

Please call NHS 111 (for non-emergency medical treatment and advice) or find a walk-in centre online.

https://www.nhs.uk/Service-Search/other-services/Walk-in%20centre/LocationSearch/663.

The nearest walk-in centre to campus is:

Shakespeare Walk-in Centre Burmantofts Health Centre Cromwell Mount LS9 7TA UK

https://onemedicalgroup.co.uk/ surgeries/shakespeare-walk-in-centre/.

Open: 08.00-20.00, every day.

### **Emergencies**

In the event of an emergency on campus, please dial **999** or **112** to contact the UK emergency services (e.g. police, fire, ambulance/paramedic).

Immediately afterwards, please contact the University of Leeds Security team by calling **+44 (113) 343-2222** (or 32222 from any university telephone). They will be able to assist in directing the emergency services to the incident.

Off campus, please ring **999** or **112** to contact the emergency services.

### **Emergency Medical Care**

If you are experiencing a medical emergency, you can visit the Emergency Department at Leeds General Infirmary.

Access to the Emergency Department is via the Jubilee Wing on Calverley Street.

For more information see www.leedsth.nhs.uk/a-z-of-services/emergency-medicine.



Regardless of whether you are attending in person or virtually, we hope you find the IMC 2024 mobile app helpful.

The app provides up-to-date information on all aspects of the IMC 2024 Programme, including:

- Live updated schedule including the latest changes to the programme throughout the week
- Maps & guides to find your way around campus
- Details of publishers at the IMC Bookfair, including opportunities to browse virtual publishers' stalls and contact them directly
- · Exclusive virtual-only exhibitors and discounts from our Bookfair publishers and exhibitors
- Essential information about all aspects of attending the IMC in person or virtually

- Opportunities to connect colleagues professionally and socially offline and online
- Your virtual profile, which you can update throughout the Congress
- · Recordings of sessions available to view for registered delegates

The app is accessible on Apple and Android devices, and can also be accessed via your desktop/laptop device (PC/Mac).

You can find out more and download the app here: www.imc.leeds.ac.uk/imc-2024/app/.

The app is designed to complement the IMC Programme Book, a copy of which will be available for collection by those delegates who ordered one at registration.

Please note that the latest updates and changes to the programme will only be available via the IMC virtual platform, the IMC 2024 app, and on screens in Parkinson Court and the Refectory Foyer.

# Map 3: Campus Map



### Key

20. Clarendon Building

**15.** Charles Thackrah Building

86. Charles Morris Hall: Dobree & Whetton, Storm Jameson Court

35. Clothworkers North

83. Edward Boyle Library

**62.** Emmanuel Centre

Ellerslie Hall

**12.** Esther Simpson Building

57. Great Hall

**95.** Health Sciences Library

**63.** Laidlaw Library

**32.** Leeds University Union

**30.** Lyddon Hall

**IMC Social Space** 

19. Maurice Keyworth Building

78. Michael Sadler Building

85. Newlyn Building

60. Parkinson Building C.

Beech Grove Plaza

**29.** Refectory

31. stage@leeds

36. Textiles Computer Cluster (24hr)

53. William Bragg Building

101. the Edge Sport and Fitness Centre

28. University House

B. University Square

# **Advice for Speakers & Moderators**

### **Creating an Inclusive Experience**

IMC 2024 will be a hybrid event. This allows delegates who would otherwise be unable to access the Congress to participate virtually in sessions, as well as providing session recordings for all registered delegates to view online.

Speakers and moderators are expected to facilitate delivery of hybrid sessions. At the start of each paper, you **must** check that slides are shared through Zoom and that both virtual and in-person delegates can hear and see the presenter.

### **Preparing Your Presentation**

- Make sure your paper is presented within the allotted time (20 minutes for sessions with three papers and 15 minutes for sessions with four papers).
- All speakers must use Zoom to share their slides, rather than sharing them directly with the in-room audience.
   For more information on how to share your slides via Zoom, as well as information on presentation formats, please visit www.imc.leeds.ac.uk/ imc-2024/speakers.
- Use PowerPoint's built-in captioning system to add automatic live captions to your presentation.
- Make sure that all materials you use are clearly legible for delegates with visual impairments. We recommend using the guidelines on making presentations accessible from Sight Advice: www.sightadvicefaq.org. uk/independent-living/technology/ accessible-presentations.



### **Advice for Speakers**

Our advice to speakers is to make your presentation as accessible as possible:

- Arrive 30 minutes before the session to prepare, load slides, and familiarise yourself with the in-room PC.
- If technical difficulties occur and you are unable to present your paper, it will not be possible to reschedule your paper.
- Ensure you have any video, audio, or weblinks you need loaded and ready before you begin speaking.
- Speak clearly and slowly so that all delegates, both in-person and virtual, can follow your paper. The language in which you are speaking may not be the first language of everyone in the audience.
- If you are presenting your paper in a language other than English, we recommend producing a short handout summarising the key points of your paper in English.
- Ensure you describe any images or visual aids used in your presentation so that it is accessible for any attendees with visual impairments.
- It is likely that there will be audience members with hearing impairments or who rely upon lip-reading. Therefore, please ensure that you are facing the camera head on and that your face fully appears on the screen.
- Ensure that the camera frames your face as closely as possible, that you are well lit, and your face can be clearly seen. Keep your camera on throughout your presentation.

#### **Advice for Moderators**

The main duties of a session moderator are to:

- Ensure that the session is accessible for virtual and in-person delegates.
- Be present in and logged into the session room 30 minutes before your session begins to welcome speakers and ensure they are all set up correctly.
- Familiarise yourself with using Zoom (e.g. raising hands, enabling and



disabling attendee microphones/cameras) in order to ensure both in-person and remote speakers' presentations run smoothly.

- Monitor the session chat for comments from virtual delegates.
- Introduce each speaker, being aware there may be non-specialists in the audience
- Inform the audience whether the speakers are happy for the audience to discuss their paper on social media.
- Make sure each speaker finishes their paper on time and be assertive on this issue if necessary.
- Make sure the session starts and finishes on time.
- Ensure background noise and disturbances are minimised during speakers' presentations, both virtually and in-person.
- Initiate and moderate questions and discussion after the papers, ensuring all speakers and audience members adhere to our Policy on Dignity and Mutual Respect.
- Alert your Session Room Organiser if you become aware of any harassing, bullying, or otherwise inappropriate behaviour, whether in the room, the virtual room, or via the chat function.
- Ask questions if they are not forthcoming from the audience.
- Repeat questions from the in-room audience to ensure they are audible for virtual attendees or ask delegates to come to the microphone to ask their question.
- Repeat questions sent in the chat to the in-room audience or invite virtual delegates to turn on their microphone/ camera to speak, dependent on

- facilities and preferences.
- Make sure all delegates leave the room at the end of the session, and inform the IMC team if any problems arise.
- Complete our feedback form, which will be given to you as the session ends.

We strongly recommend that moderators contact all the speakers in their session before the IMC to familiarise themselves with each speaker's paper and research.

### **Session Room Support**

A team of Session Room Organisers (SROs) will be available to assist speakers and moderators throughout the Congress, both virtually and in-person. In-person SROs can be found outside your session room. Virtual SROs can be contacted by speaking into the computer microphone or by typing into the Zoom chat.

In-person SROs will be available around campus to ensure session rooms are set up correctly, to keep rooms tidy, to ensure temperature and lighting are comfortable, to ensure water is available for speakers, and that the correct equipment is provided.

Virtual SROs will be monitoring your session through Zoom to ensure that sessions are accessible for our virtual delegates. They proactively contact moderators and speakers in sessions experiencing audio / visual difficulties, either through the in-room speakers or through the Zoom chat.

Both in-room and virtual teams will be able to assist with basic technical queries and support.

SROs will try to resolve any issues, but they may need to request additional technical support either from on-campus IT support or our virtual platform helpdesk.

Please make sure you are familiar with the basic functions of the equipment you are using before your presentation. Both inroom and virtual SROs will be assigned to multiple rooms and so will not be able to help every speaker with their equipment.

PhD Medieval Studies

### **Medieval Studies at Leeds**

**A Unique Environment** 

For over 50 years, the University of Leeds has combined exceptional interdisciplinary teaching and research with a close-knit community. Our staff and students have access to some of the best resources for the study of the medieval period.

Internationally renowned for its specialism in Medieval Studies, Leeds is home to the Institute for Medieval Studies (IMS) and the *International Medieval Bibliography* (IMB), as well as the IMC.

As a hub of outstanding research, we are committed to developing the next generation of medievalists and pushing the boundaries of academic knowledge and impact, including enabling students to study the medieval world beyond Europe.

With resources such as the world-class Brotherton Library and the archives of Ripon Cathedral and the Yorkshire Archaeological and Historical Society based at the University, and the British Library's Boston Spa Reading Room nearby, our students have access to some of the best medieval resources in the UK. Many of the library's medieval manuscripts can now be viewed online: library.leeds. ac.uk/info/1500/special\_collections.

The IMS has a long-standing cooperation with the Royal Armouries and Leeds City Museum and Galleries, as well as other regional heritage organisations. In addition, we have also a close association with the Centre d'études supérieures de civilisation médiévale at the Université de Poitiers.



MS 102, Brotherton Library, University of Leeds. John Sintram, Sermons, c. 1425

The IMS also offers a range of paid internships for which students can apply in areas such as academic publishing, bibliography, and libraries, helping underpin our graduates' career development.

#### Master of Arts: Medieval Studies

Full-time (12 months) & part-time (24 months)

Our MA programme focuses on building core skills necessary for postgraduate study and interdisciplinary analysis of the Middle Ages. Each student completes a 10,000-word dissertation on an area of their choice, supervised on an individual basis by one of Leeds' world-leading academic staff.

At Leeds, we are proud to provide one of the most thorough groundings in medieval languages available in the UK. All MA students are required to take at least one module of Latin, dependent on their ability. A beginner, within a year, can become a confident reader through our intensive course. We can also offer Arabic, Old and Middle English, Old French, Middle High German, Old Norse, and Persian.

Our teaching and supervision expertise spans 1,000 years - our students can choose to tailor their course to a specific theme or spread their interests across our full range of options. IMS students also have the opportunity to attend the IMC free of charge.

This focus on research and analytical skills equips our graduates for success in doctoral study or in the workplace. IMS alumni work across the world in leading academic institutions, heritage organisations, and in areas such as journalism, publishing, marketing, and business.

### **Medieval Studies at Leeds**

### **MA Compulsory Modules**

All MA students are required to take:

- Research Methods and Bibliography
- Palaeography
- Medieval Latin

### **MA Option Modules**

- The Margins of Medieval Art
- Medieval Bodies
- Arthurian Legend: Medieval to Modern
- The Hadith: History, Criticism, and Canonisation
- Religious Communities and the Individual Experience of Religion, 1200-1500
- Lifecycles: Birth, Death, and Illness in the Middle Ages
- Art of the Silk Roads
- The Medieval Tournament: Combat, Chivalry, and Spectacle in Western Europe, 1100-1600
- Gender, Power, and the Supernatural: Saints and Their Cults
- Making History: Archive Collaborations

Please note optional modules on offer may change from year to year, based on staff availability and other factors.



### Doctoral Research in Medieval Studies

The IMS supervises doctoral research on interdisciplinary medieval topics across a wide range of subjects, including: literature, with specialisms in Dante, Anglo-Norman, Latin, medieval English, Old Norse, and French; Christianity, including the papacy, monastic life and culture, mendicants, the cult of saints, mysticism, and clerical life and culture; medicine; disability and animal studies; warfare, arms and armour, chivalry and tournaments, and the Crusades; Arabic historiography; the Baltic, East-Central Europe, Byzantium, and the Indian Ocean; Jewish-Christian cultural relations, Hebrew illuminated manuscripts, monuments, and art; gender studies; courtly culture; history of the book; music and liturgy; and the use and abuse of medievalism in modern times.

Our research degrees are designed to prepare doctoral researchers for a career in academia. IMS first-year research

students have the opportunity to take taught modules in research methods, medieval Latin, and other medieval and modern languages to support their engagement with scholarship.

IMS research students always have two co-supervisors to help to shape the student's project, give bibliographical and methodological guidance, and advise throughout their research. Each student presents an annual paper on their work in progress at a research seminar in the IMS, and is able to attend the IMC free of charge. Research students are also encouraged to give papers at national and international conferences.

### **Medieval Studies at Leeds**



**Clockwise, from left**: IMS members on a New Year's Day trip to Lud's Chapel in Staffordshire; IMS excursion to Kirkstall Abbey; church tower at Jarrow, Tyne and Wear; carvings at Ripon Cathedral; sculpture at Lastingham church

### **A Community of Scholars**

Medieval Studies at Leeds is, first and foremost, a community of scholars, joined together in their pursuit of knowledge. Students can join the Leeds University Union Medieval Society, where film nights, lectures, and trips are organised. The Medieval Group, initially established in 1952, brings together staff, students, and members of the public for seminars and workshops. Reading groups for languages such as Old English, French, and Italian are an informal way for staff and students to discuss medieval sources. At the heart of this community is the Le Patourel Room, a dedicated study space for IMS postgraduate students. The IMS is also home to the free-access journal Leeds Medieval Studies, originating in 1936.

Alongside this, the IMS maintains a strong interest in public engagement. It hosts the annual IMS Open Lecture series, which brings a range of speakers to Leeds to talk to staff, students, and members

of the public about the latest research on the Middle Ages. Other medieval studies events are organised across Leeds' Faculty of Arts, Humanities & Cultures and by local heritage organisations, not least the exhibitions and lectures hosted by the Royal Armouries and Leeds Museums and Galleries.

Located in Yorkshire, Leeds is a thriving modern city with its own medieval sites, such as Kirkstall Abbey, and a strong interest in heritage. Yorkshire, the largest county in the UK, has a variety of medieval sites including abbeys, castles, and settlements. The city of York, with its strong Viking and medieval past, is easily accessible by car, bus, and train from Leeds. As part of the White Rose consortium, we are partnered with the Universities of Sheffield and York to fund the best research in the north of England.

Find out more about the IMS: http://ahc.leeds.ac.uk/medieval.

### **Medieval Studies at Leeds**

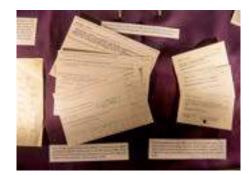
### International Medieval Bibliography

The International Medieval Bibliography (IMB), based at Leeds since 1967, is the world's leading multi-disciplinary database of Medieval Studies. Produced by an editorial team at the University of Leeds and supported by some 40 contributors worldwide, it covers periodical literature and miscellany volumes published in Europe, North America, South America, Australasia, Japan, and South Africa.

The printed IMB appears once a year, covering most recent publications, totalling about 1,100 pages per issue. The complete cumulative bibliography is available online via Brepols Publishers.

IMB-Online contains over 550,000 records of articles, review articles, and scholarly notes on all aspects of Medieval Studies; it covers publications in over 30 different languages and is updated quarterly. The online interface allows for sophisticated searching with controlled vocabulary, hierarchical indexes, and authority lists comprising over 120,000 index terms.

Find out more at http://ahc.leeds.ac.uk/medieval-research-innovation/doc/international-medieval-bibliography.



Index cards from the early days of the IMB. More than 550,000 records are now in IMB-Online



Guests discover old print editions of the IMB at the 2017 exhibition marking its 50th anniversary

#### **Call for Contributors**

The editorial team is looking for individuals or organisations to become contributors to join its existing range of partners throughout the world. Contributors take responsibility for identifying and cataloguing publications relating to specific subjects or geographical areas and are rewarded with free subscriptions to the IMB (online or print), as well as other free publications and benefits.

Contributors are sought for national, regional, and local history in Brazil, Chile, Cyprus, Denmark, France, Germany, Greece, Israel, Italy, Korea, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Mexico, the Netherlands, Portugal, Serbia, Sweden, Ukraine, and the Middle East / North Africa.

Thematic contributors (who may be based anywhere) are particularly sought for art history, humanism, Italian literature, French literature, German literature, Islamic studies, Jewish studies, linguistics, numismatics, and music.

If you are interested in finding out more about becoming a contributor to the IMB, contact the Editorial Director, Alan V. Murray, a.v.murray@leeds.ac.uk.

# **International Medieval Research**



The International Medieval Research series (IMR) is a continuing success, with 26 volumes published and several more in production. Proposals are warmly invited for future volumes in the series, which has a strong emphasis on the interdisciplinary study of the Middle Ages.

Published by Brepols, IMR volumes have consisted primarily of articles based on papers read during IMC sessions, complemented by additional contributions that are closely linked with the themes chosen for the original sessions. Themes may be drawn from the special thematic strand of a particular year or other special interests where a coherent volume can be proposed.

### **Proposing a Volume**

Anyone is eligible to propose a volume in the IMR series. The person who makes the proposal should either be willing to edit the volume themselves or nominate an editor.

The Editorial Board will consider an informal proposal first before deciding whether to invite you to submit a formal proposal for consideration by Brepols.

The formal proposal, which should not exceed 5 pages, follows a proforma and would include the following information at minimum:

- Title of the work
- Author(s)
- Detailed breakdown of contents by article
- The work set within the tradition of scholarship on the topic
- Readership to which it is directed
- · Rationale for the volume
- Language(s) of articles
- Special requirements (tables, illustrations, maps)

A volume should consist of 10-20 selected, edited papers with a coherent organising principle. Papers should be 5,000-8,000 words. Articles have been published in English, French, German, Italian, and Spanish.

If you would like to propose a future volume or receive further information on the process, contact imrseries@leeds.ac.uk.

#### Recent IMR Volumes

- IMR 26: Rewriting History in the Central Middle Ages, 900-1250, eds. Chris P. Lewis and Emily Winkler (2022)
- IMR 25: 'Otherness' in the Middle Ages, eds. Hans-Werner Goetz and Ian N. Wood (2022)
- IMR 24: Pleasure in the Middle Ages, eds. Naama Cohen-Hanegbi and Piroska Nagy (2018)
- IMR 23: Miracles in Canonization Processes: Structures, Functions, and Methodologies, eds. Christian Krötzl and Sari Katajala-Peltomaa (2018)
- IMR 22: Approaches to Poverty in Medieval Europe: Complexities, Contradictions, Transformations, c. 1100–1500, ed. Sharon Farmer (2016)
- IMR 21: Travel and Mobilities in the Middle Ages: From the Atlantic to the Black Sea, eds. Marianne O'Doherty and Felicitas Schmieder (2015)
- IMR 20: The Tree: Symbol, Allegory, and Mnemonic Device in Medieval Art and Thought, eds. Pippa Salonius and Andrea Worm (2014)
- IMR 19: Problems and Possibilities of Early Medieval Charters, eds. Jonathan Jarrett and Allan Scott McKinley (2013)
- IMR 18: Medieval Lifecycles: Continuity and Change, eds. Isabelle Cochelin and Karen Smyth (2013)
- IMR 17: Behaving like Fools: Voice, Gesture, and Laughter in Texts, Manuscripts, and Early Books, eds. Lucy M. Perry and Alexander Schwarz (2010)
- IMR 16: Representations of Power in Medieval Germany, 800-1500, eds. Björn Weiler and Simon MacLean (2006)
- IMR 15: Languages of Love and Hate: Conflict, Communication, and Identity in the Medieval Mediterranean World, eds. Sarah Lambert and Helen J. Nicholson (2012)

#### **IMR Series Editorial Board**

- Axel E. W. Müller, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds, Executive Editor
- John B. Dillon, Memorial Library, University of Wisconsin-Madison
- Richard K. Emmerson, Department of Art History, Florida State University
- Christian Krötzl, Department of History & Philosophy, University of Tampere
- Chris P. Lewis, Department of History, King's College London / Institute of Historical Research, University of London
- Pauline Stafford, School of History, University of Liverpool / Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds

Find out more about the latest IMR volumes here: www.brepols.net/Pages/BrowseBySeries.aspx?TreeSeries=IMR

47

# **Notes**





# MEDIEVAL CONGRESS 2024

We would like to thank the following organisations for their support:

### The University of Leeds

Institute for Medieval Studies
School of English
School of Fine Art, History of Art & Cultural Studies
School of History
School of Languages, Cultures & Societies
School of Philosophy, Religion & History of Science
Conference & Events Office
Leeds University Library
Great Food at Leeds

Early Medieval Europe Medieval Academy of America Leeds City Council Templar Heritage Trust Universities' Chaplaincy in Leeds





### Notes

# **International Medieval Congress 2024**

### **IMC Staff**

Axel E. W. Müller Congress Director

Marta Cobb Senior Congress Officer

> Fiona Livermore Congress Manager

**Sharna Connolly** Congress Officer

**Adam Cook** Congress Officer

**Rose Sawyer** Conference & Events Administrator

Alice Johnson Conference & Events Administrator

### **IMC Standing Committee**

Julia Barrow Catherine J. Batt **Emma Cayley** 

**Alaric Hall Emilia Jamroziak** 

### **IMC Programming Committee**

**Bettina Bildhauer** 

University of St Andrews

Pavel Blažek

Academie Věd České Republiky, Praha

Brenda M. Bolton University of London

Elma Brenner Wellcome Collection. London

Emma Campbell University of Warwick

Catherine A. M. Clarke University of London

Alexandra F. C. Cuffel Ruhr-Universität Bochum University, Budapest/Wien

Daniel R. Curtis Erasmus University, Rotterdam

**Daniel J. DiCenso** College of the Holy Cross, Massachusetts

**Cora Dietl** Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen

Simon Forde Arc Humanities Press, Leeds

**Yaniv Fox** Bar-Ilan University, Ramat Gan

**Helen Fulton** University of Bristol

**Andrew Galloway** Cornell University

Sieglinde Hartmann Universität Würzburg

Anne-Marie Helvétius Université Paris 8. Vincennes-Saint-Denis

**Charles Insley** University of Manchester

**Gerhard Jaritz** Central European

**Kurt Villads Jensen** Stockholms universitet

**Dolores Jørgensen** Universitetet i Stavanger

**Chris Lewis** University of London

María Dolores López Pérez

Universitat de Barcelona

Gert Melville Technische Universität Dresden

Marco Mostert Universiteit Utrecht

Cary J. Nederman Texas A&M University, College Station

Åslaug Ommundsen Universitetet i Bergen

Diane J. Reilly Indiana University, Bloomington

Flocel Sabaté Curull Universitat de Lleida

**Danuta Shanzer** Universität Wien

**Dominique Stutzmann** Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Paris

> **Shaun Tougher** Cardiff University

Sam Turner Newcastle University

Jo van Steenbergen Universiteit Gent

Steven A. Walton Michigan Technological University

Jarosław Wenta Uniwersytet Mikołaja Kopernika, Toruń

Annemarieke Willemsen Riiksmuseum van Oudheden, Leiden

### STRAND INDEX STRAND INDEX

**Crisis, 1: Apocalyptic** 134, 234, 334, 534, 634, 734, 834, 901, 1534, 1634, 1734

Crisis, 2: Archaeology, Landscape & Settlement 1, 127, 227, 229, 327, 329, 1028, 1029, 1128, 1228, 1328

Crisis, 3: Archives, Records & Methods 103, 111, 203, 211, 311, 411, 412, 415, 511, 512, 611, 612, 711, 811, 914, 1011, 1012, 1111, 1112, 1211, 1311, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1416, 1511, 1512, 1611, 1612, 1641, 1711

**Crisis, 4: Borders** 123, 223, 323, 409, 523, 623, 723, 823, 923, 933, 1002, 1133, 1199, 1623, 1723

**Crisis, 5: Coping** 131, 132, 231, 232, 331, 332, 636, 901, 948, 1010, 1032, 1132, 1199, 1232, 1349, 1531, 1532, 1549, 1631, 1649, 1731, 1749

**Crisis, 6: Crusades** 110, 124, 210, 310, 524, 624, 724, 727, 824, 827, 1024, 1124, 1224, 1310, 1324, 1335, 1624, 1724

Crisis, 7: Diplomacy & Succession 109, 121, 122, 128, 221, 222, 228, 309, 321, 322, 328, 409, 521, 522, 621, 622, 721, 722, 812, 821, 822, 1021, 1022, 1102, 1121, 1122, 1149, 1221, 1222, 1235, 1249, 1307, 1312, 1321, 1322, 1421, 1705, 1745

**Crisis, 8: Early Narratives** 133, 233, 333, 531, 533, 633, 733, 833, 1033, 1205, 1533, 1633, 1733

**Crisis, 9: Economic** 112, 115, 117, 125, 215, 315, 431, 615, 712, 1015, 1035, 1115, 1135, 1215, 1315, 1515, 1615, 1715, 1732

Crisis, 10: Emotions & Trauma 107, 207, 217, 307, 317, 417, 515, 517, 717, 817, 1016, 1017, 1045, 1116, 1117, 1216, 1217, 1316, 1317, 1517, 1617, 1717

**Crisis, 11: Environment** 129, 318, 528, 529, 629, 729, 740, 829, 920, 1129, 1229, 1329, 1333, 1533

**Crisis, 12: Faith** 125, 199, 225, 325, 425, 525, 549, 625, 649, 725, 749, 825, 934, 1603, 1703

**Crisis, 13: Gender** 113, 212, 213, 246, 312, 313, 713, 813, 913, 1013, 1113, 1212, 1213, 1220, 1313, 1320, 1513, 1613, 1713

**Crisis, 14: Hagiographic** 199, 220, 728, 828, 1136, 1236, 1336, 1509, 1609, 1709

**Crisis, 15: Health** 324, 628, 635, 735, 835, 901, 935, 1036, 1346, 1528, 1628, 1728

**Crisis, 16: Identity** 335, 715, 815, 1025, 1125, 1225, 1233, 1325, 1522, 1622, 1722

**Crisis, 17: Interactions** 119, 142, 219, 319, 519, 619, 719, 819, 919, 1019, 1119, 1219, 1319, 1332, 1519, 1536, 1619, 1636, 1719

**Crisis, 18: Legal** 224, 507, 527, 627, 1127, 1227, 1327, 1524, 1527, 1535, 1627, 1635, 1727, 1735

**Crisis, 19: Material & Visual** 116, 118, 216, 218, 316, 518, 618, 703, 718, 818, 1118, 1218, 1318, 1518, 1523, 1618, 1645

**Crisis, 20: Mediterranean** 114, 214, 314, 514, 614, 714, 814, 1014, 1114, 1214, 1314, 1514, 1614, 1712, 1714

**Crisis, 21: Military** 516, 537, 616, 617, 716, 816, 836, 1023, 1123, 1199, 1223, 1323

**Crisis, 22: Narratives of Crisis** 135, 137, 237, 337, 536, 631, 731, 831, 1031, 1131, 1231, 1331, 1425, 1529, 1629, 1632, 1728

**Crisis, 23: Religious Life** 130, 149, 199, 209, 230, 249, 330, 349, 530, 630, 730, 830, 1027, 1030, 1130, 1230, 1330, 1436, 1718

**Crisis, 24: Using the Past** 1, 120, 320, 338, 513, 520, 613, 620, 720, 820, 1020, 1120, 1520, 1620, 1720, 1736

**Crisis, 25: Writing about Crisis** 1, 126, 136, 226, 236, 326, 336, 526, 626, 726, 826, 901, 1026, 1048, 1126, 1226, 1326, 1526, 1626, 1726

**Archaeology** 127, 216, 229, 301, 611, 746, 1018, 1023, 1029, 1147

**Art & Architecture** 116, 118, 518, 535, 601, 603, 703, 718, 803, 818, 847, 1103, 1118, 1125, 1218, 1238, 1245, 1318, 1434, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1523, 1601, 1618, 1701, 1702, 1736, 1737

**Byzantine Studies** 101, 147, 235, 335, 409, 501, 516, 601, 627, 701, 711, 801, 802, 1004, 1102, 1126, 1144, 1233, 1235, 1404, 1518, 1741

**Celtic Studies** 323, 523, 623, 723, 1002, 1040, 1140, 1240, 1340, 1622

Central & Eastern European Studies 109, 127, 142, 209, 242, 342, 347, 409, 442, 536, 933, 1027, 1319, 1732

Church History & Canon Law 104, 122, 149, 209, 222, 249, 303, 304, 322, 325, 347, 349, 425, 511, 535, 630, 646, 737, 747, 944, 1042, 1142, 1144, 1147, 1223, 1242, 1323, 1329, 1332, 1342, 1436, 1536, 1542, 1608, 1626, 1636, 1642, 1714, 1742, 1745

**Crusades** 110, 124, 202, 210, 302, 310, 345, 501, 524, 624, 724, 727, 736, 824, 1024, 1124, 1224, 1324, 1524, 1624

Culture & Society 104, 118, 134, 137, 202, 204, 217, 221, 234, 302, 304, 317, 334, 336, 337, 348, 417, 441, 509, 513, 523, 546, 609, 613, 623, 709, 717, 723, 729, 745, 809, 812, 817, 823, 829, 913, 1003, 1012, 1016, 1017, 1022, 1025, 1039, 1045, 1112, 1116, 1122, 1130, 1139, 1145, 1207, 1210, 1212, 1216, 1220, 1222, 1245, 1316, 1320, 1333, 1345, 1412, 1510, 1516, 1517, 1529, 1534, 1536, 1545, 1546, 1548, 1604,

1610, 1616, 1623, 1634, 1646, 1704, 1710, 1716, 1734, 1737, 1743

**Daily Life** 148, 248, 318, 348, 441, 448, 529, 544, 629, 748, 846, 848, 1010, 1039, 1046, 1110, 1139, 1146, 1332, 1517, 1540, 1547, 1548, 1639, 1640, 1647, 1648, 1739, 1740, 1746, 1747, 1748

**Drama** 815, 1034, 1134, 1234, 1334

Early Medieval England 105, 220, 313, 323, 328, 415, 506, 510, 606, 610, 710, 829, 1005, 1105, 1139, 1205, 1305, 1505, 1511, 1533, 1605, 1633, 1644, 1705, 1717

Gender & Sexuality 113, 212, 241, 312, 313, 340, 341, 441, 521, 541, 621, 641, 713, 721, 813, 822, 837, 841, 913, 941, 1021, 1047, 1121, 1141, 1212, 1213, 1220, 1225, 1237, 1241, 1313, 1325, 1338, 1421, 1513, 1528, 1541, 1613, 1628, 1641, 1713, 1741

**Geography & Settlement Studies** 142, 229, 315, 340, 523, 540, 546, 623, 629, 640, 740, 746, 823, 840, 1028, 1031, 1040, 1133, 1228, 1239, 1328, 1339, 1404

**Global Medieval Studies** 109, 119, 136, 209, 219, 229, 240, 247, 309, 447, 502, 509, 519, 602, 609, 619, 707, 719, 739, 807, 819, 839, 919, 1007, 1026, 1107, 1119, 1132, 1207, 1211, 1219, 1221, 1319, 1330, 1403, 1608

Government, Law & Institutions 103, 121, 122, 132, 142, 205, 222, 224, 228, 232, 237, 305, 322, 332, 445, 505, 506, 509, 521, 605, 606, 617, 621, 636, 637, 641, 705, 709, 721, 747, 805, 809, 810, 812, 821, 905, 1021, 1022, 1032, 1042, 1121, 1127, 1142, 1149, 1227, 1249, 1321, 1329, 1341, 1449, 1513, 1524, 1527, 1535, 1537, 1543, 1613, 1627, 1635, 1637, 1727, 1735

Hagiography & Religious
Writing 104, 108, 125, 143, 207, 208,

225, 307, 308, 312, 330, 425, 534, 542, 634, 642, 649, 728, 742, 828, 834, 842, 844, 934, 1011, 1103, 1109, 1136, 1203, 1208, 1209, 1236, 1303, 1309,

### STRAND INDEX

1311, 1336, 1343, 1441, 1509, 1603, 1609, 1641, 1703, 1709

**Health & Medicine** 146, 315, 318, 324, 441, 512, 541, 612, 735, 746, 835, 846, 1046, 1129, 1225, 1229, 1246, 1325, 1346, 1348, 1528, 1546, 1628, 1715, 1728, 1746

Historiography (Medieval & Modern) 126, 137, 147, 219, 222, 223, 237, 247, 322, 347, 441, 443, 531, 613, 620, 644, 647, 701, 720, 722, 747, 820, 923, 946, 1023, 1026, 1108, 1208, 1215, 1226, 1239, 1310, 1339, 1412, 1507, 1511, 1518, 1547, 1607, 1611, 1647, 1707, 1726

**Islamic World** 146, 224, 712, 736, 802, 1001, 1101, 1201, 1231, 1241, 1307, 1330, 1532, 1632

**Jewish Studies** 102, 201, 301, 502, 602, 702, 725, 802, 825, 1027, 1036, 1202, 1528, 1532, 1632, 1712

### Language & Literature -

Comparative 113, 141, 217, 241, 313, 321, 334, 412, 447, 448, 515, 517, 607, 717, 729, 739, 839, 1012, 1017, 1025, 1112, 1125, 1137, 1240, 1308, 1322, 1331, 1510, 1534, 1541, 1610, 1629, 1634, 1710, 1738

**Language & Literature - Germanic** 113, 213, 243, 313, 706, 840, 1130, 1234, 1703, 1746

Language & Literature - Middle English 240, 317, 517, 625, 742, 842, 940, 1025, 1113, 1125, 1145, 1226, 1326, 1441

Language & Literature - Romance Vernacular 145, 210, 314, 319, 614, 706, 845, 941, 1338, 1629, 1708

Late Antique & Early Medieval Studies 104, 127, 133, 204, 216, 227, 246, 316, 323, 327, 333, 401, 508, 527, 531, 533, 633, 704, 733, 808, 836, 946, 1015, 1033, 1044, 1104, 1105, 1115, 1204, 1214, 1215, 1221, 1227, 1230, 1232, 1244, 1246, 1304, 1314, 1344, 1349, 1403, 1504, 1514, 1517, 1522, 1526, 1531, 1549, 1604, 1614, 1617, 1631, 1649, 1714, 1731, 1733, 1744, 1749

**Latin Writing** 128, 210, 236, 347, 531, 607, 847, 1020, 1030, 1127, 1344, 1544, 1644, 1717, 1737, 1746

**Literacy & Communication** 326, 526, 626, 703, 706, 726, 826, 1004, 1008, 1104, 1327, 1544, 1644, 1744

Manuscript Studies 102, 103, 111, 144, 203, 211, 243, 508, 543, 545, 608, 643, 644, 708, 743, 806, 808, 810, 843, 847, 1111, 1141, 1202, 1211, 1248, 1347, 1408, 1447, 1512, 1641, 1703

**Material Culture** 116, 216, 242, 301, 316, 342, 503, 518, 603, 618, 703, 715, 718, 803, 1202, 1237, 1302, 1318, 1337, 1540, 1602

Medievalism & Reception of the Middle Ages 138, 140, 238, 240, 310, 320, 338, 340, 420, 440, 520, 538, 539, 541, 611, 620, 638, 639, 711, 720, 738, 739, 741, 838, 839, 841, 920, 938, 940, 941, 944, 946, 1038, 1202, 1302, 1331, 1413, 1414, 1425, 1431, 1434, 1502, 1520, 1522, 1538, 1602, 1620, 1638, 1702, 1738

Mediterranean World 114, 314, 505, 507, 514, 702, 714, 814, 1001, 1101, 1141, 1201, 1214, 1231, 1301, 1532, 1617, 1707, 1715, 1736

Monasticism & Religious Life 135, 139, 211, 239, 339, 346, 525, 531, 547, 646, 647, 731, 804, 934, 1009, 1011, 1047, 1109, 1111, 1147, 1209, 1211, 1247, 1309, 1311, 1347, 1447, 1539, 1603, 1641, 1703

**Music & Liturgy** 101, 226, 442, 535, 802, 1529

Philosophy & Political Thought 104, 126, 136, 206, 306, 412, 506, 605, 606, 617, 1006, 1048, 1106, 1120, 1206, 1210, 1226, 1306, 1307, 1434, 1449, 1504, 1506, 1606, 1706

**Scandinavian Studies** 120, 143, 243, 343, 828, 840, 849, 1041, 1120, 1142,

# **Events & Excursions: Sunday 30 June**

**Second-Hand & Antiquarian Bookfair** Leeds University Union, 16.00-21.00

Browse antiquarian, rare, and secondhand books from a wide variety of booksellers. See p. 434 for more details.

#### **Events**

**LUU Medieval Society Film Night: The Name of the Rose**, Venue: TBC, 19.00-21.30

Enjoy a thrilling adaptation of Umberto Eco's famous medieval monastic murder mystery, which will be introduced by Melanie Brunner with open discussion at the end.

#### **Excursions**

**Fountains Abbey**, Departs Parkinson Steps, 10.00

Visit one of the best preserved and most important medieval Cistercian monasteries in Europe, including the wider precinct, which is not normally open to the public. Led by Glyn Coppack (Archaeological and Historical Research) and Stuart Harrison (Ryedale Archaeological Services).

Middleham Castles: The Domains of a Norman Lord, Rebel Earl, and Plantagenet Prince, Departs Parkinson Steps, 12.30

Explore two castles on one site: the remnant of a Norman ringwork-and-bailey castle and the later stone castle, which became one of the largest in England. See medieval effigies at the church of St. Nicholas West Tanfield, and visit Marmion Tower - a unique and well-preserved embattled three-storey gatehouse.

Led by Kelly DeVries (Loyola University, Maryland) and Robert C. Woosnam-Savage (Royal Armouries).

### Workshops

'Couch we awhile, and mark': Underside Couching Masterclass, University House: TBC, 10.00-16.00

Create a mini-sampler of silk thread on linen in this underside couching masterclass with award-winning textile artist Tanya Bentham.

**Combat Workshop**, Refectory, 13.30-16.00

Back by popular demand - learn how to fight medieval-style! Led by Dean Davidson and Stuart Ivinson from Kunst Des Fechtens International.

For more information on these and all other events, excursions, workshops, performances, and other activities taking place during IMC 2024, please visit pp. 400-431.

# MEDIEVAL STUDIES from CHICAGO



### **Botanical Icons**

Critical Practices of Illustration in the Premodern Mediterranean

**Andrew Griebeler** 

Cloth £44.00

### **Textual Magic**

Charms and Written Amulets in Medieval England

**Katherine Storm** Hindley

Cloth £36.00

### **Promiscuous** Grace

Imagining Beauty and Holiness with Saint Mary of Egypt

Sonia Velázquez

Class 200: New Studies in Religion Paper £22.00



### Waste and the **Wasters**

Poetry and Ecosystemic Thought in Medieval England

**Eleanor Johnson** Paper £24.00

Now in Paperback

Plato's Laws

The Discovery of Being Seth Benardete

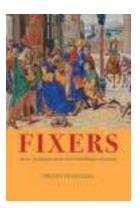
Paper £24.00

**Temptation Transformed** 

The Story of How the Forbidden Fruit Became an Apple

Azzan Yadin-Israel

Paper £18.00



### **Fixers**

Agency, Translation, and the Early Global History of Literature

Zrinka Stahuljak

Paper £28.00

Forthcoming in Fall 2024

### Chasing the **Pearl-Manuscript**

Speculation, Shapes, Delight

**Arthur Bahr** 

### **Black Knights**

Arabic Epic and the Making of Medieval Race

**Rachel Schine** 

### The University of Chicago Press www.press.uchicago.edu Trade Enquiries to Yale Representation Ltd. yalerep@yaleup.co.uk 020 7079 4900

# **Events & Excursions: Monday 01 July**

### **IMC Bookfair**

Parkinson Building, 09.00-19.30

Bringing together publishers, editors, authors, and readers. The IMC Bookfair is one of the highlights of the programme. See pp. 432-433 for more details.

Join our publishers for the IMC Bookfair Reception from 18.00-19.00 today.

Second-Hand & Antiquarian Bookfair Leeds University Union, 08.00-19.00

Browse antiquarian, rare, and secondhand books from a wide variety of booksellers. See p.434 for more details.

#### **Events**

Medieval Society Pub Quiz, Leeds University Union: Old Bar, 20.00-21.00

Wind down after the first day of sessions and join LUU Medieval Society for the traditional pub quiz.

#### **Excursions**

Richmond Castle, Departs Parkinson Steps, 13.00

Explore one of the oldest castles in northern England and examine key features of the castle's architecture, including the great tower, the chapel of St Nicholas, Scolland's Hall, and the adjacent chambers.

The guide for this excursion is William Wyeth (English Heritage), who worked on the recent project to re-present the castle to the public.

### **Performances**

Green Knight, Stage@Leeds: Stage 2, 20.30-21.30

Debbie Cannon performs an awardwinning one-woman retelling of the medieval poem Sir Gawain and the Green Knight.

### Workshops

Highlights from Leeds University Library Special Collections, Parkinson Building: Treasures of the Brotherton Gallery, 12.00-14.00

Join us for a drop-in session. Special Collections staff will be on hand with a selection of medieval highlights for delegates to examine close up. If you would like to see a particular work, make a Research Centre booking at least three working days in advance.

'To lerne the tretis of the astrelabie': Astrolabe Workshop, Venue: TBC, 19.00-20.30

A step-by-step walk-through of selected computations from Chaucer's Treatise on the Astrolabe, led by astronomy professor Kristine Larsen.

'Look that you bind them fast': Nalbinding Workshop, University House: TBC, 19.00-21.00

Learn the stitch used to create the Coppergate sock with award-winning textiles historian Carey Fleiner.

For more information on these and all other events, excursions, workshops, performances, and other activities taking place during IMC 2024, please visit pp. 400-431.

#### SECOND-HAND AND ANTIQUARIAN BOOKFAIR

LEEDS UNIVERSITY UNION: FOYER 08.00-19.00

Delegates and the public are invited to browse second-hand and antiquarian volumes from across medieval studies and related disciplines at our three-day specialist Second-Hand and Antiquarian Bookfair. The following booksellers will be among those exhibiting:

**Matthew Butler Books** - Medieval history, architectural history, and archaeology books.

**Salsus Books** - A large stock of academic books, including medieval history, particularly Byzantine studies and liturgy.

**Unsworth Antiquarian Booksellers** - Rare and scholarly books on the humanities, with an antiquarian focus on early printing, classical Antiquity, the Middle Ages and Renaissance, and British history and topography.

Further exhibitors will be confirmed via the IMC website, virtual event platform, and IMC 2024 app.

**The IMC Bookfair is open from 09.00 until 19.30 in Parkinson Court:** Make sure you pop in to meet with publishers, browse their latest titles, network, discuss future projects, and, of course, access exclusive IMC discounts!

Confirmed in person and virtual exhibitors include:

- Amsterdam University Press
- Arc Humanities Press
- Archaeopress
- Bloomsbury Publishing PLC
- Boydell & Brewer
- Brepols
- Brill
- Cambridge University Press

- Combined Academic Publishers
- De Gruvter
- Edinburgh University Press
- Harvard University Press
- Heidelberg University Publishing
- Leuven University Press
- Liverpool University Press

- Palgrave Macmillan
- Princeton University
  Press
- Routledge
- SISMEL Edizioni del Galluzzo
- University of Chicago Press
- University of Wales Press
- Yale University Press

Session:

Introducer:

Titles & KEYNOTE LECTURES 2024: THE BLACK DEATH AND THE COMMONER: TALES
Speakers: OF CRISIS FROM THE URBAN LOW COUNTRIES (Language: English)

Tim Soens, Centre for Urban History, Universiteit Antwerpen

CRISIS, WHOSE CRISIS?: ARCHAEOLOGICAL PERSPECTIVES ON PANDEMICS,

BOILING FROGS, AND THE DOMINO EFFECT (Language: English)

Carenza Lewis, School of History & Heritage, University of Lincoln Daniel R. Curtis, School of History, Culture & Communication, Erasmus

University Rotterdam

Details: Abstract: The Black Death and the Commoner:

Against the Black Death, wealth offered no defence. The second plague pandemic, which reached Europe in 1347, affected all social strata. Often described as a 'leveler', the high mortality rate among the labouring classes sometimes enabled survivors to demand higher wages. However, less attention has been paid to those between the wealthy and the labourers: the middle groups of 'commoners'. These were self-employed citizens, often members of craft guilds in towns or owners of their own farms in the countryside. This paper explores what historical research can reveal about their experiences during what was arguably the greatest crisis in medieval European history.

By 1347, most of Europe experienced extreme social polarisation, with wealth concentrated among the elite while many of the poor struggled. In contrast, the urban Low Countries, particularly Flanders and Brabant, exhibited less pronounced wealth disparities, largely due to the presence of affluent, politically active middle groups. Our study investigates these groups' experiences during the Black Death, examining differential mortality, sanitary policies, and the economic and social impacts of the crisis on survivors. From this narrative, we develop a broader argument about how different societies may have had distinctive 'intrinsic logics' in dealing with shocks and hazards. Rather than assuming universal impacts and responses, our focus is on how these impacts and consequences were mediated through the existing social models - models that varied significantly from region to region.

Abstract: Crisis, Whose Crisis? To Be Provided.

Please note that admission to this event will be on a first-come, first-served basis as there will be no tickets. Please ensure that you arrive as early as possible to avoid disappointment.

COFFEE BREAK: 10.30-11.15

Tea and Coffee will be available on a self-serve basis at the following locations:

Esther Simpson Building: Foyer Maurice Keyworth Building: Foyer Parkinson Building: Bookfair University Square: IMC Social Space Session: Title: FORGED IN GREEK FIRE: BYZANTIUM'S HEAVY METAL AFTERLIFE

Organiser: Jeremy Swist, Department of French, Italian & Classical Studies, Miami

University, Ohio

101

Moderator: Antie Bosselmann-Ruickbie, Institut für Kunstgeschichte, Justus-Liebig-

Universität Gießen

101-a: Dress, Identity, and Material Aspects of Byzantium in Metal

Performance (Language: English)

Angela Costello, Department of History, University of South Florida Heavy Metal Historiography on the Age of Justinian (Language:

English)

Federico Landini, Dipartimento di Storia, Culture e Civiltà, Università di

Bologna

101-c: 'Hosanna in Extremis' Where Byzantine Liturgical Music Meets

**Heavy Metal** (Language: English)

Marios Koutsoukos, Department of Archaeology, Classics & Egyptology,

University of Liverpool

Session: 102

101-b:

Title: AFTERLIVES AND LEGACIES: INTERVENTIONS IN MEDIEVAL HEBREW

MANUSCRIPTS

Sponsor: International Center of Medieval Art (ICMA)

Laura Feigen, History of Art, Courtauld Institute of Art, University of Organisers:

London and Reed O'Mara, Department of Art History & Art, Case

Western Reserve University, Ohio

Laura Feigen, History of Art, Courtauld Institute of Art, University of Moderator:

Reed O'Mara, Department of Art History & Art, Case Western Reserve Respondent:

University, Ohio

102-a: From Ashkenaz to Italy: The Giant Masoretic Bible in the Berio

**Civic Library of Genoa** (Language: English)

Ilona Steimann, Hochschule für Jüdische Studien Heidelberg

Andalusi Prestige and Magical Migration: The Ritual and 102-b:

Diasporic Legacy of the Sefer Ahavat (Language: English)

Sara Gardner, Department of Spanish & Portuguese Studies, University

of Minnesota

102-c: Reimagining Visual Narratives: Interventions in Illustrations of

Medieval Hebrew Manuscripts (Language: English)

Sivan Gottlieb, Departamento de Estudios Semíticos, Universidad de

Granada

Session:

Title: CRISIS IN LATE MEDIEVAL IRELAND: ARCHIVES, MATERIALITY, AND

HISTORY, I - THE BRUCE INVASION, 1315-18

Sponsor: Virtual Record Treasury of Ireland Project, Trinity College Dublin Elizabeth Biggs, Virtual Record Treasury of Ireland Project, Trinity Organisers:

College Dublin and Paul R. Dryburgh, The National Archives, Kew

Moderator: Andy King, University of Southampton

103-a: Editing The Irish Exchequer Memoranda Roll, 1319-20

(Language: English)

Paul R. Dryburgh, The National Archives, Kew

103-b: Conserving The Irish Exchequer Memoranda Roll, 1319-20 (and

**1309-10)** (Language: English)

Jessica Baldwin, National Archives of Ireland, Dublin

103-c: The Irish Exchequer Memoranda Roll 1319-20 as a Witness to

the Bruce Crisis (Language: English)

Seán Duffy, Department of History, Trinity College Dublin

Session:

Title: **BEING WRONG IN LATE ANTIQUITY, I: HERESY** 

Sponsor: Postgraduate & Early-Career Late Antiquity Network

Organiser: Henry Anderson, Department of Classics, Ancient History, Religion &

Theology, University of Exeter

Nicola Holm, Department of Classics, Ancient History, Religion & Moderator:

Theology, University of Exeter

104-a: A New 'Age of Unreason': Socrates of Constantinople and the

Fear of Historic Recurrence (Language: English)

Karl Heiner Dahm, Department of Classics & Ancient History, Durham

University

104-b: Exegetical Heresiology: Quodyultdeus' Biblical Narrative

(Language: English)

James Duncan, Department of History, University of Liverpool

'I didn't say that': Excuses and Denials in the Conciliar Acts of 104-c:

the Synod of Constantinople (448), the Councils of Ephesus II

(449) and Chalcedon (451) (Language: English)

Kathleen McCulloch, Faculty of Divinity, University of Cambridge

105 Session:

THE INTELLECTUAL CULTURE OF BONIFACE AND HIS CIRCLE Title:

Organiser: Shannon Godlove, Department of English, Columbus State University Moderator: Shannon Godlove, Department of English, Columbus State University

105-a: Hexameters as the Embodiment of Christian Perfection in

Boniface's Work (Language: English)

Mar Gutiérrez-Ortiz, Filología Inglesa (Literatura Inglesa y

Norteamericana), Universidad de Sevilla

105-b: Sisters in Exile: The Transformation of a Familiar Theme in

**Boniface's Riddles** (Language: English)

Jennifer Neville, Department of English, Royal Holloway, University of London and Megan Cavell, Department of English Literature, University

of Birmingham

105-c: The Boniface Circle at Fulda, Cryptography, and the Franks

Casket (Language: English)

Jill Fitzgerald, Department of English, United States Naval Academy,

Annapolis, Maryland

Session:

106-c:

NICHOLAS OF CUSA, I: CUSANUS AND HIS CONTEMPORARIES Title:

Cusanus Society UK & Ireland Sponsor:

Organiser: William P. Hyland, School of Divinity, University of St Andrews Moderator: Sean Barrett, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies / School of

Divinity, University of St Andrews

106-a: Nicholas of Cusa and John Wenck on Representing God: A

> **Disagreement at an Epochal Shift** (Language: English) Andrés García-Rengifo, Kueser Akademie für Europäische

Geistesgeschichte

106-b: Friends, Foes, and Friends Again: Cusanus and the Scottish

Cistercian Bishop, Reformer, and Conciliarist Thomas Livingston

(Language: English)

William P. Hyland, School of Divinity, University of St Andrews Thomas Livingston's Epiphany Sermon 1433: Early Basel

**Conciliarism and the Metaphysics of Light** (Language: English) Simon J. G. Burton, School of Divinity, University of Edinburgh

107 Session:

Title: SAINTS IN CRISIS, I: EMOTIONAL RESPONSES TO SANCTITY IN THE MIDDLE

**AGES - MOBILISING EMOTIONS** 

Organiser: Andrea-Bianka Znorovszky, Departamento de Historia Medieval,

Moderna y Contemporánea, Universidad de Salamanca

Moderator: Andrea-Bianka Znorovszky, Departamento de Historia Medieval,

Moderna y Contemporánea, Universidad de Salamanca

107-a: Overflowing with Phantasia: Careless Seeing and Desperate

Viewing in Byzantine Image-Worship (Language: English)

Julian Wood, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge

107-b: Caritas and Ira: Emotional Frames in St Juliana of Mont-

Cornillon's Vita (Language: English)

Ana Paula Lopes Pereira, Departamento de Ciencias Humanas,

Universidad do Estado do Rio de Janeiro

Crisis in Absence: Seeing, Feeling, and Therefore Believing 107-c:

Martyrdoms (Language: English)

Katerina Harris, Department of Languages, Cultures & Visual Studies,

University of Exeter

108 Session:

Title: LANDSCAPES OF SANCTITY, I

Sponsor: AHRC Project 'Liturgical & Literary Landscapes'

Sarah Bowden, Department of Languages, Literatures & Cultures, Organiser:

Kina's College London

Moderator: Sarah Bowden, Department of Languages, Literatures & Cultures,

King's College London

108-a: Spatial Liminalities and the Ambiguity of the Sacred in

Benedeit's Voyage de saint Brendan (Language: English) Marc Schäfer, Romanisches Seminar, Ruhr-Universität Bochum

108-b: Writing a Holy Land: Constructions of Space and Time in Paris.

> Bibliothèque Nationale de France, FR 1416 (Language: English) Fiona Barsoum, Faculty of Modern & Medieval Languages & Linguistics,

University of Cambridge

108-c: Mountains Where God Dwells: Landscapes of Theophany in Late

**Byzantine Churches** (Language: English)

Andrei Dumitrescu, Department of Art & Art History, Stanford

University

Session:

Title: THE CAUCASUS IN CRISIS, I: CITIES AND ECONOMIES

Organisers: James Baillie, Institut für Iranistik, Österreichische Akademie der

Wissenschaften, Wien and Kate Franklin, School of Historical Studies,

Birkbeck, University of London

Moderator: Nicholas Matheou, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University

of Edinburah

109-a: Influence of the Caspian Sea Transgression on Coastal Medieval

**Urban Life: Climate Crisis and Cultural Heritage** (Language:

Enalish)

Aida Ismailova, National Museum of History of Azerbaijan

109-b: Crisis in the Glazed Ceramics of Azerbaijan: The Mongolian

**Invasion and Its Influence on Glazed Ceramics** (Language:

Mirjavid Aghalarov, Institute of Archaeology & Anthropology, Azerbaijan

National Academy of Sciences, Baku

109-c: The City of Barda: Transformation from a Political Centre to a

**Provincial Town** (Language: English)

Aslan Gasimov, National Museum of History of Azerbaijan

109-d: Adaptability and Resilience in the South Caucasus Highlands

(Language: English)

Will Anderson, Landscape Archaeology in Georgia Project, Tbilisi,

Georgia and Michelle Cleary, Landscape Archaeology in Georgia Project,

Tbilisi, Georgia

Session: 110

Title: **CRUSADER CITIES IN CRISIS** 

Sponsor: Marie Skłodowska-Curie Actions 'CITYFALL' Project

Organiser: Christoph Pretzer, Institut für Klassische Philologie, Universität Bern

Moderator: Doriane Zerka, Faculty of Modern & Medieval Languages & Linguistics,

University of Cambridge

110-a: Crisis and Crusade in Herzog Ernst (Language: English)

Margit Dahm, Germanistisches Seminar, Christian-Albrechts-Universität

zu Kiel

110-b: 'The Virgin Mary may help us': A 'Crusader'-City under Siege by

Crusaders (Language: English)

Anke Napp, Kunstgeschichtliches Seminar - Historische Bildarchive,

Universität Hamburg

110-c: Cry for your Beloved City: Lamenting Crusader Acre between

refugium and civitas monstruosa (Language: English)

Christoph Pretzer, Institut für Klassische Philologie, Universität Bern

Session: 111
Title: THERE'S SAFETY IN NUMBERS 1: DISPURITIVE INCIDEN

Title: There's Safety in Numbers, I: Disruptive Incidents and Their

IMPACT ON RECKONING BOOKS - REFORMATION, CONTACT WITH OTHER

RELIGIONS, AND MEDICAL CRISES

Organiser: Michaela Wiesinger, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische

Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

Moderator: Bernhard Bauer, Zentrum für Informationsmodellierung, Universität

Graz / Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische Akademie der

Wissenschaften, Wien

111-a: Faith in Trade?: The Reckoning Book of Clemens Hör and the

**Reformation Crisis** (Language: English)

Norbert Hunor Orbán, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische

Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

111-b: Interest or Extortion?: The Image of the Moneylending Jew in

Reckoning Examples of the Late Middle Ages and the Early

Modern Period (Language: English)

Michaela Wiesinger, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische

Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

111-c: Sick of Numbers?: On the Co-Transmission of Arithmetic and

Medicinal Treatises in Miscellanies of the 15th and 16th

Centuries (Language: English)

Christina Jackel, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische

Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

Session: 112

Title: CRISIS IN THE MEDIEVAL IRISH ECONOMY

Organiser: Sally Finn-Kelcey, Department of History, Trinity College Dublin

Moderator: Margaret Murphy, Carlow College, St Patrick's

112-a: The Wool Trade in Trouble: Wool Producers, Merchants and

**Government Policy in Late Medieval Ireland** (Language: English)

Sally Finn-Kelcey, Department of History, Trinity College Dublin The 'Urban Decline' Question: Towns, Townspeople, and the

112-b: The 'Urban Decline' Question: Towns, Townspeople, and the Administration of Trade in 15th-Century Ireland (Language:

Enalish)

Eliza Hartrich, Department of History, University of York

112-c: Difficulties in Donegal: Environmental Instability, Economic

Hardship, and Succession Crises in Late Medieval Tír Chonaill

(Language: English)

Tadg Farrell, Department of History, Trinity College Dublin

Session: 113

Title: Women in Medieval Germanic Crisis Narratives, I: Women and

CRISES OF MASCULINITY

Organiser: Juliane Witte, Philosophische Fakultät - Skandinavistik, Eberhard Karls

Universität Tübingen

Moderator: Rebecca Merkelbach, Abteilung für Skandinavistik, Eberhard Karls

Universität Tübingen

113-a: 'Just deal with it!': Useful Women and Useless Men in the

**Íslendingasögur** (Language: English)

Ambra Ventura, Institutt for lingvistiske, litterære og estetiske studier,

Universitetet i Bergen

113-b: 'Pu ert it mesta forað': When Women Cause a Crisis for Men

(Language: English)

Juliane Witte, Philosophische Fakultät - Skandinavistik, Eberhard Karls

Universität Tübingen

113-c: The Crisis of Women: Masculine Fragility, Nascent Knighthood,

and the Female Subject as Arbiter of Male Value in Middle High

**German Epic** (Language: English)

Christopher Liebtag Miller, Medieval Institute, University of Notre Dame

Session: 114

Title: Conflict and Polemic on the Iberian Peninsula and the

MEDITERRANEAN WORLD, I: THE INTERACTION BETWEEN IBERIA AND THE

WIDER MEDITERRANEAN WORLD

Sponsor: Arbeitsgemeinschaft Ibero-Mediaevistik

Organisers: Alexander Marx, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische

Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien and Laurin Herberich, Historisches

Seminar, Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg

Moderator: Matthias M. Tischler, Institut d'Estudis Medievals, Institución Catalana

de Investigación y Estudios Avanzados / Universitat Autònoma de

Barcelona

114-a: The Spoils of War: Catalan Fighters in Eastern Mediterranean

Waters in the First Half of the 15th Century (Language: English)

Victòria Burguera-Puigserver, Historisches Seminar, Ruprecht-Karls-

Universität Heidelberg

114-b: Pride and Predation: Conflict Resolution between Venice and the

**Crown of Aragon in the Late Middle Ages** (Language: English) Laurin Herberich, Historisches Seminar, Ruprecht-Karls-Universität

Heidelhera

114-c: Secrete et caute: The Role of Informal Negotiations in Catalano-

Papal Relations in the 14th Century (Language: English)

Robert Friedrich, Historisches Institut - Allgemeine Geschichte des

Mittelalters, Universität Greifswald

115 Session:

Title: CRISIS AND INEQUALITY IN THE IBERIAN PENINSULA DURING THE LATE

MIDDLE AGES, I

Sponsor: Universitat de Girona / Institució Milà i Fontanal (IMF) - Consejo

Superior de Investigaciones Científica (CSIC), Barcelona

Juli Moreno Peré, Departament d'Història i d'Història de l'Art, Organiser:

Universitat de Girona

Laura Miguel Milian, Departament d'Història Medieval i Ciències i Moderator:

Tècniques Historiogràfiques, Universitat de València

115-a: Inequality and Marriage Strategies in Medieval Catalonia before

and after the Black Death: The Case of Amer Valley, 1340-1399

(Language: English)

Alba Pérez Álvarez, Institut de Recerca Històrica, Universitat de Girona **Economic Inequality through Dowries: The Vic Region in the** 

115-b:

14th Century (Language: English)

Juli Moreno Peré, Departament d'Història i d'Història de l'Art,

Universitat de Girona

115-c: The Other Side to the Crisis: Consumption, Material Culture, and

**Inequality in Late Medieval Iberia** (Language: English)

Luis Almenar Fernández, Departamento de Historia de América y Medieval y Ciencias Historiográficas, Universidad Compultense de

Madrid

115-d: **Economic Inequality and Spiritual Kinship in a Majorcan Rural** 

Community, Montuïri, 1497-1525 (Language: English)

Andreu Seguí Beltrán, Departamento de Economía Aplicada, Universitat

de les Illes Balears

Session: 116

Title: **TEXTILES IN CRISIS** 

Discussion, Interpretation & Study of Textile Arts, Fabrics & Fashion Sponsor:

Organiser: Gale Owen-Crocker, Centre for Medieval & Early Modern Studies,

University of Manchester

Tina Anderlini, Centre d'Études Supérieures de Civilisation Médiévale Moderator:

(CESCM - UMR 7302), Université de Poitiers

116-a: Times of Change: Ambiguity and Agency in the Animals Depicted

on Scandinavian Migration Period Tablet-Woven Bands

(Language: English)

Georgia Gould, Department of Scandinavian Studies, University College

116-b: How Did the Use of Textiles and Embroidery Change during

Crises? (Language: English)

Alexandra Lester-Makin, College of Art / School of Humanities,

University of Glasgow

116-c: When All Else Fails: Using Statistical Analysis on 13th-Century

Manuscripts for Costume Research (Language: English)

Rebecca Wendelken, History, Methodist University, Fayetteville, North

Carolina

Session:

Title: THE 'POSITIVES' OF PLAGUE?: THE ECONOMIC IMPACT OF THE BLACK DEATH

Sponsor: GIRO: Medieval Finance Network

Organiser: Spike Gibbs, Historisches Institut, Universität Mannheim

Lienhard Thaler, Institut für Geschichtswissenschaften und Europäische Moderator:

Ethnologie, Leopold-Franzens-Universität Innsbruck

A Sustainable Inequality?: Redistributing the Impact of the 117-a:

> Crisis across Post-Black Death Tuscan Rural Society - Share-Leases, Commons, and Labour Regulations (Language: English)

Davide Cristoferi, Vakgroep Geschiedenis, Universiteit Gent

117-b: 'Everyone's a winner, maybe?': The Differential Impact of the

Black Death on Labourer Remuneration in Late Medieval

England (Language: English)

Spike Gibbs, Historisches Institut, Universität Mannheim

117-c: Re-Allocating Resources for Better or Worse?: The Impact of the

Black Death on Forms of Exchange in Tyrol in a Comparative

Approach (Language: English)

Stephan Nicolussi-Köhler, Institut für Geschichtswissenschaften und Europäische Ethnologie, Leopold-Franzens-Universität Innsbruck

Session: 118

Title: VISUAL AND MATERIAL RESPONSES TO CRISIS, I

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Abigail Armstrong, Centre for the Study of Manuscript Cultures,

Universität Hamburg

118-a: Visualising the Ineffable through the Affected Body and Its

Absence: A Pictorial 'Crisis of Faith' (Language: English) Gamble Madsen, Department of Art, Monterey Peninsula College,

118-b: Two Crises Resolved: Byzantine Iconography (Language: English)

Elena Draghici-Vasilescu, Independent Scholar

118-c: They Wanted the Best, You Know the Rest: Images,

Indulgences, and Virtual Pilgrimage in the Low Countries, 14th

and 15th Centuries (Language: English)

Zuzana Bolerazká, Katolická Teologická Fakulta, Univerzita Karlova,

Praha

Session:

MULTIFARIOUS CRISIS IN GLOBAL MEDIEVAL TRAVEL HISTORY AND TRAVEL Title:

WRITING, I: CRISIS AND RESILIENCY IN MEDIEVAL TRAVEL

Organiser: Benjamin Bertrand, Department of History, Fordham University

Moderator: Chen Cui, Faculté des Lettres, Université de Lausanne 119-a: **Exigencies of Eating in Late Medieval European Travel** 

(Language: English)

Hannah Rose Lloyd, Department of History, Yale University

119-b: Walking in Bridget's Steps: Mapping Margery Kempe on

Pilgrimage (Language: English)

Mikkaela Bailey, Department of History, Catholic University of America,

Washington, DC

119-c: The Equine Logistics of Richard I of England's Crusade, 1189-

1192 (Language: English)

A. Peyton Seabolt, Department of History, Fordham University

119-d: Worms and Wonders: Sailing the Norse North Atlantic

(Language: English)

Caitlin Ellis, Institutt for arkeologi, konservering og historie,

Universitetet i Oslo

120 Session: Title:

THE CRISIS OF THE GODS: RAGNAROK AND ITS AFTERLIFE

Sponsor: Viking Society for Northern Research

Organiser: Timothy Bourns, Department of Scandinavian Studies, University

College London

Moderator: Tarrin Wills, Nordisk Forskningsinstitut, Københavns Universitet

120-a: Defective Weaponry of the Æsir at Snorri's Ragnarok (Language:

Enalish)

James Parkhouse, Independent Scholar

120-b: 'Never the same life twice': Mythology and Mutability in A. S.

**Byatt's Ragnarok** (Language: English)

Clare Mulley, St Hugh's College, University of Oxford

120-c: The Reception of Ragnarok: Climate and Crisis in Modern

Retellings of the Norse Myth (Language: English)

Timothy Bourns, Department of Scandinavian Studies, University

College London

Session: 121

Title: CRISIS IN THE ANGLO-NORMAN WORLD, I: MANAGING CRISIS Sponsor: Haskins Society / Battle Conference on Anglo-Norman Studies Organisers: Leonie V. Hicks, School of Humanities & Educational Studies,

Canterbury Christ Church University and Mark Hagger, School of

History, Law & Social Sciences, Bangor University

Moderator: Laura Gathagan, Department of History, State University of New York,

Cortland

121-a: The Prince's Representative in Times of Crisis in the Anglo-

Norman Kingdom, 1066-1154 (Language: English)

Hugo Fresnel, Centre de Recherches Archéologiques et Historiques Anciennes et Médiévales (CRAHAM - UMR 6273), Université de Caen

Normandie

121-b: Two Kings, One Kingdom?: Empress Matilda, Succession, and

the 12th-Century Civil War (Language: English)

Ashlee Johnson, School of History & Archaeology, University of

121-c: Counting the Cost of Rebellion: the Pipe Rolls and the Rebellion

of 1173-74 (Language: English)

Mark Hagger, School of History, Law & Social Sciences, Bangor

University

Session: 122

**CRISES OF SUCCESSION** Title:

**IMC Programming Committee** Organiser: Moderator:

Jonathan Tickle, Department of History, University of Manchester 122-a: Chivalry and the Anarchy: A Crisis of Conscience? (Language:

Enalish)

Marla Morris, History, University of Texas at El Paso

122-b: A Social Network Analysis of the Bohemian Civil War, 1248-

1249 (Language: English)

Jan Škvrňák, National Library of the Czech Republic, Praha

122-c: The Portuguese Succession Crisis 1383-1385 and the Alliance

with England: The Treaty of Windsor and the New Relationship

between the Kingdoms (Language: English)

Teresa Rodrigues, Faculdade de Direito, Universidade de Lisboa

122-d: The Portuguese Position on the Great Western Schism and Their

Participation in the Council of Constance: A Historical-Legal

Analysis (Language: English)

Ricardo Rodrigues, Faculdade de Direito, Universidade de Lisboa

Session:

Title: MAPPING CRISIS, I: THE LONGUE DURÉE

Sponsor: Digital Humanities / Department of History / La Pumarola Scattata,

University of Manchester

Organiser: Georg Christ, Department of History, University of Manchester

Moderator: Charles Insley, Centre for Medieval & Early Modern Studies /

Department of History, University of Manchester

'No condition is permanent': Discourses of Crisis in Nigerian 123-a:

Historiography (Language: English)

Gerardo Serra, Department of History, University of Manchester A Crisis of Knowledge Management?: The Long History of AI's

Antecedents (Language: English)

Sam Hind, Department of Art History / Digital Humanities, University of

Manchester

123-c: Mapping Climate Crises (Language: English)

Luca Scholz, Department of Art History, University of Manchester

Session: 124

123-b:

**CRISIS ON THE FRONTIER: TEXTUAL RESPONSES TO CRUSADING CRISES** Title:

Sponsor: Faculty of History, Northeastern University London

Organiser: Stephen Spencer, Faculty of History, Northeastern University London

Moderator: Lars Kjær, Faculty of History, Northeastern University London

William of Tyre, the First Crusade, and Crisis in the Latin East 124-a:

(Language: English)

Andrew David Buck, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff

124-b: Damage Limitation: Writing the Crises of the Third Crusade in

Medieval Europe (Language: English)

Stephen Spencer, Faculty of History, Northeastern University London 124-c:

'Through the evidence of miracles': Reconciling Miraculous

Conquest and Crisis in Oliver of Paderborn's Historia Damiatina

(Language: English)

Beth Spacey, School of Historical & Philosophical Inquiry, University of

Oueensland

Session: 125

125-b:

Title: CRISES OF FAITH, I: SCHOLARSHIP IN TURMOIL

Sponsor: The Blurred Boundaries of Religious Dissent Research Initiative / The

Mysticism & Lived Experience Network

Delfi I. Nieto-Isabel, School of History, Queen Mary University of Organiser:

Moderator: Frances Andrews, School of History, University of St Andrews 125-a: Descendit ad infernos: The Divisive Legacy of the Gospel of

Nicodemus (Language: English)

Rachel Ernst, Department of History, Georgia State University, Atlanta

Pastorate in Crisis: Pastors, Heresy, and Heretics in Geoffrey of

**Auxerre's Sermons on the Apocalypse** (Language: English)

Stamatia Noutsou, Independent Scholar

125-c: Practices of Faith in Crisis: How to Deal with acedia and Other

Forms of Religious Negligence in the High Middle Ages?

(Language: English)

Anne Greule, Historisches Seminar, Universität Erfurt

126 Session:

Title: **TEXTUAL NARRATIVES AND POLITICAL AND SOCIAL CRISES IN THE 12TH-**

15th Centuries: Authorship, Transmission, and Historical

Hye-Min Lee, Department of History, Yonsei University, Seoul Organiser:

Moderator: Bee Yun, Department of Political Science & Diplomacy, Sungkyunkwan

University, Seoul / Wissenschaftskolleg zu Berlin

126-a: Political Implications of Natural Catastrophes: Perception of

Crisis and Change in the Continuation of Anselm of Gembloux

(Language: English)

Hye-Min Lee, Department of History, Yonsei University, Seoul

126-b: Crisis and Ideological Innovations in the Later Middle Ages: The

Cases of John of Paris, Ptolemy of Lucca, and Marsilius of Padua

(Language: English)

Bee Yun, Department of Political Science & Diplomacy, Sungkyunkwan

University, Seoul / Wissenschaftskolleg zu Berlin

126-c: Political Crises and Everyday Life in the Journal d'un bourgeois

de Paris (Language: English)

Yong-Jin Hong, Department of History Education, Korea University

126-d: The Battle on the Deathbed: Savonarola's Metaphor for Florence

in Crisis (Language: English)

Sunkyung Byun, Department of History, Kyungpook National

University, Daegu

127 Session:

GENETIC HISTORIES IN TIMES OF CRISIS, I: NEW INSIGHTS INTO Title:

MIGRATION-PERIOD EASTERN CENTRAL EUROPE

HistoGenes: ERC Synergy Grant Project No 856453 Sponsor:

Organiser: Clemens Gantner, Institut für Österreichische Geschichtsforschung,

Universität Wien

Walter Pohl, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische Akademie Moderator:

der Wissenschaften, Wien

From Periphery to Center: The Other Side of the Middle Danube 127-a:

in Late Antiquity (Language: English)

Salvatore Liccardo, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische

Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

127-b: Transformation of the East Austrian Region in the 5th and 6th

Centuries: The Archaeological Perspective (Language: English) Bendeguz Tobias, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische

Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

Communities and Society in 5th- and 6th-Century Pannonia in 127-c:

the Light of Recent Palaeogenomic and Archaeological Results

(Language: English)

István Koncz, Institute of Archaeological Sciences, Eötvös Loránd

University

Session: 128

Title: **BUILDING AUTHORITY IN TIME OF CRISIS** 

Sponsor: Uniwersytet Warszawski

Organiser: Jerzy Pysiak, Wydział Nauk o Kulturze i Sztuce, Uniwersytet

Warszawski

Moderator: Jerzy Pysiak, Wydział Nauk o Kulturze i Sztuce, Uniwersytet

Warszawski

128-a: The Beloved Master of the Holiest Abbey: Abbo of Fleury's

> Monastic Ideal and Abbatial Authority during the 10th-Century Monastic Reform in Comparative Perspective (Language: English)

Karolina Białas, Wydział Nauk o Kulturze i Sztuce, Uniwersytet

Warszawski

128-b: **Emotions in Relations of Power in Polish Late Medieval** 

Historiography (Language: English)

Kalina Słaboszowska, Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet Warszawski Did Women Really Have No Political Agency in the Roman

Cities? (Language: English)

Sylwia Matysiak, Szkola Doktorska Nauk Humanistycznych, Uniwersytet

Warszawski

Session: 129

128-c:

Title: **BUILDING BRIDGES 'OVER TROUBLED WATERS'** 

Sponsor: Research Group on Manuscript Evidence

Organisers: Ann Pascoe-van Zyl, School of English, Trinity College Dublin and

Michael Allman Conrad, Kontextstudium, Universität St Gallen

N. Kıvılcım Yavuz, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History, Moderator:

University of Leeds

Respondent: David Porreca, Department of Classics, University of Waterloo, Ontario

129-a: The Imagery of the Old English Psalms of the Paris Psalter: A

Metaphorical Bridge from Crisis in the locus horribilis to Peace

in the locus amoenus (Language: English)

Ann Pascoe-van Zyl, School of English, Trinity College Dublin

129-b: Resourcefulness in Action: The Use of the Port of Ibiza in Place

of Mainland Ports by Venetian Ships between 1400-1403

(Language: English)

Eleanor Congdon, Department of History, Youngstown State University,

129-c: Diabolic, Dangerous, and Daring: Bridges as Ambiguous

> Symbols of Medieval Risk Perception (Language: English) Michael Allman Conrad, Kontextstudium, Universität St Gallen

Session: 130
Title: CONFINEMENT AND CRISIS IN MEDIEVAL EREMITICAL MONASTICISM

Sponsor: Cartusiana

Organisers: Stephen J. Molvarec, School of Theology & Ministry, Boston College,

Massachusetts and Tom Gaens, Ruusbroecgenootschap, Universiteit

Antwerper

Moderator: John Arblaster, Ruusbroecgenootschap, Universiteit Antwerpen

130-a: An Order Divided: Mid-12th-Century Conflict between

Carthusian Monasteries and the General Chapter (Language:

English)

Stephen J. Molvarec, School of Theology & Ministry, Boston College,

Massachusetts

130-b: Women in the Wilderness: Hermitism and Female Mobility

(Language: English)

Kathryn Benevento Jasper, Department of History, Illinois State

University

130-c: Regretful Recluses in the Medieval Spiritual Cell (Language:

English)

Millicent-Rose Newis, Faculty of English, University of Cambridge

Session: 131

Title: ACCOUNTABILITY DURING CRISIS, I: RESPONSES TO EPIDEMICS AND SEVERE

WEATHER

Sponsor: Institutul de Cercetare, Universitatea din București (ICUB)

Organiser: Ionuț Epurescu-Pascovici, Secția de Științe umaniste, Institutul de

Cercetare, Universitatea din București

Moderator: Alessandro Silvestri, Dipartimento di Studi Umanistici, Università degli

Studi di Salerno

131-a: The Administration's Response to the Plague and the Reform of

Accountability in Savoy, 1348-1351 (Language: English)
Ionut Epurescu-Pascovici, Sectia de Științe umaniste, Institutul de

Cercetare, Universitatea din Bucuresti

131-b: Accountability and Crisis in the Alps: Savoyard Castellans Facing

Depopulation around Mont Blanc, Mid-14th to Mid-15th

Centuries (Language: English)

Nicolas Carrier, Faculté des Lettres et Civilisations, Université Jean

Moulin Lvon 3

131-c: Accounting in Times of Severe Weather: How Bureaucracy

Reached the Polders in Holland, 1509-1520 (Language: English)

Robert Stein, Instituut voor Geschiedenis, Universiteit Leiden

Session: 132

Title: An Imperial City in Crisis?: New Perspectives on Social and

POLITICAL EVOLUTION IN METZ, 14TH-16TH CENTURIES

Organisers: Amélie Marineau-Pelletier, Laboratoire de Médiévistique Occidentale de

Paris (LaMOP - UMR 8589), Université Paris 1 - Panthéon-Sorbonne and

Antoine Lazzari, Institute of History, Université du Luxembourg

Moderator: Arnaud Montreuil, Département des sciences humaines et sociales,

Université du Québec à Chicoutimi

132-a: Metz and Popular Unrest: The Crises of 1327 and 1405 in

**Comparison** (Language: English)

Antoine Lazzari, Institute of History, Université du Luxembourg

From Apogee to Demographic Crisis: The Governing Elites of

**Metz in Recomposition, 14th-16th Centuries** (Language: English) Amélie Marineau-Pelletier, Laboratoire de Médiévistique Occidentale de

Paris (LaMOP - UMR 8589), Université Paris 1 - Panthéon-Sorbonne

132-c: The Treason Trial against Jean de Landremont: A Crossing Point

of Multiple Crises in Late Medieval Metz? (Language: English) Hanna Schäfer, Department Geschichte, Friedrich-Alexander-Universität

Erlangen-Nürnberg

Session: 133

132-b:

133-b:

Title: Framing Disaster in Late Antiquity: New Perspectives, I

Sponsor: Centre for Late Antique, Islamic & Byzantine Studies, University of

Edinburgh / Studies in Late Antiquity

Organisers: Lucy Grig, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University of

Edinburgh and Kristina Sessa, Department of History, Ohio State

University

Moderator: Lucy Grig, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University of

Edinburgh

133-a: Scales of Disaster: Reconceptualising Gendered Violence in Late

Antiquity (Language: English)

Victoria Leonard, Centre for Arts, Memory & Communities, Coventry

University
The Role of 'Disaster' in Salvian of Marseille's Social Criticism

(Language: English)

Joseph Dax, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University of

Edinburgh

133-c: The Exacting Knower of Things Unseen: Three Christian

Theories of Disaster (Language: English)

David Gyllenhaal, Department of History, Princeton University

Title: APOCALYPSE ACROSS A PERMEABLE MEDIEVAL WORLD

Organisers: James T. Palmer, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies, University

of St Andrews and Matthew Gabriele, Department of Religion & Culture,

Virginia Tech

Moderator: James T. Palmer, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies, University

of St Andrews

134-a: The Apocalypse of Pseudo-Methodius: From Late Antique

Mesopotamia to the Global Middle Ages (Language: English)

Christopher Bonura, Department of History, Mount St Mary's University,

Maryland

134-b: An Actual Transformation around the Year 1000: Apocalypse

and Monks Making History (Language: English)

Matthew Gabriele, Department of Religion & Culture, Virginia Tech

134-c: Tracing the Papal Antichrist in 14th-Century Polyphony

(Language: English)

Johanna-Pauline Thöne, Institutt for musikkvitenskap, Universitetet i

Oslo

Session: 135

Title: HERMITISM, SOLITUDE, AND NARRATIVES OF RELIGIOUS CRISIS IN THE

**HIGH AND LATE MIDDLE AGES** 

Sponsor: Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft Projekt (GEPRIS) 'Eremitismus und

die Kultur der Einsamkeit im mittelalterlichen Reich, 900-1300'

Organiser: Adrian Kammerer, Seminar für Mittlere und Neuere Geschichte, Georg-

August-Universität Göttingen

Moderator: Frank Rexroth, Seminar für Mittlere und Neuere Geschichte, Georg-

August-Universität Göttingen

135-a: Temporary Hermitism and Perceived Religious Crises (Language:

English)

Adrian Kammerer, Seminar für Mittlere und Neuere Geschichte, Georg-

August-Universität Göttingen

135-b: Critical Solitary Religious and Crises of Religious Solitaries

(Language: English)

Gitta Windt, Seminar für Mittlere und Neuere Geschichte, Georg-

August-Universität Göttingen

135-c: A Bishop Handling Crises Real and Potential: Marbod of Rennes'

Interaction with the New Hermits (Language: English)

Alicia Smith, Parker Library, University of Cambridge

135-d: Crisis of Solitude: Longings, Imaginations, and Realisation

Efforts of a Christian Ideal in the High Middle Ages (Language:

English)

Marcus Handke, Forschungsstelle für Vergleichende Ordensgeschichte

(FOVOG), Technische Universität Dresden

Session: 136

Title: PHILOSOPHY AND INTELLECTUAL NETWORKS IN THE FACE OF CRISIS ACROSS

THE GLOBE

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Verena Krebs, Historisches Institut, Ruhr-Universität Bochum

136-a: The Making of Intellectual Networks in 15th- and 16th-Century

North Africa (Language: English)

Tomoaki Shinoda, Research Institute for Languages & Cultures of Asia

& Africa, Tokyo University of Foreign Studies

136-b: The Rise of Greek Philosophy as a Form of Political Legitimacy

in Early Byzantium (Language: English)

Konrad Boeschenstein, Department of History, Harvard University

136-c: The True Bacchoi: Crisis and Philosopher-Kings in Quattrocento

Florence (Language: English)

Eva Anagnostou-Laoutides, Department of History & Archaeology,

Macquarie University, Sydney

136-d: The Question of 'Crisis' and Its Philosophical Engagements in

the 16th- to 17th-Century 'Vernacular' Hortatory Texts

(Language: English)

Anu Balachandran, Department of History, University of Delhi

Session: 137

Title: **Defining and Theorising Crisis** 

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Björn Weiler, Department of History & Welsh History, Aberystwyth

University

137-a: **The Existence of Crisis: Real or Constructed?** (Language: English)

Liam Greenacre, School of Sociology & Social Policy, University of Leeds

137-b: Theory in Crisis: Critical Approaches to the Northern Homily

Cycle (Language: English)

Sarah Lancaster, School of English, University of Nottingham

137-c: Making Sense(s) in the Middle Ages: Manuscripts,

Multimodality, and the Crisis of Meaning (Language: English)

Justyna Rogos-Hebda, Wydział Anglistyki, Uniwersytet im. Adama

Mickiewicza, Poznań

Session: 138

Title: Tolkien: Medieval Roots and Modern Branches, I

Sponsor: Centre for Fantasy & the Fantastic, School of Critical Studies, University

of Glasgow

Organiser: Andrew Higgins, Centre for Fantasy & the Fantastic, School of Critical

Studies, University of Glasgow

Moderator: Andrew Higgins, Centre for Fantasy & the Fantastic, School of Critical

Studies, University of Glasgow

138-a: J. R. Tolkien's Intensive Work on Middle English Language

and Literature during His 6 Years at Leeds (Language: English)
Andoni Cossio, Facultad de Letras, Universidad del País Vasco - Euskal

Herriko Unibertsitatea, Vitoria-Gasteiz

138-b: Gondor Calls for Aid: But Who Will Pay? (Language: English)

Brian Egede-Pedersen, Independent Scholar

138-c: **Eärendil's Mythopoeic Journeys** (Language: English)

Anna Smol, Department of English, Mount Saint Vincent University,

Nova Scotia

Title: In Search of Monastic and Mendicant Medievalism?: Texts and

NARRATIVES, I

Organiser: Emilia Jamroziak, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History,

University of Leeds

Moderator: Melanie Brunner, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds 139-a: Ancient Stories, Modern Chronicles: Catalan Franciscan

Ancient Stories, Modern Chronicles: Catalan Franciscan
Historical Narratives from the 16th to 18th Centuries (Language:

English)

Araceli Rosillo-Luque, Grup d'Estudis de Dones i Gènere a l'Antiguitat,

Universitat de Barcelona / Arxiu-Biblioteca dels Franciscans de

Catalunya, Barcelona

139-b: Mendicant Approaches to the Past: The Case of the Bohemian

Franciscan Province (Language: English)

Martin Elbel, Katedra historie, Univerzita Palackého, Olomouc

139-c: Luke Wadding (1588-1657) and the Links He Established with

the Order of Cistercians (Language: English)

Benjamin Hazard, School of History, University College Dublin

Session: 140

Title: TEACHING MEDIEVAL WOMEN: FACILITATING KNOWLEDGE EXCHANGE

BETWEEN SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIA - A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Teaching Medieval Women Project

Organiser: Natasha Ruth Hodgson, School of Arts & Humanities, Nottingham Trent

University

Moderator: Jonathan Phillips, Department of History, Royal Holloway, University of

ondor

The Teaching Medieval Women project is a collaboration between teachers and academics to bring the experiences of medieval women into the teaching of medieval history at school. This project was born out of a shared realisation that women are still substantially under-represented in many of the medieval history classes taught at school in the UK, at KS3, KS4, and A-Level. The women and themes we highlight derive from a diverse geographical, religious, and ethnic spread, emphasising a fresh and, in part, non-European perspective to the study of the medieval period in schools and colleges. The group aims to bring together teachers and academics to exchange our respective knowledge and expertise, to learn about the challenges involved in driving change forward, and to develop solutions, as well as producing a variety of co-created materials that are attractive, innovative, engaging, and based on recent historical scholarship and educational pedagogy.

This discussion panel incorporates the core team of the Teaching Medieval Women project, and we will reflect and invite discussion on teaching experiences, the delivery of CPD for teachers, co-creating materials, and how to develop a sustainable future for the teaching of medieval women in UK schools and across the globe.

Participants include Zara Adaci (Claremont High School), Vicky Brock (North London Collegiate School), Sam Jones (Bolder Academy, Twickenham), and Elena Woodacre (University of Winchester).

Session: 141

Title: Trans and Intersex Histories in the Middle Ages, I: Transness in

MEDIEVAL THOUGHT

Organisers: Tess Wingard, Department of History, University of York and Emmie

Price-Goodfellow, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York

Moderator: Emmie Price-Goodfellow, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of

York

141-a: Crossdressing and Trans-ing Categories in the Pastoral

**Literature of the Central Middle Ages** (Language: English) Greta Austin, Department of Religious Studies, University of Puget

Sound, Washington

141-b: Disruptive Openings: Queer Desire and Gender Bending in

**Medieval Arabo-Islamic Erotic Literature** (Language: English) Riwa Roukoz, Department of English, American University of Beirut

141-c: How to Pass in 14th-Century England: Cisgender and

Transgender Bodies in Medieval Thought (Language: English)

Tess Wingard, Department of History, University of York

Session: 142

Title: CRISIS AND CONFLICT IN THE MEDIEVAL TOWN: THE CASES OF LATE

MEDIEVAL TOWNS OF THE BALTIC REGION

Sponsor: 'Excellence Initiative - Research University', Uniwersytet Mikołaja

Kopernika, Toruń / Instytut Historii i Archiwistyki, Uniwersytet Mikołaja

Kopernika, Toruń

Organiser: Anna Maleszka, Wydział Nauk Historycznych, Uniwersytet Mikołaja

Kopernika, Toruń

Moderator: Piotr Oliński, Wydział Nauk Historycznych, Uniwersytet Mikołaja

Kopernika, Toruń

142-a: **Between Mediation and Revolt: Resolution of Crises of the** 

Political Order in Medieval Prussian Cities (Language: English)
Anna Maleszka, Wydział Nauk Historycznych, Uniwersytet Mikołaia

Kopernika, Toruń

142-b: A Conflict Within or Without?: Internal and External Conflicts in

Late Medieval Stockholm (Language: English)

Piotr Kołodziejczak, Wydział Nauk Historycznych, Uniwersytet Mikołaja

Kopernika, Toruń

142-c: The Monetary Crisis in the Baltic Zone and Social and Economic

Tensions in Prussian Towns and Cities in the First Half of the

**15th Century** (Language: English)

Roman Czaja, Wydział Nauk Historycznych, Uniwersytet Mikołaja

Kopernika, Toruń

Session: 143

Title: THE CROSS IN THE MEDIEVAL NORTH
Sponsor: The Norse Hagiography Network

Organiser: Natasha Bradley, Lincoln College, University of Oxford Moderator: Natasha Bradley, Lincoln College, University of Oxford

143-a: The Hagiographic Narrative of the Holy Cross in Old Icelandic

**Literature** (Language: English)

Tiffany Nicole White, Árni Magnússon Institute for Icelandic Studies,

University of Iceland, Revkiavík

143-b: **The Origin of** *origo crucis* **in the North** (Language: English)

Sabine Heidi Walther, Institut für Germanistik, Vergleichende Literatur-

und Kulturwissenschaft, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn

143-c: **Of Apostles and Poets in a Moment of Crisis** (Language: English)

Eugenia Vorobeva, St Anne's College, University of Oxford

Title: FROM MANUSCRIPT TO PRINT (AND BACK AGAIN): RE-MEDIATING BOOKS

IN THE AGE OF THE INCUNABLE

Sponsor: Marie Skłodowska-Curie Doctoral Network, 'Re-Mediating the Early

Book: Pasts & Futures' (REBPAF) / Centre for Medieval Studies.

University of Bristol

Organiser: Ad Putter, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Bristol

Moderator: Helen Fulton, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Bristol 144-a: From Press to Ouill: Handwritten Copies of Middle English

Caxton Prints (Language: English)

Kaila Yankelevich, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Bristol

Karel ende Elegast in Manuscript and Print (Language: English)

Nicky Voorneveld, Departement Letterkunde, Universiteit Antwerpen

144-c: Crisis and Resilience in the French Medieval Publishing World

(Language: English)

Veronique George, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Bristol

Session: 145

144-b:

**CONFLICT AND DIPLOMACY IN MEDIEVAL LITERATURE** Title:

Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee** 

Moderator: Emma Cayley, School of Languages, Cultures & Societies, University of

Leeds

145-a: **Echoes of War: Musical Narratives and Cultural Exchange in** 

Jean Froissart's *Chronicles* (Language: English)

Xavier Fresquet, Faculté des Lettres, Sorbonne Université, Paris

145-b: Heralds' Embodiment of Lordly Authority in Antoine de La Sale's

**Réconfort de madame du Fresne** (Language: English)

Emma-Catherine Wilson, Faculty of English Language & Literature,

University of Oxford

145-c: Personal Crisis and Political Consequences in a Fable of

Giovanni Sercambi (Language: English)

Zoltán Szolnoki, Department of History, Móra Ferenc Museum, Szeged

145-d: A Prince through the Eves of a Knight: The Military Function of a

Ruler in Geoffroy de Charny's Livre de chevalerie (Language:

English)

Kamil Ernazarov

Session: 146

Title: BODY, MIND, AND SPIRIT: MEDICINE AND RELIGION IN THE MEDIEVAL

**ISLAMICATE WORLD** 

Sponsor: Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen

Organiser: Regula Forster, Abteilung Orient- und Islamwissenschaft, Eberhard

Karls Universität Tübingen

Moderator: Regula Forster, Abteilung Orient- und Islamwissenschaft, Eberhard

Karls Universität Tübingen

146-a: Balancing This Worldly Needs and the Focus on the Hereafter:

On Fasting and Eating in a 10th-Century Sufi Manual (Language:

English)

Lea Schlenker, Zentrum für islamische Theologie, Eberhard Karls

Universität Tübingen

146-b: Crossing Boundaries: Al-Nihmi's Views on Body and Mind

(Language: English)

Nicolas A. Hintermann, Abteilung Orient- und Islamwissenschaft,

Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen

146-c: Between Medicine and Magic: A Treatise on Spiritual Medicine

Attributed to a 12th-Century Moroccan Alchemist (Language:

English)

Regula Forster, Abteilung Orient- und Islamwissenschaft, Eberhard

Karls Universität Tübingen

146-d: **Dodging Disease: Preventative Personal Medicine and Islamic** 

Bodily Practices in the Kitāb al-Rahma fī l-tibb wa-l-hikma

(Language: English)

Katarina Roberts, Abteilung Orient- und Islamwissenschaft, Eberhard

Karls Universität Tübingen

Session: 147

Title: MEDIEVAL CHRONICLES IN GLOBAL PERSPECTIVE, I

Sponsor: School of History, University of East Anglia

Organiser: Charlie Rozier, School of History, University of East Anglia Moderator: Charlie Rozier, School of History, University of East Anglia

147-a: Digression, Trivialliteratur, and the Pitfalls of Taxonomizing

Byzantine Historical Writing (Language: English)

Felege-Selam Solomon Yirga, Department of History, University of

Tennessee, Knoxville

Historical Encyclopaedia and Encyclopaedic History: Topicality 147-b:

in Middle Byzantine and Song Chinese Official Compilations

(Language: English)

Ruisen Zheng, Department of History, King's College London

147-c: Forms of Historiography in Old Japan, 8th Century (Language:

English)

Robert Wittkamp, Faculty of Letters, Kansai University, Osaka

147-d: The History of the Fujiwara House (Language: English)

Mikael Bauer, School of Religious Studies, McGill University, Québec

Title: Animal-Like: The Good, the Bad, and the Ugly

Sponsor: MAD (Medieval Animal Data Network), Department of Medieval Studies,

Central European University, Budapest/Wien

Organiser: Gerhard Jaritz, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European

University, Budapest/Wien

Moderator: Alice Choyke, Independent Scholar

148-a: Animal-like: Stubbornness and Old Customs in Medieval Poland

(Language: English)

Àndrea Vanina Neyra, Instituto de Historia Antigua y Medieval 'José

Luis Romero', Universidad de Buenos Aires

148-b: Being Bear: Bearskins, Warmth, and Protection in Medieval

Iceland and Scandinavia (Language: English)

Harriet Jean Evans Tang, Department of Archaeology, Durham

University

148-c: Putrefaction in Stone: Mutability, Animality, and Corporeal Rot

in Medieval German Sculpture (Language: English)

Andrea C. Snow, Independent Scholar

Session: 149

Title: CONFLICTS AT THE TURN OF AN ERA: SELF-DETERMINATION IN AN

ECCLESIASTICAL PRINCIPALITY, I

Sponsor: Fachbereich Kunst-, Musik- und Tanzwissenschaft, Paris Lodron

Universität Salzburg

Organiser: Ingonda Hannesschläger, Kunst-, Musik- und Tanzwissenschaft, Paris

Lodron Universität Salzburg

Moderator: Jutta Baumgartner, Archiv der Erzdiözese, Salzburg

149-a: Manuscripts as Witnesses of the Monastic Upheavals in Late

Medieval Salzburg (Language: English)

Sonja Führer, Bibliothek der Erzabtei St. Peter

149-b: Years of Leadership Crisis: St Peter's Monastery before the

Accession to Power of Johann von Staupitz (Language: English)

Gerald Hirtner, Archiv der Erzabtei St. Peter Salzburg

149-c: Splendor sanctorum: Veneration of Saints and Canonisation

**Processes as a Strategy of Conflict Management** (Language:

English)

Wolfgang Neuper, Salzburger Landesarchiv

LUNCH, 12.00-14.00

Take some time to enjoy lunch with colleagues.



At the Medieval Institute, you'll meet the whole Middle Ages: Irish language to Byzantine theology to German literature to Islamic thought to French cultural history to Italian art to Middle English manuscripts to Carolingian music to Patristic Biblical exegesis to Syriac grammar.

Meet our faculty, explore our five-year, fully-funded Ph.D. program, and apply for our postdoctoral fellowships and summer courses at **medieval.nd.edu**.





#### MONDAY 01 JULY 2024: 13.15-14.00

Session:

Title: KEYNOTE LECTURE 2024: A CRISIS OF CONSOLATION: EXPERIENCING THE

SACRAMENT OF PENANCE IN THE 14TH CENTURY (Language: English)
Daniel R. Curtis, School of History, Culture & Communication, Erasmus

Introducer: Daniel R. Curtis, School University Rotterdam

Speaker: Nicole Archambeau, Department of History, Colorado State University

Details: The witnesses in the canonisation inquest for Countess Delphine de

The witnesses in the canonisation inquest for Countess Delphine de Puimichel lived through waves of plague and mercenary invasion. During these times of crisis, they turned to their holy woman for aid. The most common form of aid they sought, however, was consolation, especially in the form of help with the sacrament of penance. Some experienced confusion about sin, the inability to stop sinning, faulty memory, or the inability to speak their sins aloud. Many others expressed an inability to feel consoled by the sacrament. These people - who had survived epidemics and war - were not willing to live with doubt about their souls. They desired a guarantee that their souls were healthy, and they developed creative ways to feel consoled.

Please note that admission to this event will be on a first-come, first-served basis as there will be no tickets. Please ensure that you arrive as early as possible to avoid disappointment.



201-b:

Title: THE LINCOLN JEWRY, I: FINANCIAL AND LEGAL SOURCES

Sponsor: Lincoln Record Society

Organiser: Dean A. Irwin, School of Humanities & Heritage, University of Lincoln Moderator: Louise J. Wilkinson, School of Humanities & Heritage, University of

Lincoln

201-a: A Tale of Two (Lincolnshire) Jewries: Lincoln and Stamford in

the Jewish Receipt Rolls (Language: English)

Dean A. Irwin, School of Humanities & Heritage, University of Lincoln Hagin, Son of Master Moses: Tracing the Life of a Prominent

**Lincoln Jew** (Language: English)

Joshua Outhwaite, Centre for Late Antique & Medieval Studies, King's

College London

201-c: Rabbinic Scholars in Medieval Lincoln (Language: English)

Pinchas Roth, Department of Talmud & Oral Law, Bar-Ilan University,

Ramat Gan

Session: 202

Title: THE SOUND OF THE CRUSADES, I

Martin Clauss, Institut für Europäische Geschichte, Technische Organiser:

Universität Chemnitz

Moderator: Martin Clauss, Institut für Europäische Geschichte, Technische

Universität Chemnitz

Crusade Ideas and the Belliphonic (Language: English) 202-a:

Hannah Potthoff, DFG Projekt 'Der laute Krieg und die Laute des Krieges: Belliphonie im Mittelalter', Technische Universität Chemnitz

202-b: Enemy Sounds: Amazement, Interpretation, and Ambiguity in

Western Accounts of the Battle of Nicopolis, 1394 (Language:

Enalish)

Raphael Stepken, DFG Projekt 'Der laute Krieg und die Laute des Krieges: Belliphonie im Mittelalter', Technische Universität Chemnitz Richard the Lionheart Shouted Loudly at His Forces: The Voice

202-c: and the Soundscape of War in the Itinerarium peregrinorum

(Language: English)

Boris Gübele, Seminar für Mittlere und Neuere Geschichte, Georg-

August-Universität Göttingen

202-d: Suffering Bodies: The Crusades and the Sound of Pain

(Language: English)

Melanie Panse-Bulchwalter, Mittelalterliche Geschichte, Universität

Kassel

Session:

Title: CRISIS IN LATE MEDIEVAL IRELAND: ARCHIVES, MATERIALITY, AND

HISTORY, II - ALL LEVELS OF LORDSHIP

Sponsor: Virtual Record Treasury of Ireland Project, Trinity College Dublin Elizabeth Biggs, Virtual Record Treasury of Ireland Project, Trinity Organisers: College Dublin and Paul R. Dryburgh, The National Archives, Kew

David Green, Centre for British Studies, Harlaxton College, University of Moderator:

Evansville

203-a: Economic and Environmental Crisis on the Bigod Lands, 1279-90

(Language: English)

Holly E. Shipton, School of History, Anthropology, Philosophy & Politics,

Oueen's University Belfast

203-b: The Crisis of the Mortimer Lordship (Language: English)

Patrick McDonagh, Department of History, Trinity College Dublin

203-c: Richard II and Ireland: Managing Crisis, 1394-99 (Language:

Fnalish)

Elizabeth Biggs, Virtual Record Treasury of Ireland Project, Trinity

College Dublin

Session: 204

Title: BEING WRONG IN LATE ANTIQUITY, II: BEING 'WRONG'

Sponsor: Postgraduate & Early-Career Late Antiquity Network

Organiser: Henry Anderson, Department of Classics, Ancient History, Religion &

Theology, University of Exeter

Moderator: Ella Kirsh, Department of Classics, Brown University

The Moral Crisis of Trade: Merchants and Overcoming a 204-a:

**Reputation for Sin** (Language: English)

Rowan Munnery, School of Classics, University of St Andrews 204-b:

Gender and Symbolic Blackness: Internal Crisis in The Writing

of Female Holy Figures (Language: English)

Bella Winton, School of Culture & Communication, Swansea University

Burning with the Wrong Love: Whispers of Queer Women in

Late Antiquity (Language: English)

Phoebe Hancock, Department of Classics & Religious Studies, University

of Ottawa

Session: 205

204-c:

Title: RETHINKING THE WORLD OF THE 'LEGAL REVOLUTION', I: BEYOND

**JURISDICTION IN MEDIEVAL LAW** 

British Academy Network 'Jurisdictions, Legal Community & Political Sponsor:

Discourse in Europe, 1050-1250'

Organiser: Helle Vogt, Center for Interdisciplinære Retlige Studier (CIS),

Københavns Universitet

Moderator: Danica Summerlin, Department of History, University of Sheffield Respondent: Alice Taylor, Department of History, King's College London

205-a: Legal Pluralism: Plurality in Law in 12th- and 13th-Century

**England** (Language: English)

Jason Taliadoros, Faculty of Business & Law, Deakin University,

Melbourne

205-b: Power, Jurisdiction, and Legal Actors in Medieval Denmark

(Language: English)

Per Andersen, Juridisk Institut, Syddansk Universitet, Odense

Gendered Jurisdiction in Nordic Medieval Penal Law (Language: 205-c:

Miriam Tveit, Historie, kultur og media, Nord Universitet, Bodø and Helle Vogt, Center for Interdisciplinære Retlige Studier (CIS),

Københavns Universitet

Session: 206 Title:

NICHOLAS OF CUSA, II: CUSANUS, CONTROVERSY, AND DIALOGUE

Sponsor: Cusanus Society UK & Ireland

William P. Hyland, School of Divinity, University of St Andrews Organiser: Moderator: William P. Hyland, School of Divinity, University of St Andrews 206-a: Dionysian Spirituality and Peacemaking in Bonaventure and

Nicholas of Cusa (Language: English)

Jacob Torbeck, Briar Cliff University, Iowa

206-b: Scrutinising of the Scrutiny of the Koran (Language: English)

Zahra Abdolahi, Faculty of Humanities, Sharif University of Technology,

Tehran, Iran

206-c: The Crisis of Conciliarism Depicted in John Jewel's Reception of

Cusa's De concordantia catholica (Language: English)

Andrea Hugill, Independent Scholar

Session: 207

Title: SAINTS IN CRISIS, II: EMOTIONAL RESPONSES TO SANCTITY IN THE MIDDLE

**AGES - NARRATING EMOTIONS** 

Andrea-Bianka Znorovszky, Departamento de Historia Medieval, Organiser:

Moderna y Contemporánea, Universidad de Salamanca

Moderator: Andrea-Bianka Znorovszky, Departamento de Historia Medieval,

Moderna y Contemporanea, Universidad de Salamanca

207-a: The Presbyterian and the 'Added Man': Felix and Adauctus in

Archaeological and Literary Sources (Language: English) Giovanna Ferri, Dipartimento di Storia, Scienze dell'Uomo e della

Formazione, Università degli Studi di Sassari

207-b: Gregorian Bishops in Crises: The Case of Anselm of Lucca

(Language: English)

Lukasz Zak, Dipartimento di Storia della Chiesa, Pontificia Università

della Santa Croce, Roma

207-c: The inventio of St Marin's Relics and Its Consequences at Saint-

**Savin-sur-Gartempe** (Language: English)

Claire Boisseau, Centre Andre Chastel, Centre National de la Recherche

Scientifique (CNRS), Paris

Session: 208

Title: LANDSCAPES OF SANCTITY, II

Sponsor: AHRC Project 'Liturgical & Literary Landscapes'

Sarah Bowden, Department of Languages, Literatures & Cultures, Organiser:

King's College London

Moderator: Johanna Dale, Department of History, University College London

208-a: Toponymy and Landscape in Literary Sources: Reconstituting

the Cult of St Julian in Antioch, 4th-12th Centuries (Language:

Enalish)

Natacha Puglisi, Department of History, King's College London

208-b: Saints in an 'Urban' Landscape (Language: English)

Lenneke van Raaij, Departement Geschiedenis, Kunstgeschiedenis en

Oudheid, Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen

208-c: Alban's Sacred Landscape: Cult and Place at Medieval St Albans

**Abbey** (Language: English)

Deirdre Carter, Art History, Indiana University / Purdue University,

Indianapolis

Session:

Title: THE CAUCASUS IN CRISIS, II: RELIGION AND BELIEF

Organisers: James Baillie, Institut für Iranistik, Österreichische Akademie der

Wissenschaften, Wien and Kate Franklin, School of Historical Studies,

Birkbeck, University of London

Moderator: Nicholas J. B. Evans, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History,

University of Leeds

209-a: Bone, Blood, and Stone: Polluting Bodies in Medieval Armenian

Landscapes (Language: English)

Kate Franklin, School of Historical Studies, Birkbeck, University of London and Ani Honarchian, Department of Theological Studies, Saint

Louis University, Missouri

209-b: Disappearing Evidence: Uncovering the History of a Monastery

in Peril (Language: English)

Whitney Kite, Department of Art History & Archaeology, Columbia

University

209-c: In the Midst of Crisis: The Leadership of Catholicos Viro in Early

**7th-Century Caucasian Albania** (Language: English)

Alexander Kaytaradze, Faculty of Arts & Sciencies, Liberal Arts

Programme, Ilia State University, Tbilisi

209-d: A Paradoxical 'Golden Age': Political Crisis and Architectural

Production in 7th-Century Armenia (Language: English)

Cassandre Lejosne, Section d'historie de l'art, Université de Lausanne

Session: 210

REPRESENTING CRUSADES AND CRISIS, I: NARRATING CRISIS ON THE Title:

THIRD CRUSADE

Royal Holloway University of London / Center for Medieval & Sponsor:

Renaissance Studies, Saint Louis University, Missouri

Organiser: Thomas Madden, Center for Medieval & Renaissance Studies, Saint

Louis University, Missouri

Moderator: Thomas Madden, Center for Medieval & Renaissance Studies, Saint

Louis University, Missouri

210-a: A Poem from the Siege of Acre during the Third Crusade: The

**Rithmus de Expeditione Ierosolimitana** (Language: English) Jonathan Phillips, Department of History, Royal Holloway, University of

London

210-b: Hexameter Heroes: Depicting the Crusades in Latin Verse

(Language: English)

Carol Sweetenham, Department of History, Royal Holloway, University

of London

210-c: Sumptuosa, laboriosa, periculosa: The Third Crusade in William

> of Newburgh's Historia rerum Anglicarum (Language: English) Phoebe Clothier, Department of History, Royal Holloway, University of

London

210-d: The Diary of a Broke Crusader: Journalling the Third Crusade in

the Carmen de Accone Oppungnatione (Language: English)

Patrick DeBrosse, Department of History, Fordham University

Title: There's Safety in Numbers, II: Personal History and Change -

OWNERS, USERS, AND WRITERS OF RECKONING BOOKS AND THEIR

NETWORKS

Organiser: Michaela Wiesinger, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische

Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

Moderator: Michaela Wiesinger, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische

Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

211-a: 'I will say no more...': Paratextual Presentation of Knowledge in

**Transformation** (Language: English)

Franziska Putz, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische

Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

211-b: Through Pen and Paper: The Nürnberg Masters and Owners of

Their Reckoning Books (Language: English)

Katharina M. Hofer, Institut für Geschichte, Universität Wien / Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften,

Wien

211-c: 'Come Together': Visualising Connections of Ownership,

Knowledge Transfer, and Social Disruption in Reckoning Books of the Late Middle Ages and the Early Modern Period (Language:

English)

Bernhard Bauer, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische

Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien / Zentrum für Informationsmodellierung, Universität Graz

Session: 212

Title: Queens, Witches, and Martyrs: Women as Protagonists in Early

**MEDIEVAL CHRISTIAN CRISES** 

Sponsor: Medieval Studies Research Group, University of Lincoln

Organisers: Susan Phillips, School of Humanities & Heritage, University of

Lincoln and Nicola Meyrick, School of Humanities & Heritage, University

of Lincoln

Moderator: Jamie Wood, School of Humanities & Heritage, University of Lincoln

212-a: Brunhild of Austrasia and Bertha of Kent: Writing the Women

Back into the Gregorian Mission to Kent in the Late 6th Century

(Language: English)

Susan Phillips, School of Humanities & Heritage, University of Lincoln

212-b: Wizards, Fortune Tellers and the Worshippers of Wood and

Stone: Gregory the Great's Emerging Crises in Sardinia and

Sicily (Language: English)

Sarah Coyne, School of Humanities & Heritage, University of Lincoln

212-c: Crisis in Córdoba: Female Voluntary Martyrs in the Heart of al

Andalus (Language: English)

Nicola Meyrick, School of Humanities & Heritage, University of Lincoln

Session: 213

Title: Women in Medieval Germanic Crisis Narratives, II: Women and

**CRISES IN SAGA LITERATURE** 

Organiser: Juliane Witte, Philosophische Fakultät - Skandinavistik, Eberhard Karls

Universität Tübingen

Moderator: Juliane Witte, Philosophische Fakultät - Skandinavistik, Eberhard Karls

Universität Tübingen

213-a: **Ethnic Histories and Memories of Emma** (Language: English)

Jay Paul Gates, Department of English, City University of New York

213-b: Crisis in the fornaldarsögur: Women Wanted? (Language: English)

Hilkea Anna Charlotte Blomeyer, Philosophische Fakultät -

Skandinavistik, Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen

213-c: A Crisis of Autonomy: Women in the Late *Íslendingasögur* 

(Language: English)

Rebecca Merkelbach, Abteilung für Skandinavistik, Eberhard Karls

Universität Tübingen

Session: 214

Title: CONFLICT AND POLEMIC ON THE IBERIAN PENINSULA AND THE

MEDITERRANEAN WORLD, II: DEALING WITH AND AGITATING AGAINST

OTHER RELIGIOUS GROUPS

Sponsor: Arbeitsgemeinschaft Ibero-Mediaevistik

Organisers: Alexander Marx, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische

Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien and Laurin Herberich, Historisches

Seminar, Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg

Moderator: Laurin Herberich, Historisches Seminar, Ruprecht-Karls-Universität

Heidelberg

214-a: The Construction of Historical and Providential Knowledge:

Martin of León and the Heretical Challenge, c. 1130-1203

(Language: English)

Alexander Marx, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische

Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

214-b: Jewish-Christian Polemics in Late Medieval Spain: Interreligious

and Intrareligious Dynamics (Language: English)

Bénédicte Sère, Jewish Theological Seminar, Columbia University /

Institut Universitaire de France, Université de Paris-Nanterre

214-c: Saracen Slaves in 10th- and Early 11th-Century Catalonia

(Language: English)

Thomas Freudenhammer, Independent Scholar

Title: CRISIS AND INEQUALITY IN THE IBERIAN PENINSULA DURING THE LATE

MIDDLE AGES, II

Sponsor: Universitat de Girona / Institució Milà i Fontanal (IMF) - Consejo

Superior de Investigaciones Científica (CSIC), Barcelona

Laura Miguel Milian, Departament d'Història Medieval i Ciències i Organiser:

Tècniques Historiogràfiques, Universitat de València

Juli Moreno Peré, Departament d'Història i d'Història de l'Art, Moderator:

Universitat de Girona

215-a: The Black Death and Its Effects on Urban Inequality in Southern

Catalonia, Tortosa, c. 1300-1350 (Language: English)

Laura Miguel Milian, Departament d'Història Medieval i Ciències i

Tècniques Historiogràfiques, Universitat de València

215-b: War and Peace: The Evolution of Urban Inequality in Catalonia

during the 15th Century (Language: English)

Pere Verdés Pijuan, Institució Milà i Fontanals de Recerca en

Humanitats, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas, Barcelona

215-c: Crisis and Depopulation in the Late Medieval Crown of Aragon:

An Approach through Ecclesiastical Fiscal Sources (Language:

English)

Esther Tello-Hernández, Institució Milà i Fontanals de Recerca en

Humanitats, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas, Barcelona

215-d: A Regressive State in Motion: Taxation, Redistribution, and Regional Inequality in Late Medieval Castile, c. 1400-1525

(Language: English)

Federico Gálvez Gambero, Facultad de Estudios Sociales y del Trabajo,

Universidad de Málaga

Session: 216

216-b:

Title: WEAVING THE CRISIS BEFORE THE 11TH CENTURY

Sponsor: Discussion, Interpretation & Study of Textile Arts, Fabrics & Fashion

(DISTAFF)

Tina Anderlini, Centre d'Études Supérieures de Civilisation Médiévale Organiser:

(CESCM - UMR 7302), Université de Poitiers

Moderator: Monica Wright, Department of Modern Languages, University of

Louisiana at Lafavette

216-a: Technical and Social Considerations of the Persistence of Late

Roman Types of Weaves, Dress Shapes, Silks, and Dyestuffs in

Merovingian Dressed Burials (Language: English)

Olga Magoula-Bamford, Department of Archaeology, University of York

Crisis Influences on Central Asian Patterns of Textiles in the

**7th-10th Centuries** (Language: English)

Jade Clerc-Dejour, Pouvoirs, Lettres, Normes (POLEN - EA 4710),

Université d'Orléans

216-c: Carolingian Textiles, Experimental Archaeology, and the

Campus Galli Project: A Weaver's Tale (Language: English) Carey Fleiner, Department of History, University of Winchester Session:

Title: THE AFTERMATH OF CRISIS, I: TRAUMA AND VENGEANCE

Organisers: Grace Elizabeth O'Duffy, St John's College, University of Oxford and

Adam Kelly, Faculty of English Language & Literature, University of

Moderator: Adam Kelly, Faculty of English Language & Literature, University of

Oxford

217-a: Arinnefja's Tale: A Rare Account of Sexual Trauma in Old Norse

**Literature** (Language: English)

Grace Elizabeth O'Duffy, St John's College, University of Oxford

217-b: Woman First, Sword-Bearer Second: Analysing Masculinisation

as a Justification of Feminine Victory Following Crisis in the Old

English Judith (Language: English)

Trisha Gupta, Department of English, King's College London

217-c: 'Bien poés croire le cuer en ot dolant': Traumatic Repetition in

Raoul de Cambrai (Language: English)

Alina Shubina, Department of English & Comparative Literature,

Columbia University

Session: 218

VISUAL AND MATERIAL RESPONSES TO CRISIS, II Title:

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Miriam Gill, Institute of Continuing Education, University of Cambridge 218-a: Response to the Influx of Imperial Nasii: Creation of a Korean

Variation in 14th-Century Koryo (Language: English)

Kang Hahn Lee, Department of Korean History, Academy of Korean

Studies, Seonanam

218-b: **Ruminations about Ruins and Re-Encounters: Personal Accounts** 

in Literati Letters and Colophons during the Song-Jin Wars

(Language: English)

Lik Hang Tsui, Department of Chinese & History, City University of

Hong Kong / Royal Historical Society

218-c: Visual Representation of Royal Power in Crisis: The Mosaic of

> Porta Speciosa in the Hungarian Kingdom, in Comparison with Its Original Example in the South Vestibule of Hagia Sophia

(Language: English)

Sándor Földvári, Faculty of Humanities, University of Debrecen /

Hungarian Academy of Sciences, Budapest

218-d: Illusionistic Crisis and Its Philosophical Significance (Language:

Nurit Golan, Cohn Institute for the History & Philosophy of Science &

Ideas, Tel Aviv University

Title: MULTIFARIOUS CRISIS IN GLOBAL MEDIEVAL TRAVEL HISTORY AND TRAVEL

WRITING, II: TRAVELLERS IN AND TO THE EAST

Organiser: Benjamin Bertrand, Department of History, Fordham University
Moderator: Canchen Cao, School of Humanities, University of Glasgow

219-a: The Ḥajj Journey of Imam Diyāʾ al-Dīn of Khwārazm: Its

Recording, Process, and the Interactions between Rulers behind

His Journey (Language: English)

Yifan Hu, Department of Humanities, Universiteit Leiden

219-b: 'Entering Some Other World': Individual Experience of Travel into the Unknown - Multidimensional Crisis and Moments of

Travel Burnout in William of Rubruck's Account of His Journey

to the Mongols (Language: English)

Dominika Katarzyna Brzezinska, Independent Scholar

219-c: Franciscan Identities in Medieval Asia and the Crisis of the

Order (Language: English)

Jana Valtrová, Department for the Study of Religions, Masarykova

univerzita, Brno

Session: 220

Title: MITIGATING POTENTIAL CRISIS THROUGH HAGIOGRAPHY AND RITES

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Nikolas O. Hoel, Department of History, Northeastern Illinois University

220-a: 'Nor lacks our age its Æthelthryth': Bede's Construction of

English Female Virgin Saints amidst Moral Crises (Language:

English)

Hiu Ki Chan, Faculty of Theological Studies, China Graduate School of

Theology, Hong Kong

220-b: Beasts as Balms: Animals as Cures for Crisis in Old English

Hagiographies (Language: English)

Todd Preston, Department of English, Lycoming College, Pennsylvania

220-c: A Political and Spiritual Crisis: The Deliberate Creation and

Promotion of the Cult of St Swithun by Bishop Aethelwold as a Representation of Spiritual Cleansing to Assuage 10th-Century Political and Religious Tensions in the Bishopric of Winchester

(Language: English)

James Edward McHale, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of

Leeds

Session: 221

Title: CRISIS IN THE ANGLO-NORMAN WORLD, II: EXPERIENCING CRISIS
Sponsor: Haskins Society / Battle Conference on Anglo-Norman Studies

Organisers: Mark Hagger, School of History, Law & Social Sciences, Bangor

University and Leonie V. Hicks, School of Humanities & Educational

Studies, Canterbury Christ Church University

Moderator: Charles Insley, Centre for Medieval & Early Modern Studies /

Department of History, University of Manchester

Respondent: Laura Gathagan, Department of History, State University of New York,

Cortland

221-a: **Environmental Crisis in Ducal Normandy** (Language: English)

Leonie V. Hicks, School of Humanities & Educational Studies,

Canterbury Christ Church University

221-b: Demonic Unrest and Communal Identity: Recollection of the

11th-Century Crisis in Canterbury (Language: English)

Jae-Keong Chang, Institute of East & West Studies, Yonsei University,

Seoul

Session: 222

Title: THE SALIAN PERIOD, 1024-1125: A CENTURY OF CRISIS?, I

Organiser: Matthias Weber, Hochmittelalterliche Geschichte und digitale

Prosopographie, Ruhr-Universität Bochum / Regesta Imperii, Akademie

der Wissenschaften und der Literatur Mainz

Moderator: Matthias Weber, Hochmittelalterliche Geschichte und digitale

Prosopographie, Ruhr-Universität Bochum / Regesta Imperii, Akademie

der Wissenschaften und der Literatur Mainz

222-a: 'Nothing comes from nothing': The Fear of Nothing as a Drive of

Salian Politics with Special Regard to the Role of Women as the

Main Drivers of Church Reform (Language: English)
Dirk Jäckel, Historisches Institut, Geschichte des Früh- und

Hochmittelalters, Ruhr-Universität Bochum / Regesta Imperii,

Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur Mainz

222-b: Consensus in Crisis?: The Agency of the Royal Vicars Anno II of

Cologne and Adalbert I of Mainz in Comparison (Language:

Englisl

Jan Lemmer, Graduiertenkolleg - Dynamiken der Konventionalität (400-

1550), Universität zu Köln

222-c: The Crisis of the Middle Ages Reflected by the Regesta Imperii

(Language: English)

Andreas Kuczera, Technische Hochschule Mittelhessen, Gießen /

Regesta Imperii, Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur Mainz

Session: 223

Title: Mapping Crisis, II: Crises of Empire - Mamluk and the Holy Roman

**E**MPIRE

Sponsor: Medieval History Research Group / Centre for Medieval & Early Modern

Studies / Digital Humanities, University of Manchester / Manchester

Medieval Society

Organiser: Georg Christ, Department of History, University of Manchester

Moderator: Malika Dekkiche, Faculteit Letteren en Wijsbegeerte, Universiteit

Antwernen

223-a: Between Modern Amnesia and Contemporary Memory:

Historiographical Representations of Early 15th-Century Syro-

Egyptian Crises (Language: English)

Jo van Steenbergen, Henri Pirenne Institute for Medieval Studies / Department of Languages & Cultures - Near East & Islamic World.

Universiteit Gent

223-b: Climate Crisis or Crisis of Complexity?: Transition-cum-Decline

of the Mamluk Economy Revisited (Language: English)
Georg Christ, Department of History, University of Manchester

223-c: Monetary and Spiritual Crisis Entangled?: Late Medieval

Monetary Crisis, Reichsreform, and the Reformation

**Reconsidered** (Language: English)

Philipp Robinson Roessner, Department of History, University of

Manchester

Title: **CRISIS AND ISLAMIC LAW** Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee** 

Fozia Bora, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of Languages, Moderator:

Cultures & Societies - Arabic Islamic & Middle Eastern Studies,

University of Leeds

224-a: 'To our lord, God's blessings upon him, belongs the exalted

> opinion in this matter, if God wills': Written Petitions, Crisis Management, and the Administration of Justice in Fatimid Egypt

(Language: English)

Yusuf Umrethwala, Middle East Institute, Columbia University

224-b: Crises and Medieval Islamic Law: An Analysis of The Book of

**Aversions in** *Hidāya* (Language: English)

Bilal Ahmad, Department of Comparative Religion, International Islamic

University, Islamabad

224-c: A Judicial Crisis in Mamlûk Cairo: The Case of Mahr (Language:

English)

Songül Akyurt, Independent Scholar

225 Session:

Title: **CRISES OF FAITH, II: MYSTICAL FAILURES** 

Sponsor: Mysticism & Lived Experience / Blurred Boundaries of Religious Dissent

Research Initiative

Organiser: Delfi I. Nieto-Isabel, School of History, Queen Mary University of

London

Michael Hahn, Sarum College, Salisbury Moderator:

Sex and Crisis: The Correlation between Temptation and Crises 225-a:

of Faith in Christian Mysticism (Language: English)

Einat Klafter, Zvi Yavetz School of Historical Studies, Tel Aviv University 225-b:

Is There Such a Thing as Beguine Mysticism?: The Case of the

Blessed Christina of Stommeln (Language: English) Letha Böhringer, Historisches Institut, Universität zu Köln

225-c: 'Barevn fro teervs': Crises of Tearlessness in The Book of

Margery Kempe (Language: English)

Rowan Wilson, Faculty of English Language & Literature, University of

Oxford

Session: 226

Title: REFLECTION OF CRISES IN THE SONGS OF OSWALD VON WOLKENSTEIN,

1376-1445

Sponsor: Oswald von Wolkenstein-Gesellschaft

Organiser: Sieglinde Hartmann, Institut für Germanistik, Julius-Maximilians-

Universität Würzburg

Moderator: Sieglinde Hartmann, Institut für Germanistik, Julius-Maximilians-

Universität Würzburg

226-a: Wolkenstein's Wake-up Calls (Kl. 2 and Kl. 118): Awakening as

the First Step out of the Crisis (Language: English)

Sandra Hofert, Department Germanistik und Komparatistik, Friedrich-

Alexander-Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg

226-b: Daily Sorrows, So Many Nasty Stories: Reflections of Social and

Political Crises in the Songs of Oswald von Wolkenstein

(Language: English)

Ingrid Bennewitz, Institut für Germanistik, Otto-Friedrich-Universität

Bamberg

226-c: Teaching Oswald von Wolkenstein: His Songs as a Historical

Paradigm of Religious and Social Crises in the Late Middle Ages

(Language: English)

Detlev Goller, Zentrum für Mittelalterstudien (ZEMAS), Otto-Friedrich-

Universität Bamberg

Session:

Title: GENETIC HISTORIES IN TIMES OF CRISIS, II: THE EMERGENCE AND DECLINE

OF SLAVIC POWERS IN 9TH-CENTURY EASTERN CENTRAL EUROPE

Sponsor: HistoGenes: ERC Synergy Grant Project No 856453

Organiser: Clemens Gantner, Institut für Österreichische Geschichtsforschung,

Universität Wien

Moderator: Clemens Gantner, Institut für Österreichische Geschichtsforschung,

Universität Wien

227-a: The Emergence of Slavic Communities in Eastern Central Europe

(Language: English)

Walter Pohl, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische Akademie

der Wissenschaften, Wien

227-b: The Emergence, Development, and Collapse of Moravian

Communities in the 8th-9th Century: An Archaeological

Overview (Language: English)

Jiří Macháček, Ústav archeologie a muzeologie, Masarykova univerzita,

227-c: Genetic Insights into the Emergence of New Communities in the

> 8th and 9th Centuries in Central Europe (Language: English) Zuzana Hofmanová, Abteilung für Archäggenetik, Max-Planck-Institut

für Evolutionäre Anthropologie, Leipzig

Title: **BUILDING ROYAL AUTHORITY IN TIME OF CRISIS** 

Sponsor: Uniwersytet Warszawski

Organiser: Jerzy Pysiak, Wydział Nauk o Kulturze i Sztuce, Uniwersytet

Warszawski

Moderator: Beata Możejko, Wydział Historyczny, Instytut Historii, Uniwersytet

Gdański

228-a: The King that Should Not Have Been: Zwentibold of Lotharingia,

Regino of Prüm, and the Collapse of the Carolingian World

(Language: English)

Tomasz Dalewski, Histoire, Archéologie, Littérature des mondes chrétiens et musulmans médiévaux (CIHAM - UMR 5648), Université

Jean Moulin Lyon 3

228-b: The Cult of Saints and Relics in 11th-12th Century Capetian

France (Language: English)

Jerzy Pysiak, Wydział Nauk o Kulturze i Sztuce, Uniwersytet

Warszawski

228-c: Regency Crisis in the Kingdom of Sicily as a Crucial Moment for

the Functioning of the Elites, 1166-1168 (Language: English) Jacek Roszkiewicz, Szkola Doktorska Nauk Humanistycznych,

Uniwersytet Warszawski

Session: 229

Title: **SETTLEMENTS ADAPTING TO CRISIS** Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee** 

Moderator: Tim Soens, Centre for Urban History, Universiteit Antwerpen

229-a: The Slavic Response to the Climate Crisis of the Mid-6th

> Century: Approaching the Issue of the Late Antique Little Ice **Age's Demographic Effects in the East of Europe** (Language:

Enalish)

Rostyslav Vatseba, Department of History of Middle Ages, National

Academy of Sciences of Ukraine

229-b: How did the Nisibis War Impact a Frontier Micro-Environment?:

The Case of Tur Abdin (Language: English)

Virginia Sommella, Department of History, Bilkent University

229-c: Coping with Crises: Rural Settlements - Adaptation and

Continuity under Stress (Language: English)

Eva Svensson, Institutionen för samhälls- och kulturvetenskap,

Karlstads universitet and Hanna Enefalk, Institutionen för samhälls- och

kulturvetenskap, Karlstads universitet

229-d: Urbanism under the Eastern Chalukyas and Kakatiyas in Andhra

(Language: English)

Aiitha Kakumanu, Department of History, Delhi University

Session:

Title: **CRISES AND DEBACLES IN CISTERCIAN ABBEYS** 

Sponsor: Cîteaux: Commentarii cistercienses

Organiser: Terryl N. Kinder, Cîteaux: Commentarii cistercienses, Pontigny Terryl N. Kinder, Cîteaux: Commentarii cistercienses, Pontigny Moderator:

Murder in Trois-Fontaines: The Crisis and the Silent Chroniclers 230-a:

(Language: English)

Antoni Grabowski, Instytut Historii im. Tadeusza Manteuffla, Polskiej

Akademii Nauk, Warszawa

230-b: Welsh Border Cistercians in Times of 'Crisis' (Language: English) Amy Reynolds, School of History & Archaeology, Bangor University

Sens and sensibilitas: A Consideration of Abbatial Responsibility

and Pastoral Concern - St Bernard, Abelard, and Peter the

Venerable (Language: English)

Kenneth Carveley, Oxford Centre for Methodism & Church History,

Oxford Brookes University

Session: 231

230-c:

Title: ACCOUNTABILITY DURING CRISIS, II: WAR, FINANCES, AND ACCOUNTING

Sponsor: Institutul de Cercetare, Universitatea din București

Organiser: Ionut Epurescu-Pascovici, Sectia de Stiinte umaniste, Institutul de

Cercetare, Universitatea din București

Moderator: Ionut Epurescu-Pascovici, Sectia de Stiinte umaniste, Institutul de

Cercetare, Universitatea din Bucuresti

231-a: Crisis Management by Experts: The Tyrolean provisores terre,

**1312-1315** (Language: English)

Lienhard Thaler, Institut für Geschichtswissenschaften und Europäische

Ethnologie, Leopold-Franzens-Universität Innsbruck

231-b: Here Comes Trouble: Officers, Accounts, and War in 15th-

Century Sicily (Language: English)

Alessandro Silvestri, Dipartimento di Studi Umanistici, Università degli

Studi di Salerno

231-c: Breaking Down the Costs of War: Military Bookkeeping and

**Government Accountability in Late 15th-Century Florence** 

(Language: English)

Fabrizio Ansani, Department of Archaeology & History, University of

Exeter

Session: 232
Title: REBELLION AS CRISIS RESPONSE?, I

Sponsor: Middle East Medievalists (MEM)

Organiser: Hannah-Lena Hagemann, DFG Research Group 'Social Contexts of

Rebellion in the Early Islamic Period', Asien-Afrika-Institut, Universität

Hamburg

Moderator: Hannah-Lena Hagemann, DFG Research Group 'Social Contexts of

Rebellion in the Early Islamic Period', Asien-Afrika-Institut, Universität

Hamburg

232-a: Revolts in the Egyptian Delta in the 8th and 9th Centuries: A

**Critical Stage of Negotiation?** (Language: English)

Noëmie Lucas, ERC Project 'Caliphal Finances', Islamic & Middle Eastern

Studies, University of Edinburgh

232-b: Fitna and the North: Armenian Perspectives on Caliphal

Contention (Language: English)

Alasdair Grant, Asien-Afrika-Institut, Universität Hamburg

232-c: Being Alid in 8th-Century Medina: Opposing Abbasid Oppression

(Language: English)

Natalie Kontny-Wendt, DFG Research Group 'Social Contexts of Rebellion in the Early Islamic Period', Asien-Afrika-Institut, Universität

Hamburg

232-d: Contextualising the Origins of a Rebellious Dynasty: Ali b.

Mazyad, 961-1017 (Language: English)

Eric J. Hanne, Department of History, Florida Atlantic University

Session: 233

Title: Framing Disaster in Late Antiquity: New Perspectives, II

Sponsor: Centre for Late Antique, Islamic & Byzantine Studies, University of

Edinburgh / Studies in Late Antiquity

Organisers: Lucy Grig, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University of

Edinburgh and Kristina Sessa, Department of History, Ohio State

University

Moderator: Kristina Sessa, Department of History, Ohio State University

233-a: The Bishop and the Letter: Experimental Responses to Flooding

in 6th-Century Italy (Language: English)

Helen Foxhall Forbes, Dipartimento di studi umanistici, Università Ca'

Foscari Venezia

233-b: Disasters of Interdisciplinarity: Climate Change and Infectious

**Disease in Post-Roman Britain** (Language: English)

Rachel Singer, Department of History, Georgetown University,

Washington, DC

233-c: Noxia animalia: Pests as Spiritual and Material Hazards in the

Late Antique Mediterranean (Language: English)

Alyssa Kotva, Department of History, Ohio State University

Session: 234

Title: The End of the World as We Know It?: Representing the

APOCALYPSE, I

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Jeroen Puttevils, Centrum voor Stadsgeschiedenis, Universiteit

Antwerpen

234-a: First Things Are Last Things: Gesturing Towards Doomsday in

the Old English Genesis A (Language: English)

Adam Darisse, English, New York University

234-b: Unsaddling the Horsemen: Crisis, Disaster, and Medieval

Interpretations of the Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse

(Language: English)

Ben Hatchett, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge This Is the Time of Our Great Undoing: Crisis and the

Digitisation of the End of Days (Language: English)

Keri Thomas, Independent Scholar

Session: 235

234-c:

Title: EPIROS: THE OTHER WESTERN ROME

Sponsor: Oxford Centre for Byzantine Research, University of Oxford Organiser: Nathan Websdale, Wolfson College, University of Oxford Moderator: Maximillian Lau, Faculty of History, University of Oxford

235-a: The Byzantine panspermia: Narratives of Ethnic Betrayal between the Despotate of Epiros and the Empire of Nicaea

(Language: English)

Nathan Websdale, Wolfson College, University of Oxford

235-b: 'Far over the Pindus Mountains': Geography as a Tool of

Separatism in the Despotate of Epiros (Language: English)

Evan Zakardas, Independent Scholar

235-c: The Post-1204 Crisis of Byzantine Romanness: Problematising

Modern Approaches to Ethnicity (Language: English)

Yannis Stouraitis, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University

of Edinburah

Title: WRITING IN CRISIS?: THREE SCHOLARS AFTER CHARLEMAGNE AND THEIR

MANUSCRIPTS

Sponsor: IRC 'Early Irish Hands' / IRC 'Dicuil: An Irish and Carolingian

> Universalist and His Intellectual Legacy' / Austrian Science Fund (FWF) 'Carolingian Culture in Septimania and Catalonia: The Transformation of a Multi-Ethnic Middle Ground of the Euro-Mediterranean World'

Organiser: Christian G. Schweizer, School of Languages, Literatures & Cultures,

University of Galway

Moderator: Joanna Story, School of History, Politics & International Relations,

University of Leicester

236-a: Struggling Scribal Hands in a Crumbling Empire: The Making of

the So-Called Reichenau Schoolbook (St Paul im Lavanttal,

Stiftsbibliothek, Cod. 86b1) (Language: English)

Peter Fraundorfer, Department of History, Trinity College Dublin Dicuil: A Carolingian Court Scholar at a Critical Time and His

236-b:

Manuscripts (Language: English)

Christian G. Schweizer, School of Languages, Literatures & Cultures,

University of Galway

236-c: Claudius of Turin's De sex aetatibus mundi and Its Manuscript

Transmission: Observations and Reassessment ahead of a First

Critical Edition (Language: English)

Patrick S. Marschner, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische

Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

237 Session:

Title: **CRISIS IN LITERATURE: REFLECTING POLITICAL CRISIS IN MIRRORS FOR** 

PRINCES FROM 15TH-CENTURY ENGLAND AND IRELAND

Organiser: Charlotte Ross, Faculty of English Language & Literature, University of

Oxford

Moderator: Seán Duffy, Department of History, Trinity College Dublin

237-a: Writing Heroes and Villains: Memory and Reputation in the

English Lordship of Ireland (Language: English)

Caoimhe Whelan, School of English Literature, Language & Linguistics,

Newcastle University

237-b: A Crisis of Kingship: Political and Personal Responses to the

Wars of the Roses in George Ashby's Active Policy of a Prince

(Language: English)

Aline Douma, Department of English Language & Culture,

Rijksuniversiteit Groningen

237-c: The Regiment of... Princes?: The Clerical Readership of Thomas

Hoccleve's Mirror for Princes (Language: English)

Charlotte Ross, Faculty of English Language & Literature, University of

Oxford

Session:

Title: TOLKIEN: MEDIEVAL ROOTS AND MODERN BRANCHES, II

Sponsor: Centre for Fantasy & the Fantastic, School of Critical Studies, University

Organiser: Andrew Higgins, Centre for Fantasy & the Fantastic, School of Critical

Studies, University of Glasgow

Moderator: Sara Brown, Department of Language & Literature, Signum University,

New Hampshire

238-a: Sub-Creation, Multi-Canon, or Unreliable Narrator: Mythopoeia

in Action (Language: English)

Amira Abdullah, Independent Scholar

238-b: 'The king has got a crown again': Ruin as Hyperobiect in Arda

(Language: English)

Will Sherwood, Centre for Fantasy & the Fantastic, School of Critical

Studies, University of Glasgow

238-c: Freezing the Frame on Crises in the Legendarium through the

lens of Alan Lee (Language: English) Sultana Raza, Independent Scholar

239 Session:

Title: IN SEARCH OF MONASTIC AND MENDICANT MEDIEVALISM?: TEXTS AND

NARRATIVES, II

Emilia Jamroziak, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History, Organiser:

University of Leeds

Moderator: Paweł Kras, Centrum studiów mediewistycznych, Katolicki Uniwersytet

Lubelski Jana Pawła II

239-a: **Constructing Orthodox Ecclesiastical Memories and Forging** 

Charters of Medieval Rus' Rulers in Poland-Lithuania during the 15th-16th Centuries: A Note on the So-Called Charters of Prince

Leo (Language: English)

Yurii Zazuliak, Department of History, Ukrainian Catholic University,

Lviv

239-b: At the Origin of the Franciscan Ouestion: Luke Wadding and the

Foundation of the Irish College at Sant'Isidoro in Rome, 1625

(Language: English)

Andrea Mancini, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds /

Katedra historie, Univerzita Palackého, Olomouc

239-c: Foundation Legend as Means to Strengthen the Religious

Order's Identity: The Case of the Order of the Holy Spirit in Krakow in the 16th and 17th Centuries (Language: English) Mateusz Zimny, Instytut Historii sztuki i Kultury, Uniwersytet

papieskiego Jana Pawła II, Kraków

Session: 240
Title: MAKING AND USING THE MIDDLE AGES, 19TH-21ST CENTURIES

MAKING AND USING THE MIDDLE AGES, 19TH-21ST CENTURIES

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Geoffrey Humble, School of Medicine, University of Leeds 240-a: 'Das Volk' and 'us English Teutones': Anglo-German

**Medievalism in the Long 19th Century** (Language: English) Mary Boyle, Faculty of Medieval & Modern Languages, University of

Oxford

240-b: (Re)Writing Trauma: *The (Good) Wife of Bath* as Therapy

(Language: English)

Lindsay Pereira, Department of English, Concordia University, Montréal

Yu Yan or Fable: The Earliest Introductions to The Canterbury

Tales in China (Language: English)

Lian Zhang, School of International Studies, Zhejiang University

240-d: **Translating Marco Polo: A Chinese Story** (Language: English)
Gang Zhou, World Languages, Literatures & Cultures, Louisiana State

University

Session: 241

240-c:

Title: Trans and Intersex Histories in the Middle Ages, II: Transgender

METHODOLOGIES AND MEDIEVALISMS

Organisers: Tess Wingard, Department of History, University of York and Emmie

Price-Goodfellow, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York

Moderator: Tess Wingard, Department of History, University of York

241-a: **Tiresias the Oracle, Tiresias the Detransitioner** (Language:

English)

Blake Gutt, World Languages & Cultures, University of Utah

241-b: The Spectre of Sexology in Medieval Studies: A Case Study of

the Roman de Silence (Language: English)

Moss Pepe, School of Literatures, Languages & Cultures, University of

Edinburah

241-c: An Archive of Feeling: Towards an Old Norse-Icelandic Trans\*

Studies (Language: English)

Basil Arnould Price, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York

Session: 242

Moderator:

242-b:

Title: Medieval Seals and Their Modern Study in East Central Europe, I:

ECCLESIASTIC SEALS, THEIR USES, AND PRACTICES OF SIGILLATION

Sponsor: Uniwersytet Wrocławski

Organisers: Jagna Rita Sobel, Instytut Historyczny Uniwersytetu Wroclawskiego,

Uniwersytet Wrocławski and Anna Adamska, Utrecht Centre for Medieval Studies, Universiteit Utrecht / Centrum Studiów Mediewistycznych, Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II

Anna Adamska, Utrecht Centre for Medieval Studies, Universiteit

Utrecht / Centrum Studiów Mediewistycznych, Katolicki Uniwersytet

Lubelski Jana Pawła II

242-a: The Social Position of Abbots in the Light of Cistercian Abbatial

Seals in Silesia until the Beginning of the 16th Century

(Language: English)

Tomasz Kałuski, Instytut Historii, Uniwersytet Śląski, Katowice
The Seals of the Bishops of Kraków in the Second Half of the

15th Century, and Their Use on Episcopal Documents (Language:

English)

Tomasz Walczak, Szkoła Doktorska Anthropos, Polskiej Akademii Nauk,

Warszawa

242-c: Medieval Seals of Parish Priests in Silesia: Between Universal

Models and Individual Solutions (Language: English)

Jagna Rita Sobel, Instytut Historyczny Uniwersytetu Wrocławskiego,

Uniwersytet Wrocławski

Session: 243

Title: Words and Variation in Old Norse Manuscripts

Sponsor: Viking Society for Northern Research

Organiser: Alison Finlay, School of Creative Arts, Culture & Communication,

Birkbeck, University of London

Moderator: Pernille Ellyton, Ordbog over det norrøne prosasprog, Københavns

Universitet

243-a: Words of Magic in Old Norse Prose (Language: English)

Simonetta Battista, Institut for Nordiske Studier og Sprogvidenskab, Københavns Universitet and Johnny F. Lindholm, Institut for Nordiske

Studier og Sprogvidenskab, Københavns Universitet

243-b: How Do Skaldic Words Vary in the Manuscript Record?

(Language: English)

Tarrin Wills, Nordisk Forskningsinstitut, Københavns Universitet

243-c: Lord of Misreading: The Chaotic Skaldic Stanzas of Flateyjarbók

(Language: English)

Kate Heslop, Department of Scandinavian, University of California,

Berkelev

243-d: What Can We Read into Variations?: A Case Study of Poetry in

Arons saga Manuscripts (Language: English)

Soffía Guðný Guðmundsdóttir, Árni Magnússon Institute for Icelandic

Studies, University of Iceland, Reykjavík

Moderator:

Title: SPOILS OF WAR, I: RAIDING AND RANSOM

Sponsor: Northern Network for the Study of the Crusades / Manchester

Metropolitan University / Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM),

Universidade Nova de Lisboa

Organisers: Connor Wilson, Department of History, Politics & Philosophy,

Manchester Metropolitan University and Paulo Alexandre Mesquita Dias,

Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM), Universidade Nova de Lisboa

Kelly DeVries, Department of History, Lovola University Maryland /

United States Air Force Academy, Colorado

245-a: To Ransom or Not: The Case of Late Medieval Portugal

(Language: English)

João Rafael Nisa, Centro de História da Sociedade e da Cultura,

Universidade de Coimbra

245-b: Raiding and Ravaging Warfare in Western and Southern Rus' in

the 13th Century: Concepts, Practices, and Purposes (Language:

Wolodymyr Hucul, Department of Archeology, Ethnology & Culture

Studies, Uzhhorod National University, Ukraine

245-c: Rescuing Captives in the Name of the King: The Alfaqueque

(Language: English)

Rui Pedro Neves, Centro de História da Sociedade e da Cultura,

Universidade de Coimbra

246 Session:

Title: LATE ANTIQUE AND BYZANTINE GENDER CRISES

Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee** 

Moderator: Shaun Tougher, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff

University

246-a: The Emperors' Last Resort?: Court Eunuchs in Times of Political

Crises in the Later Roman Empire (Language: English)

Christian Michel, Institut für Geschichtswissenschaften, Heinrich Heine

Universität Düsseldorf

246-b: Ceremonies of Crisis?: Gendered Imperial Processions in the

Middle Byzantine Era (Language: English)

Tiffany van Winkoop, Department of History, University of Wisconsin-

Madison

246-c: Castrating St Symeon: Gender Non-Conformity as the Enforcer

of Heteronormativity in Medieval Hagiography and Its Reception

(Language: English)

Katherine Kelaidis, National Hellenic Museum, Illinois

Session:

Title: MEDIEVAL CHRONICLES IN GLOBAL PERSPECTIVE, II

Sponsor: Marco Institute for Medieval & Renaissance Studies, University of

Tennessee, Knoxville

Organiser: Charlie Rozier, School of History, University of East Anglia

Moderator: Felege-Selam Solomon Yirga, Department of History, University of

Tennessee, Knoxville

247-a: Universal History beyond Empire: Universal History and

**Historical Culture in 12th-Century West Eurasia** (Language:

Enalish)

Gabriele Passabì, Independent Scholar

247-b: Between East and West: Remembering the Past in the Chronicle

> of Trebizond/Trabzon by Michael Panaretos (Language: English) Scott Kennedy, Faculty of Humanities & Letters, Bilkent University

247-c: Measuring Time in Western Historiographical Traditions to

c. 1200 (Language: English)

Charlie Rozier, School of History, University of East Anglia

Session: 248

Title: WHALES IN THE MIDDLE AGES, I: COASTAL ECONOMIES

Marie Ulrike Jaros, Institut für Geschichtswissenschaften, Humboldt-Organisers:

Universität, Berlin and Vicki Szabo, Department of History, Western

Carolina University

Moderator: Marie Ulrike Jaros, Institut für Geschichtswissenschaften, Humboldt-

Universität, Berlin

248-a: Making a Case for Whale Hunting in a Rural Portuguese Village

(Language: English)

Nina Vieira, Centro de Humanidades, Universidade Nova de Lisboa

248-b: Wrecked Mammals, Local Conflicts, and Littoral Economics in

Late Medieval England (Language: English)

Philipp Höhn, Institut für Geschichte, Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-

Wittenberg

248-c: Disappearing Coastal Settlements in North-West Iceland: An

Archaeological Crisis (Language: English)

Lisabet Guðmundsdóttir, Fornleifastofnun Íslands, Institute of

Archaeology, Iceland

Title: CONFLICTS AT THE TURN OF AN ERA: SELF-DETERMINATION IN AN

**ECCLESIASTICAL PRINCIPALITY, II** 

Sponsor: Archiv der Erzabtei St Peter, Salzburg

Organiser: Gerald Hirtner, Archiv der Erzabtei St. Peter Salzburg

Siegrid Schmidt, Interdisziplinäres Zentrum für Mittelalter und Moderator:

Frühneuzeit (IZMF), Paris Lodron Universität Salzburg

249-a: Rules, Laws, and Regulations: Aspects of Shaping City Life in

Salzburg (Language: English)

Marlene Ernst, Stadtarchiv Salzburg

249-b: City Dwellers and the Archbishop: Self-Awareness and the

Representation of Power in Late Medieval Salzburg (Language:

Enalish)

Jutta Baumgartner, Archiv der Erzdiözese, Salzburg

249-c: Peasant Rebellions, Ottoman Invasions, and Other Conflicts:

The Disturbances in the Diocese of Gurk, 1473-1635 (Language:

English)

Veronika Polloczek, Archiv der Diözese Gurk, Katholische Kirche

Kärnten

TEA BREAK: 15.45-16.30

Tea and Coffee will be available on a self-serve basis at the following locations:

Esther Simpson Building: Foyer Maurice Keyworth Building: Fover Parkinson Building: Bookfair University Square: IMC Social Space Session:

Title: THE LINCOLN JEWRY, II: MEMORY, MYTH, AND ARCHAEOLOGY

Sponsor: Lincoln Record Society

Organiser: Dean A. Irwin, School of Humanities & Heritage, University of Lincoln

Moderator: Katherine Weikert, School of History & Archaeology, University of

301-a: Little Hugh and the Jews of Lincoln, 1255: A Re-Appraisal

(Language: English)

Emily Rose, Centre of Hebrew & Jewish Studies (OCHJS), University of

Oxford

301-b: An Evaluation of the Material Evidence for the Medieval Lincoln

Jewry (Language: English)

Esther Robinson Wild, Independent Scholar

Session: 302

THE SOUND OF THE CRUSADES, II Title:

Organiser: Martin Clauss, Institut für Europäische Geschichte, Technische

Universität Chemnitz

Moderator: Alan V. Murray, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds 302-a:

Songs and Poetry in the Soundscapes of the Third Crusade

(Language: English)

Emma Dillon, Department of Music, King's College London

302-b: An Ethnomusicological Approach to Old French Crusade Songs

and Arabic Anti-Frankish Jihad Poems (Language: English)

Kate Arnold, School of Arts & Humanities, Nottingham Trent University

302-c: The Echoes of the Crusades and the Sound of Bronze (Language:

Heike Schlie, Institut für Realienkunde des Mittelalters und der frühen

Neuzeit, Paris Lodron Universität Salzburg

302-d: Between Authenticity and Imagination: The Reception of

Walther's Palestine Song in Medieval Folk (Rock) (Language:

English)

Odin Haller, Institut für Europäische Studien und

Geschichtswissenschaften, Technische Universität Chemnitz

Session: 303

Title: CRISIS IN LATE MEDIEVAL IRELAND: ARCHIVES, MATERIALITY, AND

HISTORY, III: THE VIEW FROM DUBLIN AND ARMAGH

Sponsor: Virtual Record Treasury of Ireland Project, Trinity College Dublin Elizabeth Biggs, Virtual Record Treasury of Ireland Project, Trinity Organisers:

College Dublin and Paul R. Dryburgh, The National Archives, Kew

Moderator: Paul R. Dryburgh, The National Archives, Kew

303-a: Crisis in Archbishop Swayne's Register (Language: English)

Lynn Kilgallon, Virtual Record Treasury of Ireland Project, Trinity

College Dublin

303-b: Conserving Archbishop Swayne's Register (Language: English)

Sarah Graham, Public Record Office of Northern Ireland (PRONI),

303-c: Squaring the CIRCLE: Towards an Integrated Digital

Reconstruction of Medieval Government in Ireland (Language:

Enalish)

Peter Crooks, Department of History, Trinity College Dublin

Title: BEING WRONG IN LATE ANTIQUITY, III: LOSING MY RELIGION

Sponsor: Postgraduate & Early-Career Late Antiquity Network

Organiser: Henry Anderson, Department of Classics, Ancient History, Religion &

Theology, University of Exeter

Henry Anderson, Department of Classics, Ancient History, Religion & Moderator:

Theology, University of Exeter

304-a: 'Worship Him, all ye gods!': Triumphalism and Temple

Conversion in Late Antique Egypt (Language: English)

Alex Bridges, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University of

Edinburgh

304-b: The Cronian Saint: Reversed Temporalities in Damascius'

Portrayal of Sarapio in The Philosophical History (Language:

Enalish)

Sophia Ophelia Tobár, Department of Greek, Latin & Classical Studies,

Bryn Mawr College, Pennsylvania

304-c: From Public Sculpture to Private Sanctuary: Spoliation and

(Re)creation of Cult Objects in Late Antique Athens (Language:

Ivan Mileković, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European

University, Budapest/Wien

305 Session:

Title: RETHINKING THE WORLD OF THE 'LEGAL REVOLUTION', II:

(Re)CONCEPTUALISING 'CUSTOM' IN THE CENTRAL MIDDLE AGES

Sponsor: Network 'Jurisdictions, Legal Community & Political Discourse, 1050-

Organiser: Danica Summerlin, Department of History, University of Sheffield

Moderator: Alice Taylor, Department of History, King's College London

305-a: The Exception that Does Not Make a Rule: Using Criteria of Valid

**Custom to Legitimise Extraordinary Events - A Canon Law** 

Perspective (Language: English)

Tatiana Petrukhina, Institutt for arkeologi, konservering og historie,

Universitetet i Oslo

305-b: Custom on the Periphery (Language: English)

Ada Maria Kuskowski, Department of History, University of

Pennsylvania

The Afterlives of Fueros: Remembering 12th-Century Customs 305-c:

> in Late Medieval Castilian Judiciaries (Language: English) Rodrigo García-Velasco Bernal, Department of History, University

College London

Session: 306

306-b:

Title: NICHOLAS OF CUSA, III: CUSANUS: METAPHYSICS AND THEOLOGICAL

ISSUES

Sponsor: Cusanus Society UK & Ireland

Organiser: William P. Hyland, School of Divinity, University of St Andrews Moderator: William P. Hyland, School of Divinity, University of St Andrews Respondent: Simon J. G. Burton, School of Divinity, University of Edinburgh 306-a: The Motionless at Motion: A New Approach to the Problem of

Motion in Theology in the Grame of Nicholas of Cusa's

Dialogue De Possest (Language: English)

Ali Abbasi, Medical School, Shahid Beheshti University, Tehran **Cusanus and Parametric Ontology** (Language: English)

Amirhossein Sanayei, Department of History & Philosophy of Science,

Institute for Humanities & Cultural Studies, Tehran

Session: 307

Title: SAINTS IN CRISIS, III: EMOTIONAL RESPONSES TO SANCTITY IN THE

MIDDLE AGES - CROSS-DRESSING EMOTIONS

Organiser: Andrea-Bianka Znorovszky, Departamento de Historia Medieval,

> Moderna y Contemporánea, Universidad de Salamanca Eleonora Celora, Medieval Institute, University of Notre Dame

Moderator: 307-a: Through Zosima's Eyes: Fear and Awe in the Encounter with St

Mary of Egypt (Language: English)

Eleonora Celora, Medieval Institute, University of Notre Dame

307-b: 'They were frightened and they hit in great pain their heads and hearts': The Death of St Marina la Monaca in Text and Image

(Language: English)

Andrea-Bianka Znorovszky, Departamento de Historia Medieval,

Moderna y Contemporánea, Universidad de Salamanca

307-c: Deviance or Devotion: Women Dressed as Men at the Shrine of

St Cuthbert (Language: English)

Eleanor Birch, Pembroke College, University of Oxford

Session: 308

LANDSCAPES OF SANCTITY, III Title:

Sponsor: AHRC Project 'Liturgical & Literary Landscapes'

Organiser: Sarah Bowden, Department of Languages, Literatures & Cultures,

Kina's College London

Leonie V. Hicks, School of Humanities & Educational Studies, Moderator:

Canterbury Christ Church University

308-a: Location, Location: Transformed Land in the Miracula

Walburgis (Language: English)

Emma Claire Geitner, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Celtic,

University of Cambridge

308-b: Back to the Future: Time Travel in Liturgies and Landscapes

(Language: English)

Johanna Dale, Department of History, University College London 308-c:

Displaced Landscapes: St Oswald in Germany (Language: English)

Sarah Bowden, Department of Languages, Literatures & Cultures,

Kina's College London

Session:

309-b:

THE CAUCASUS IN CRISIS, III: WAR AND STATE Title:

James Baillie, Institut für Iranistik, Österreichische Akademie der Organisers:

Wissenschaften, Wien and Kate Franklin, School of Historical Studies,

Birkbeck, University of London

James Baillie, Institut für Iranistik, Österreichische Akademie der Moderator:

Wissenschaften, Wien

309-a: The Political Crisis of 1177-1178 in Georgia and Its Importance

> for the Development of the Country (Language: English) Karaman Pagava, University of Georgia and Ioseb Bichikashvili,

Department of Genealogy, Bagration's House, Tbilisi

**Dynastic Legitimacy: The Visual Responses to Royal Successions** 

in High Medieval Georgia (Language: English)

Irakli Tezelashvili, History of Art, Courtauld Institute of Art, University

of London

309-c: The Questionable History of the State of Shirvanshahs:

> **Comparative Analysis of Inscription Sources** (Language: English) Habibe Aliyeva, National Museum of History of Azerbaijan and Gunel Seyidahmadli, Department of History of Art, Azerbaijan State University

of Culture & Arts, Baku

Title: REPRESENTING CRUSADE AND CRISIS, II: CRUSADING LEGACIES AND

MODERN CRISES

Sponsor: Royal Holloway University of London / Center for Medieval &

Renaissance Studies, Saint Louis University, Missouri

Organiser: Thomas Madden, Center for Medieval & Renaissance Studies, Saint

Louis University, Missouri

Jonathan Phillips, Department of History, Royal Holloway, University of Moderator:

London

310-a: The Crisis in the East: Crusading Connotations in the Reaction of

Late 19th-Century Ottoman Pan-Islamism against Western

Imperialism (Language: English) Zeynep Cecen, Independent Scholar

310-b: The Afterlife of Peter the Hermit (Language: English)

Elizabeth Siberry, Independent Scholar

310-c: Crusading Unbound: The Crusades as Past, Present, and Future

in Comics and Sci-Fi (Language: English)

Michael Horswell, Department of History, Royal Holloway, University of

London

Session: 311

Title: **DOCUMENTARY RESPONSES TO CRISIS** 

Medieval Documentary Cultures / 'Project CONNECT: Societies on the Sponsor:

Edges', Universidad del País Vasco - Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea,

Vitoria-Gasteiz

Laura Gathagan, Department of History, State University of New York, Organisers:

Cortland and Charles Insley, Centre for Medieval & Early Modern

Studies / Department of History, University of Manchester

Moderator: Laura Gathagan, Department of History, State University of New York,

Cortland

311-a: Forging Episcopal Charters in Response to the Suppression of

the Diocese of Valpuesta, 11th Century (Language: English) Leticia Agúndez San Miguel, Departamento de Ciencias Históricas

Universidad de Cantabria

311-b: Flourishing Forgeries: A Crisis of Documentary Culture?

(Language: English)

Robert F. Berkhofer, Medieval Institute, Western Michigan University,

Kalamazoo

311-c: The Repudiated Benefactor: Erasing the Memory of Alfonso I of

Aragón in Santo Domingo de la Calzada (Language: English)

David Peterson, Departamento de Historia, Geografía y Comunicación,

Universidad de Burgos

Session: 312

Title: **HOLY WOMEN AS COHESIVE FORCES** 

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Lydia Shahan, Committee on the Study of Religion, Harvard University

312-a: The Legend of Margherita da Cortona as pastoralia: The Conscience of the Franciscan Mission in Late Medieval Italy

(Language: English)

Taro Shirakawa, School of Humanities & Social Sciences, Waseda

University, Tokyo

312-b: Marian Devotion in Medieval Iberia as a Source of Interfaith

**Encounters: The Case Study of the Cantigas de Santa Maria** 

(Language: English)

Mariana Ramos de Lima, Faculty of Music, University of Cambridge How Should a Christian Practise Poetry?: An Attempt to

Reconstruct Baptista Mantuan's (1447-1516) Poetic Programme

and Its Application to a Collection of Hagiographic Epics

(Language: English)

Elżbieta Górka, Wydział Filologiczny, Uniwersytet Wrocławski

313 Session:

312-c:

Title: WOMEN IN MEDIEVAL GERMANIC CRISIS NARRATIVES, III: WOMEN AND

CRISIS IN THE AGE OF BEDE AND BEOWULF

Organiser: Juliane Witte, Philosophische Fakultät - Skandinavistik, Eberhard Karls

Universität Tübingen

Moderator: Christine Rauer, School of English, University of St Andrews

Did Bede Blame Women for the Crisis of Monasticism? 313-a:

(Language: English)

Alexandra Zhirnova, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Celtic,

University of Cambridge

313-b: Wealhtheow and Her Poisoned Gift: Peace-Weaver or Crisis-

Causer? (Language: English)

Thijs Porck, LUCAS - Centre for the Arts in Society, Universiteit Leiden

313-c: Beowulf's Modthryth: Looking for En-Closure (Language: English)

Lindsay Gill, Indiana University, Bloomington

Session: 314

Title: CONFLICT AND POLEMIC ON THE IBERIAN PENINSULA AND THE

MEDITERRANEAN WORLD, III: TEXTUAL CONSTRUCTIONS IN IBERIA

Sponsor: Arbeitsgemeinschaft Ibero-Mediaevistik

Alexander Marx, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische Organisers:

Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien and Laurin Herberich, Historisches

Seminar, Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg

Moderator: Alexander Marx, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische

Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

314-a: Saints and Their Hagiography during Times of Conflict and

Change (Language: English)

Silke Engelhardt, Historisches Seminar, Ruprecht-Karls-Universität

314-b: Aragonese Bishop, Castilian Prelates: Conflict and Peace in the

Sermons of John of Aragon, Archbishop of Toledo (Language:

Enalish)

Eleonora Lombardo, Dipartimento dei Beni Culturali, Università degli

Studi di Padova

314-c: A Comparative Study of the Latin and Old Catalan Versions of

the 'Usatges of Barcelona' (Language: English)

Anna Korneeva

Session: 315
Title: STRIVING FOR REMEMBRANCE: INVESTIGATING SOCIAL AND CULTURAL

INEOUALITY THROUGH MATERIAL BEOUESTS IN LATE MEDIEVAL ITALY

Organisers: Valentina Costantini, School of Humanities, University of Glasgow and

Tamsin Prideaux, School of Humanities, University of Glasgow
Moderator: Samuel Cohn, School of Humanities, University of Glasgow

315-a: The Rich, the Poor, and the Afterlife: Patronage and Social

Stratification of Pious Bequests in Late Medieval Testaments,

Italy, 13th-16th Centuries (Language: English)

Valentina Costantini, School of Humanities, University of Glasgow Monna Fiore's Bed and Other Things: Circulation of Objects,

Gender Roles and Social Ties in Late Medieval Tuscany, c. 1300-

**1450** (Language: English)

Serena Galasso, School of Humanities, University of Glasgow

315-c: Instructions from the Deathbed: The Maintenance and

Preservation of Testators' Valued Bequests in Italy, 1348-1500

(Language: English)

Tamsin Prideaux, School of Humanities, University of Glasgow

Session: 316

315-b:

Title: WEAVING RESPONSES, TEXTILES, AND CRISIS IN THE EARLY MEDIEVAL

PERIOD, 450-1100

Organiser: Tracey Davison, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York
Moderator: Jane Hawkes, Department of History of Art, University of York

316-a: Queens in Crisis: The Role of Textile Gifting in Periods of

Conquest (Language: English)

Daisy Bonsall, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Celtic, University of

Cambridge

316-b: Recycling of Precious Textiles in Medieval Manuscripts

(Language: English)

Mina Miyamoto, Abteilung Kunstgeschichte, Paris Lodron Universität

Salzburg

316-c: Skeuomorphic Textiles: Stitches in Stone (Language: English)

Tracey Davison, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York

Session: 317

Title: THE AFTERMATH OF CRISIS, II: CONCEPTS OF CRISIS

Organisers: Grace Elizabeth O'Duffy, St John's College, University of Oxford and

Adam Kelly, Faculty of English Language & Literature, University of

Oxford

Moderator: Grace Elizabeth O'Duffy, St John's College, University of Oxford

317-a: **Thomas Hoccleve's Permacrisis** (Language: English)

Adam Kelly, Faculty of English Language & Literature, University of

Oxford

317-b: Chaucer's *Troilus* and Collective Cultural Trauma (Language:

English)

Pamela Kask, Mansfield College, University of Oxford

317-c: Aelred of Rievaulx's Hopeful Hagiographies: Promoting Growth

**over Decline in the 'Afterlife' of Trauma** (Language: English) Scott Harrower, Department of Christian Thought & History, Ridley

College, Victoria

Session: 318

Title: PLAGUE CRISIS ACROSS MEDIEVAL EUROPE: WEATHER BACKGROUND,

SEVERITY, IMPACTS, MITIGATION, AND PREVENTION

Organiser: Andrea Kiss, Institut für Wasserbau und Ingenieurhydrologie,

Technische Universität Wien

Moderator: Nicolas Maughan, Institut de Mathématiques de Marseille (I2M - UMR

7373), Université d'Aix-Marseille

318-a: Climate-Induced Crisis: The 1430s in England (Language: English)

Kathleen Pribyl, Climatic Research Unit, School of Environmental Sciences, University of East Anglia / Department of History, Universiteit Antwerpen / Oeschger Centre for Climate Change Research, Universität

Bern

318-b: Impact of Climate Variability on Epidemics in Late Medieval

**Provence: Current State of Knowledge and Perspectives of** 

Research (Language: English)

Nicolas Maughan, Institut de Mathématiques de Marseille (I2M - UMR

7373), Université d'Aix-Marseille

Plague Crisis in Medieval Hungary: Occurrences and Severity,

Weather Background and Economic Impacts, Mitigation and

Prevention - A Critical Survey (Language: English)

Andrea Kiss, Institut für Wasserbau und Ingenieurhydrologie,

Technische Universität Wien

318-d: Crisis? What Crisis?: The Long Term Effects of the Black Death

in Sweden (Language: English)

Dag Retsö, Institutionen för ekonomisk historia och internationella relationer, Stockholms universitet and Olov Lund, Institutt for historiske og klassiske studier, Norges teknisk-naturvitenskapelige universitet, Trondheim / The School of History, University of St Andrews / Institutionen för ekonomisk historia och internationella relationer,

Stockholms universitet

Session: 319

318-c:

Title: MULTIFARIOUS CRISIS IN GLOBAL MEDIEVAL TRAVEL HISTORY AND TRAVEL

WRITING, III: TRAVEL AND THE MEDIEVAL IMAGINARY

Organiser: Chen Cui, Faculté des Lettres, Université de Lausanne

Moderator: Benjamin Bertrand, Department of History, Fordham University 319-a: Which Kind of Climate in Hell and Paradise?: Meteorological

Evidences in Dante's Allegorical Travel through the Afterworld

(Language: English)

Antonio Raschi, Istituto per la BioEconomia, Consiglio Nazionale delle

Ricerche, Firenze

319-b: From the Poem by the Anonymous Genoese to Boccaccio's

Decameron: Cilician Armenia in the Mediterranean 'Geopolitics'

(Language: English)

Zohrab Gevorgyan, College of Humanities & Social Sciences, American University of Armenia / Department of Medieval History, Institute of

History of NAS Republic of Armenia

319-c: Cathay in the Eyes of Missionaries and Merchants: Notes from

the Travel Accounts of Franciscan Friars and Marco Polo

(Language: English)

Raissa de Gruttola, Dipartimento di Studi sull'Asia e sull'Africa

Mediterranea, Università Ca' Foscari Venezia

Session: 320
Title: MEDIEVALISMS IN TIMES OF CRISIS: RECEPTION, ADAPTATION, AND

APPROPRIATION

APPROPRIATION

Organiser: Simon Heller, Faculty of English Language & Literature, University of Oxford

Simon Heller, Faculty of English Language & Literature, University of Oxford

320-a: The Role of the Hero in Times of Crisis: Reappraising the Norse

Myths through the Marvel Lens (Language: English)

Kevin Fylan, School of English & Digital Humanities, University College

Cork

320-b: Insights from the European Middle Ages in the Crisis-Ridden

20th Century in Japan (Language: English)

Asami Kobayashi, Department of Comprehensive History, Shujitsu

University, Okayama

320-c: 'Anglo-Saxon' Imagery in First World War Memorials: A Study of

**Cambridgeshire and Northumberland** (Language: English)

Samuel Hogarth, Independent Scholar

Session: 321

Moderator:

Title: Crisis at the Court: Interdisciplinary Case Studies

Sponsor: Zentrum für Mittelalterstudien (ZEMAS), Otto-Friedrich-Universität

Bamberg

Organiser: Christof Rolker, Institut für Geschichtswissenschaften und Europäische

Ethnologie, Otto-Friedrich-Universität Bamberg

Moderator: Ingrid Bennewitz, Lehrstuhl für Deutsche Philologie des Mittelalters,

Otto-Friedrich-Universität Bamberg

321-a: Mark's Crisis: A Conflict beneath the Surface of the Text

(Language: English)

Anna Ernesti, Institut für Germanistik, Otto-Friedrich-Universität

Bamberg

321-b: When the King Manages a Crisis: The Limits of Power in the

Crown of Aragon in the 13th Century (Language: English)

Alexandru Anca, Lehrstuhl für mittelalterliche Geschichte / Zentrum für

Mittelalterstudien (ZEMAS), Otto-Friedrich-Universität Bamberg

321-c: From Courtly Representation of Princely Power to Fairground

Attraction for the Masses, or, an Elephant's March through

Europe, 1479-1485 (Language: English)

Klaus van Eickels, Lehrstuhl für mittelalterliche Geschichte / Zentrum für Mittelalterstudien (ZEMAS), Otto-Friedrich-Universität Bamberg

Session: 322

322-a:

Title: The Salian Period, 1024-1125: A Century of Crisis?, II

Organiser: Matthias Weber, Hochmittelalterliche Geschichte und digitale

Prosopographie, Ruhr-Universität Bochum / Regesta Imperii, Akademie

der Wissenschaften und der Literatur Mainz

Moderator: Gerhard Lubich, Historisches Institut, Ruhr-Universität Bochum /

Regesta Imperii, Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur Mainz Between Crisis and Consolidation: Insights into the Struggles of

the Salic Rule in Italy (Language: English)

Julia Andree, Historisches Institut, RWTH Aachen University

322-b: Symbols of Power during the Papacy of Paschal II (Language:

English)

Viktoria Trenkle, Regesta Imperii, Akademie der Wissenschaften und

der Literatur Mainz

322-c: King Henry V in Rome in 1111: A Crisis and Its 'International'

Reception (Language: English)

Matthias Weber, Hochmittelalterliche Geschichte und digitale

Prosopographie, Ruhr-Universität Bochum / Regesta Imperii, Akademie

der Wissenschaften und der Literatur Mainz

Session: 323

Title: LIVING ON THE EDGE: BORDERLAND COMMUNITIES - IDENTITIES IN CRISIS?

Sponsor: Department of History, Geography & Social Sciences, Edge Hill

University

Organiser: Lindy Brady, Department of History, Geography & Social Sciences,

Edge Hill University

Moderator: Lindy Brady, Department of History, Geography & Social Sciences,

Edge Hill University

323-a: A Crisis of Opportunity: Ireland and the Mediterranean World in

the Wake of Rome's Withdrawal from Britain (Language: English)

Karen Murad, School of History, University College Dublin

323-b: Projected Identity with Sculpture: The Relationship between

Early Medieval Stone Sculptures and Routeways in Nithsdale

(Language: English)

Edward Moore, Department of History, Lancaster University

323-c: 'The north our home, the sea our friend?': Adaptation and

**Identity Formation in Viking Orkney** (Language: English)

Genna Scott, School of History, University College Dublin

323-d: Identities in Flux: Crisis on the Border in the Lanercost

Chronicle (Language: English)

Josh Coulthard, Department of History, Geography & Social Sciences,

Edge Hill University

Title: ILLNESS AND CRISIS: FROM THE PAPACY TO THE PLAGUE

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Elma Brenner, Wellcome Library, London

324-a: Preventing Liturgical Crises: Effects of Illness on Papal Protocol

in Johannes Burckhardt's *Liber Notarum*, 1483-1506 (Language:

English)

Monja Katja Schünemann, Institut für Europäische Studien und Geschichtswissenschaften, Technische Universität Chemnitz

324-b: Communities in Crisis: Gendering Care in 13th-Century Norman

Miracle Stories (Language: English)

Alice Morandy, Department of History, Princeton University

324-c: The Plague: The Crisis that Changed Views on Illness in the

Medieval Rus' (Language: English)

Natalia Pelezneva

324-d: Only for the Rich?: Prevention and Treatment of the Plague in

**Medieval Europe** (Language: English) Katarzyna Gromek, Independent Scholar

Session: 325

Title: CRISES OF FAITH, III: INQUISITORIAL STRIFE

Sponsor: The Blurred Boundaries of Religious Dissent Research Initiative / The

Mysticism & Lived Experience Network

Organiser: Delfi I. Nieto-Isabel, School of History, Queen Mary University of

London

Moderator: Gregory Lippiatt, Department of Archaeology & History, University of

Exeter

Respondent: Miri Rubin, School of History, Queen Mary University of London

325-a: Heresy and Religious Peer Pressure among the Languedocian

Laity (Language: English)

Saku Pihko, Trivium - Tampere Centre for Classical, Medieval & Early

Modern Studies, Tampere University

325-b: Faith and Political Order in Crisis: Early Inquisition in Languedoc

(Language: English)

Claire Taylor, Department of History, University of Nottingham

Session: 326

Title: Rome against the Crisis: Challenges and Responses in 14th-

**CENTURY ROMAN EPIGRAPHY** 

Organisers: Lorenzo Curatella, Historisches Seminar, Ruprecht-Karls-Universität

Heidelberg and Federica Cosenza, Historisches Seminar, Ruprecht-

Karls-Universität Heidelberg

Moderator: Giorgia Maria Annoscia, Dipartimento di Scienze dell'Antichità,

Università degli Studi di Roma 'La Sapienza'

326-a: From Battles to Inscriptions: Epigraphy and the Construction of

Civic Identity (Language: English)

Lorenzo Curatella, Historisches Seminar, Ruprecht-Karls-Universität

Heidelberg

326-b: Fighting the Fear of Death: Commemorative Epigraphs and

**Devotional Practices** (Language: English)

Federica Cosenza, Historisches Seminar, Ruprecht-Karls-Universität

Heidelberg

326-c: Presence in the Absence: The Epigraphic Traces of the Church in

Rome during the Avignon Papacy (Language: English)

Beatrice Luci, Dipartimento di Scienze dell'Antichità, Università degli

Studi di Roma 'La Sapienza'

Session: 327

Title: Genetic Histories in Times of Crisis, III: Communities in Late Avar

AGE AND CAROLINGIAN PANNONIA

Sponsor: HistoGenes: ERC Synergy Grant Project No 856453

Organiser: Clemens Gantner, Institut für Österreichische Geschichtsforschung,

Universität Wien

Moderator: Zuzana Hofmanová, Abteilung für Archäogenetik, Max-Planck-Institut

für Evolutionäre Anthropologie, Leipzig

Respondent: Steffen Patzold, Seminar für mittelalterliche Geschichte, Eberhard Karls

Universität Tübingen

327-a: The Emergence and Development of 8th- to 9th-Century

Communities in the Zala Region (Language: English)

Levente Samu, Institute of Archaeological Sciences, Eötvös Loránd

University

327-b: Archaeogenetic Clues to the Contacts and Social Structure of

Communities from the Zala Region (Language: English) Denisa Zlámalová, Ústav archeologie a muzeologie, Masarykova

univerzita, Brno

Session: 328

328-b:

Title: Overstepping the Mark: Responses to Crises in Times of Transition

Organiser: Vanessa King, School of Historical Studies, Birkbeck, University of

London

Moderator: Elina Screen, Christ Church, University of Oxford

328-a: Education in Crisis: Send for the Women! - A Discussion of

Women's Roles in Early Medieval English Teaching (Language:

Fnalish)

Abigail Williams, School of English, University of Nottingham

A Crisis of Uncertainty and Impermanence?: The Danelaw

Boundary in Bedfordshire (Language: English)

Alexander Thomas, Independent Scholar

328-c: A Lesson in Crisis Management: Emma of Normandy and the

English Succession, 1035-1042 (Language: English)

Vanessa King, School of Historical Studies, Birkbeck, University of

London

328-d: Dividing the Spoils: The Lands of Edith of Wessex and Matilda of

Flanders after 1066 (Language: English) Katherine Blavney, Independent Scholar Session: Title: A CRISIS OF COLLABORATION: MEDIEVAL STUDIES AND THE NATURAL

SCIENCES

329

Organiser: Alice Wolff, Medieval Studies, Cornell University Moderator: Alice Wolff, Medieval Studies, Cornell University

329-a: Archaeology in Early Medieval Antwerp: Collaborations and

Challenges (Language: English)

Pam Crabtree, Anthropology, New York University

329-b: A Series of Bad Dates: Managing the Uncertain Temporal

Resolution of Textual and Palaeobotanical Evidence from Early

Medieval Brittany (Language: English)

Bryna Cameron-Steinke, Department of History, Georgetown

University, Washington, DC

329-c: The Tooth of the Matter: Collaboration and Challenges Facing a

**Biohistory of the Middle Ages** (Language: English)

Trent Trombley, Department of Anthropology, Augustana University,

South Dakota

329-d: Navigating the Past and Present: An Interdisciplinary Initiative

for Locating and Reiuvenating Native Oyster Populations

(Language: English)

Carolyn McNamara, School of Humanities - Celtic & Gaelic, University of

Glasgow

Session: 330

Title: HOW 'CRISIS' IMPACTED WELSH RELIGIOUS EXPRESSION

Sponsor: Mortimer History Society

Organiser: Amy Reynolds, School of History & Archaeology, University of Bangor

Moderator: Katherine Bader, Independent Scholar

330-a: Men Behaving Badly and Women Being Saintly (Language:

Enalish)

Jennifer Bell, School of History, Law & Social Sciences, Bangor

University

330-b: Turbulent Priests: Clergy and Rebellion in Post-Conquest Wales

(Language: English)

Rhun Emlyn, Department of History & Welsh History, Aberystwyth

University

330-c: St Michael as Warrior-Angel, Guardian, and Psychopomp in

Times of Crisis (Language: English)

Tracey Silvester, Department of History, University of Reading Strangers in a Not-So-Strange Land?: The Prosopography of

330-d: English Dependent Priories in Late Medieval Wales (Language:

David E. Thornton, Department of History, Bilkent University

Session:

Title: ACCOUNTABILITY DURING CRISIS, III: LATE MEDIEVAL URBAN

**GOVERNANCE UNDER STRESS** 

Sponsor: Institutul de Cercetare, Universitatea din București (ICUB)

Organiser: Ionuț Epurescu-Pascovici, Secția de Științe umaniste, Institutul de

Cercetare, Universitatea din București

Moderator: Ionut Epurescu-Pascovici, Sectia de Stiinte umaniste, Institutul de

Cercetare, Universitatea din Bucuresti

331-a: Marseille in Crisis: Accountability as a Marker of the

Cohesiveness of the Urban Political System in the 14th Century

(Language: English)

François Otchakovsky-Laurens, Laboratoire d'Archéologie Médiévale et

Moderne en Méditerranée (LA3M - UMR 7298), Université d'Aix-

Marseille

331-b: Fiscality and Demographic Crises in 14th-Century Bologna

(Language: English)

Marco Conti, Institut de recherche sur l'Antiquité et le Moyen Âge,

Université Bordeaux Montaigne

331-c: Beyond the Plaque: Public Accountability in the Age of Crises -

Florence, Mid-14th Century (Language: English)

Anna Pomierny-Wąsińska, Zakład Historii Średniowiecznej, Wydział

Historii, Uniwersytet Warszawski

Session: 332

332-c:

Title: REBELLION AS CRISIS RESPONSE?, II

Sponsor: Middle East Medievalists (MEM)

Organiser: Hannah-Lena Hagemann, DFG Research Group 'Social Contexts of

Rebellion in the Early Islamic Period', Asien-Afrika-Institut, Universität

Hamburg

Moderator: Noëmie Lucas, ERC Project 'Caliphal Finances', Islamic & Middle Eastern

Studies, University of Edinburgh

332-a: The Rebellions of Shapur and the Mardaites and Byzantine-Arab

Warfare, 662-680 (Language: English)

Alexander Sarantis, Leibniz-Zentrum für Archäologie, Mainz

332-b: **Provincial Responses to Crises of Imperial Authority in the Early** 

> Caliphate: The fitna of Abdallah b. Khazim (Language: English) Robert Haug, Department of History, University of Cincinnati

> Rebels for a Cause?: Longue-Durée Perspectives on Khariiite

Contention in Northern Mesopotamia, 7th-9th Centuries

(Language: English)

Hannah-Lena Hagemann, DFG Research Group 'Social Contexts of Rebellion in the Early Islamic Period', Asien-Afrika-Institut, Universität

Hamburg

332-d: Rebellion and Regime Change in the Early Islamic Empire, 650-

800: Provincial Elites between Unrest and Opportunism

(Language: English)

Alon Dar, DFG Research Group 'Social Contexts of Rebellion in the Early

Islamic Period', Asien-Afrika-Institut, Universität Hamburg

333 Session: Title: FRAMING DISASTER IN LATE ANTIQUITY: NEW PERSPECTIVES, III

Sponsor: Centre for Late Antique, Islamic & Byzantine Studies, University of

Edinburgh / Studies in Late Antiquity

Organisers: Lucy Grig, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University of

Edinburgh and Kristina Sessa, Department of History, Ohio State

University

Moderator: James T. Palmer, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies, University

of St Andrews

333-a: Framing Natural Risks in Levantine Hagiography, 5th-6th

**Centuries** (Language: English)

Jonas Borsch, Historisches Institut, Universität Bern

333-b: An Inherited Disaster?: The Sack of Rome and the Meanings of

Sin in Late Antiquity, 410 (Language: English)

Kristina Sessa, Department of History, Ohio State University

333-c: Calling Down Storms as Religious Violence in the Late Antique

West (Language: English)

Campbell Grey, Department of Classical Studies, University of

Pennsylvania

333-d: Anti-Disaster Ritual in the Late Antique West: Looking Inside

and Out (Language: English)

Lucy Grig, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University of

Edinburgh

334 Session:

THE END OF THE WORLD AS WE KNOW IT?: REPRESENTING THE Title:

APOCALYPSE, II

Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee** 

Moderator: Ben Hatchett, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge

334-a: Frozen Dread: Unveiling Meteorological Crises through Icy

Visions in the Medieval Iconography of Infernal Realms

(Language: English)

Aleksandra Krauze-Kołodziej, Wydział Nauk Humanistycznych, Katolicki

Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II

334-b: Roth Rámach: The Mysterious Tool of Irish Medieval Apocalypse

(Language: English)

Tatiana Shingurova, School of Language, Literature, Music & Visual

Culture, University of Aberdeen

334-c: In Times of Flood: Narratives of Crisis in a Medieval Catastrophe

**Sermon** (Language: English)

Taran Palmstrøm Fenn, Institutt for filosofi, ide- og kunsthistorie og

klassiske språk, Universitetet i Oslo

Session: 335

335-b:

Title: ANXIETY, IDENTITY, AND RESILIENCE IN THE BYZANTINE 'LONG 6TH

CENTURY'

Organiser: Ryan Strickler, School of Humanities, Creative Industries & Social

Sciences, University of Newcastle, New South Wales

Moderator: Bronwen Neil, Department of History & Archaeology, Macquarie

University, Sydney

335-a: Deliverer of the Cosmos: The Role of Hope in the Rise of the

Heraclian Dynasty (Language: English)

Ryan Strickler, School of Humanities, Creative Industries & Social

Sciences, University of Newcastle, New South Wales

Pandemic and Crisis in 6th-Century Constantinople (Language:

English)

Bronwen Neil, Department of History & Archaeology, Macquarie

University, Sydney

335-c: The Miracles of 626: An Eastern Roman Response to the Crisis in

the Context of an Unstable Authoritarian Regime (Language:

English)

Jo DowlingSoka, Department of History & Archaeology, Macquarie

University, Sydney

335-d: Coping with the Stars: Theory and Practice of Astrology in East

Rome (Language: English)

Michael Zellmann-Rohrer, Institut für Wissensgeschichte des Altertums,

Freie Universität Berlin

336 Session:

Title: SCHOLARSHIP IN CRISIS?: SCHOLARS, UNIVERSITIES, AND THE

TRANSMISSION OF IDEAS

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Eva Anagnostou-Laoutides, Department of History & Archaeology,

Macquarie University, Sydney

336-a: Crisis at the University of Paris: The 'Real' or the 'Fictional'

**Boethius of Dacia in the 1277 Condemnations?** (Language:

Enalish)

Tvrtko Srdoc, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European

University, Budapest/Wien

336-b: Condemnations at the University of Paris and Oxford and Crisis

of Christian Learning (Language: English)

Tinatin Mirianashvili, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European

University, Budapest/Wien

336-c: Knights and Scholars: Relations between Medieval Nobility and

> Prague Universities in the Late Middle Ages (Language: English) Jan Boukal, Ústav dějin Univerzity Karlovy a archiv, Univerzita Karlova,

Praha

Title: It's about Time?: Crisis and Temporality

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Line Cecilie Engh, Institutt for filosofi, ide- og kunsthistorie og klassiske

språk, Universitetet i Oslo

337-a: Christian Chronology and the Calendar in the 5th Century: The

Narrative of a Crisis and the Vindication of Normalcy (Language:

English)

Dmitri Starostin

337-b: The Horoscope of Stephanus of Alexandria: An Astrological

Response to the Historical Crises of the 7th Century (Language:

English)

Emmanouela Grypeou, Institutionen för etnologisk religionshistoria och

genusvetenskap, Stockholms universitet

337-c: Gawain's Adventure Time: The Crisis of Ignorance and

**Presumption** (Language: English)

Wing Tan Lai, Department of English, Fordham University

Session: 338

Title: Tolkien's Medieval Sub-Creation in Crisis

Sponsor: Centre for Fantasy & the Fantastic, School of Critical Studies, University

of Glasgow

Organiser: Andrew Higgins, Centre for Fantasy & the Fantastic, School of Critical

Studies, University of Glasgow

Moderator: Sara Brown, Department of Language & Literature, Signum University,

New Hampshire

338-a: A Medievalist Myth-Making Crisis: Tolkien's Tychonic Cosmology

(Language: English)

Kristine Larsen, Geological Sciences Department, Central Connecticut

State University

338-b: 'Bree-folk were sympathetic, but...': Historical Precursors to

Middle-Earth's Migration Crisis at the End of the Third Age

(Language: English)

Christian Trenk, Theologische Fakultät, Katholische Universität

Eichstätt-Ingolstadt

338-c: The Crisis of Arda Marred and How (Not) to Unmar It: The Ring,

the Tongue, and the Tower as the New Wheel of Fortune, the New Tower of Babel, and the New World Tree (Language: English)

Cameron Bourquein, Independent Scholar

Session: 339

Title: In Search of Monastic and Mendicant Medievalism?: Texts and

NARRATIVES, III

Organiser: Emilia Jamroziak, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History,

University of Leeds

Moderator: Beata Możejko, Wydzial Historyczny, Instytut Historii, Uniwersytet

Gdański

339-a: Afterlife of Cistercian Nuns in Riga: Memory of a Medieval

Convent, Nuns, and Their Books (Language: English)

Gustavs Strenga, DFG-Projekt 'Heilige und Helden', Universität

Greifswald

339-b: Legends and Facts: What Early Modern Cistercian Chronicles Tell

Us about the Medieval History of Portuguese Nunneries?

(Language: English)

Luís Miguel Rêpas, Faculdade de Ciências Sociais e Humanas,

Universidade Nova de Lisboa

339-c: The 'Long Life' of Medieval Manuscripts: The Use of Books from

the Cistercian Library in Pelplin as the Evidence of Continuity and Memory up to the 18th Century (Language: English) Monika Jakubek-Raczkowska, Wydział Sztuk Pięknych, Uniwersytet Mikołaja Kopernika, Toruń and Juliusz Raczkowski, Wydział Sztuk

Pięknych, Uniwersytet Mikołaja Kopernika, Toruń

Session: **340** 

Title: Blue Medievalisms, I: Women and Water in Medieval Literature

Organisers: Kirsty Bolton, Department of English, University of Southampton and

Becca Drake, Department of English & Related Literature, University of

York

Moderator: Becca Drake, Department of English & Related Literature, University of

York

340-a: 'Strange women lying in ponds': Women and Water in Malory's

**Le Morte Darthur** (Language: English)

Amy Louise Morgan, School of Literature & Languages, University of

Surrev

340-b: Identity and the Sea in the Middle English Romances Sir

Tristrem and Emaré (Language: English)

Kirsty Bolton, Department of English, University of Southampton

340-c: Mrs Noah and the Selkies: Submerged Objections and Occupying

Banned Spaces in Medieval Drama and Modern Open Water

Swimming Culture (Language: English)

Daisy Black, Faculty of Arts, Business & Social Sciences, University of

Wolverhampton

Title: Trans and Intersex Histories in the Middle Ages, III: Transgender

SANCTITIES

Organisers: Tess Wingard, Department of History, University of York and Emmie

Price-Goodfellow, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York

Moderator: Alexandra R. A. Lee, Liberal Studies, New York University London 341-a: Homosociality and Solidarity: Who Transmitted the Lives of

Monachoparthenoi and Why? (Language: English)

Michael Eber, Institut für Digital Humanities, Georg-August-Universität

Göttingen

341-b: Cis-tercians Discuss a Trans Saint: The Rhetorical Uses of

Joseph of Schönau in Two Cistercian Exempla Collections

(Language: English)

Emmie Price-Goodfellow, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of

York

341-c: Holy Histories and Disobedient Bodies: The Depiction of Gender

Variance in Medieval Irish Lives of Saints (Language: English)
Roan Runge, School of Humanities - Celtic & Gaelic, University of

Glasgow

Session: 342

Moderator:

Title: MEDIEVAL SEALS AND THEIR MODERN STUDY IN EAST CENTRAL EUROPE, II:

INVESTIGATION OF SEALS - CHALLENGES AND POSSIBILITIES

Sponsor: Uniwersytet Wrocławski

Organisers: Jagna Rita Sobel, Instytut Historyczny Uniwersytetu Wroclawskiego,

Uniwersytet Wrocławski and Anna Adamska, Utrecht Centre for Medieval Studies, Universiteit Utrecht / Centrum Studiów Mediewistycznych, Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II

Anna Adamska, Utrecht Centre for Medieval Studies, Universiteit

Utrecht / Centrum Studiów Mediewistycznych, Katolicki Uniwersytet

Lubelski Jana Pawła II

Respondent: Andrea Stieldorf, Institut für Geschichtswissenschaft, Rheinische

Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn

342-a: The Corpus of Bohemian Seals until the Accession of John of

Luxembourg and the Medieval Seal Forgeries of Oldřich II of Rosenberg as a Model Example of the Comprehensive Interdisciplinary Treatment of Medieval Sphragistic Material

(Language: English)

Karel Maráz, Vysoké Učení Technické v Brně

342-b: Royal Insignia in Transylvanian Urban Seals, c. 1300-1500

(Language: English)

Alexandru Ștefan, TRANS.SCRIPT - Centrul De Diplomatică și

Paleografie Documentară Medievală, Universitatea Babes-Bolvai, Clui-

Napoca

Session: 343

Title: Reading and Misreading Iceland's Medieval Literature

Sponsor: Viking Society for Northern Research

Organiser: Alison Finlay, School of Creative Arts, Culture & Communication,

Birkbeck, University of London

Moderator: Sabine Heidi Walther, Institut für Germanistik, Vergleichende Literatur-

und Kulturwissenschaft, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn

343-a: Dalafífla þáttr's Dangerous Idea: A Reception History of

Gautreks saga's ætternisstapi (Language: English)

Thomas Spray, Institut für Anglistik und Amerikanistik, Humboldt-

Universität, Berlin

343-b: The *Íslendingasögur*: A Literature of the 13th-Century Crisis?

(Language: English)

Andreas Schmidt, Institut für Nordische Philologie, Ludwig-Maximilians-

Universität München

343-c: Falling Down a Rabbit-Hole in rímur Research (Language: English)

Pétur Húni Björnsson, Faculty of Icelandic & Comparative Cultural

Studies, University of Iceland, Reykjavík

Session: 345

Title: Spoils of War, II: THE CRUSADES

Sponsor: Northern Network for the Study of the Crusades / Manchester

Metropolitan University / Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM),

Universidade Nova de Lisboa

Organisers: Connor Wilson, Department of History, Politics & Philosophy,

Manchester Metropolitan University and Paulo Alexandre Mesquita Dias,

Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM), Universidade Nova de Lisboa

Tilstituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM), Oliversidade Nova de Lisbo

Moderator: Connor Wilson, Department of History, Politics & Philosophy,

Manchester Metropolitan University

345-a: Looting and the Importance of Spoils of War for the Military

Orders in the Holy Land (Language: English)

Benjámin Borbás, Department of Medieval & Early Modern European

History, Eötvös Loránd University

Recipient of a 2024 Templar Heritage Trust Bursary

345-b: Northern European Raiding on the Portuguese Coasts: Movable

Wealth as Part of Crusading (Language: English)

Lucas Villegas-Aristizabal, Bader College, Queen's University, East

Sussex

345-c: How Did the Lack of Loot Trigger Kerbogha's Campaign Failure

against the First Crusade, March-June 1098? (Language: English)

Thomas Brosset, Department of History, Lancaster University

Title: Fraternal Relations in the Early Middle Ages: A Multidimensional

**CULTURAL PHENOMENON** 

Sponsor: Utrecht Centre for Medieval Studies, Universiteit Utrecht

Organiser: Marco Mostert, Utrecht Centre for Medieval Studies, Universiteit Utrecht Moderator: Marco Mostert, Utrecht Centre for Medieval Studies, Universiteit Utrecht 346-a: Righteous Anger of My Brother: Strategies for Justifying Conflict

between Brothers in Early Medieval Narrative Texts (Language:

English)

Aneta Pieniądz, Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet Warszawski

346-b: Avunculus or patruus?: Family Relationships and the Fosterage

of Young Clerics by Their Uncles in Western Europe from the 8th

to the Early-11th Century (Language: English)

Julia Barrow, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History,

University of Leeds

346-c: Brother-Making in Late Antiquity and Byzantium Reconsidered

(Language: English)

Claudia Rapp, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien / Institut für Byzantinistik &

Neogräzistik, Universität Wien

Session: 347

Title: VINCENTIUS OF KRAKÓW AND HIS CHRONICA POLONORUM

Sponsor: Australian Catholic University

Organiser: Darius von Guttner Sporzynski, Faculty of Education & Arts, Australian

Catholic University, Melbourne

Moderator: Darius von Guttner Sporzynski, Faculty of Education & Arts, Australian

Catholic University, Melbourne

347-a: The Chronicle of the Poles by Bishop Vincentius of Kraków

(Language: English)

Darius von Guttner Sporzynski, Faculty of Education & Arts, Australian

Catholic University, Melbourne

347-b: Translating the Chronicle of the Poles by Bishop Vincentius of

Kraków (Language: English)

Tomáš Ekrt, Filozofická fakulta, Univerzita Karlova, Praha

347-c: Communicating the Chronicle of the Poles by Bishop Vincentius

of Kraków (Language: English)

Willum Westenholz, Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet im. Adama

Mickiewicza, Poznań

Session: 348

Title: Whales in the Middle Ages, II: Medieval Thought

Organisers: Marie Ulrike Jaros, Institut für Geschichtswissenschaften, Humboldt-

Universität, Berlin and Vicki Szabo, Department of History, Western

Carolina University

Moderator: Vicki Szabo, Department of History, Western Carolina University

348-a: Jonah's Beast: Charting the Medieval Evolution from Leviathanic

Sea Monster to Ordinary Whale (Language: English)

Ryan Denson, Ancient Greek & Roman Studies Program, Trent

University, Ontario

348-b: Dona Baleia da Costa: Whales Ruling the Waves of the Ocean -

**Of Bestiaries and of Natural History Treatises** (Language: English) Cristina Brito, Centro de Humanidades, Universidade Nova de Lisboa

Ketil Hængs saga: The Spectre of the Whale, and the Fate of

Fisheries (Language: English)

Sarah Harlan-Haughey, Department of English, University of Maine

Session: 349

Title: Conflicts at the Turn of an Era: Self-Determination in an

ECCLESIASTICAL PRINCIPALITY, III

Sponsor: Mittelhochdeutsche Begriffsdatenbank, Fachbereich Germanistik /

Interdisziplinäres Zentrum für Mittelalter und Frühneuzeit (IZMF), Paris

Lodron Universität Salzburg

Organiser: Alan van Beek, Mittelhochdeutsche Begriffsdatenbank, Fachbereich

Germanistik / Interdisziplinäres Zentrum für Mittelalter und Frühneuzeit

(IZMF), Paris Lodron Universität Salzburg

Moderator: Wolfgang Neuper, Salzburger Landesarchiv 349-a: **How to Manage Crisis by Storytelling** (I

How to Manage Crisis by Storytelling (Language: English)

Siegrid Schmidt, Interdisziplinäres Zentrum für Mittelalter und

Frühneuzeit (IZMF), Paris Lodron Universität Salzburg

349-b: Medieval Art as a Mirror of the Changing Perception of the

Crises of the Time? (Language: English)

Ingonda Hannesschläger, Kunst-, Musik- und Tanzwissenschaft, Paris

Lodron Universität Salzburg

349-c: Women in Crisis: A Feminist Reading of Pentiment (Language:

English)

Alan van Beek, Mittelhochdeutsche Begriffsdatenbank, Fachbereich Germanistik / Interdisziplinäres Zentrum für Mittelalter und Frühneuzeit

(IZMF), Paris Lodron Universität Salzburg

#### **DINNER, 18.00-19.00**

Take some time to enjoy your evening meal with colleagues.

348-c:

Title: Annual Early Medieval Europe Lecture: More than Canon Law:

**COLLECTING AND USING CANONES IN EARLY MEDIEVAL EUROPE** (Language:

English)

Sponsor: Early Medieval Europe

Introducers: Francesca Tinti, Departa

Francesca Tinti, Departamento de Filología e Historia, Universidad del País Vasco - Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Vitoria-Gasteiz and Charles

rais vasco - Euskai Herriko Unidertsitatea, Vitoria-Gasteiz and Charles

West, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University of

Edinburgh

Speaker: Steffen Patzold, Seminar für mittelalterliche Geschichte, Eberhard Karls

Universität Tübingen

Details: To Be Provided

The journal Early Medieval Europe provides an indispensable source of information and debate on the history of Europe from the later Roman Empire to the 11th century. The journal promotes the interdisciplinary discussion of all aspects of the early Middle Ages across the entire continent, from Iceland to the Mediterranean, as well as interactions between Europe and places beyond it. Early Medieval Europe is unique in its chronological, methodological, and geographical scope, and is essential reading for students and scholars of the early medieval world

Further information is available at

https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/14680254.

Please note that admission to this event will be on a first-come, first-served basis as there will be no tickets. Please ensure that you arrive as early as possible to avoid disappointment.

Session: 409

Title: THE CAUCASUS IN CRISIS, IV: A REGION OF CRISIS? - A ROUND TABLE

DISCUSSION

Organisers: James Baillie, Institut für Iranistik, Österreichische Akademie der

Wissenschaften, Wien and Kate Franklin, School of Historical Studies,

Birkbeck, University of London

Moderator: Nicholas J. B. Evans, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History,

University of Leeds

The Caucasus is sometimes portrayed as a region of perpetual crisis - a fragmented land torn between imperial powers and internally riven by ethnic and religious dividing lines. The dramatic terrain, the wide cultural and linguistic diversity of the region, and more recent tragedies between the region's modern nation-state formations have all helped to concretise this image of an eternally fractured Caucasus in wider imaginations. Considering other perspectives and alternative possibilities, however, may bring much-needed nuance to this picture, considering the histories of people across the region building cultural exchange, commerce, varying identities, and alternative or overlapping senses of community. In this panel, a range of experts on different methodologies, regions, and epochs within the Caucasus' medieval period examine the concept of eternal crisis and discuss its relationship to the medieval Caucasus world and to how we see those histories today. This session is organised by the Medieval Caucasus Network.

Participants include James Baillie (Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien), Hannah Barker (Arizona State University), Ani Honarchian (Saint Louis University, Missouri), and Nicholas Matheou (University of Edinburgh).

Session: 411

Sponsor:

Title: COMMUNITY IN TIMES OF CRISIS: GRADUATE STUDENTS IN MEDIEVAL
STUDIES AND THE ROLE OF SERVICE - A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Graduate Student Committee, Medieval Academy of America

Organisers: Charles East, Comparative Literature & Society - Italian, Columbia
University and Masha Goldin, Zentrum für die Theorie und Geschichte

des Bildes Meisessität Beest

des Bildes, Universität Basel

Moderator: Charles East, Comparative Literature & Society - Italian, Columbia

University

This session aims to bring together graduate students and scholars to explore the critical connection between active involvement in academic associations and organisations and building a resilient community during challenging times. How can graduate students best support each other and better foster community instead of competition? What strategies can graduate students employ in their roles within academic organisations to foster collaboration, mutual support, and a sense of community? Is there a 'crisis' in the academic job market for medieval studies, and how can involvement in collaborative communities contribute to addressing this crisis? What practical steps can graduate students take in their teaching, research, and service to best prepare themselves for the market as it stands?

Participants include William Beattie (University of Notre Dame), Lydia Shahan (Harvard University), and Emily Sun (Harvard University).

Session: 412

Title: DEFINITIONS OF DISASTER IN MEDIEVAL EUROPE: A ROUND TABLE

DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Queen's University, Ontario

Organisers: Megan Welton, Queen's University, Ontario and Claire Kennan, School

of History, Anthropology, Philosophy & Politics, Queen's University

Belfast

Moderator: Katrina Rosie, Department of History, Queen's University, Ontario

This round table gathers a diverse group of international scholars to ruminate upon the varied and widespread definitions of disaster in medieval Europe. Drawing on their cutting-edge research in literary studies, archival studies, and material culture, as well as political and social history, this interdisciplinary panel of medievalists will reflect on constructions of this complex concept that originated in their subfields as well as what precise language and imagery medieval peoples employed to articulate their own circumstances. In doing so, this round table brings forth the multiplicity of responses to disaster in the political world, in economic exchange, in literary production, and in the conservation of histories.

Participants include Daniel R. Curtis (Erasmus University Rotterdam), Paul R. Dryburgh (The National Archives, Kew), Robert Flierman (Universiteit Utrecht), Claire Kennan (Queen's University Belfast), Anaïs Waag (University of Lincoln), and Megan Welton (Queen's University, Ontario).

Title: CRISIS AS OPPORTUNITY: RADICAL HOSPITALITY AND SHARED SPACES IN EARLY MEDIEVAL ENGLISH STUDIES - A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Teachers of Old English in Britain & Ireland Sponsor:

Organiser: Francisco Rozano-García, School of English & Digital Humanities,

University College Cork

Moderator: Francisco Rozano-García, School of English & Digital Humanities,

University College Cork

This round table session builds on a previous conversation around '(Re)Building Networks for Postgraduate, Early Career, and Independent Scholars in Early Medieval English Studies', held at IMC Leeds 2023. While this discussion addressed matters of inclusivity, representation, self-definition, and solidarity across academic strata, institutions, and organisations, two central concepts stood out as the most significant in the endeavour to support current and future colleagues in the field, as well as to ensure the continuity of Early Medieval English Studies. These concepts are those of 'radical hospitality' and 'shared spaces'. This session is open to all scholars working in the field of Early Medieval English Studies or adjacent disciplines, regardless of individual research interests, career stage, or professional status. Both emerging and established voices are invited and very much encouraged to participate.

Participants include Michael Bintley (University of Southampton), Francesca Brooks (University of York), Donna Beth Ellard (University of Denver), Eleni Ponirakis (University of Nottingham), and Tom Revell (University of Oxford).

Session: 417

Title: THE AFTERMATH OF CRISIS, III: A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Grace Elizabeth O'Duffy, St John's College, University of Oxford and Organisers: Adam Kelly, Faculty of English Language & Literature, University of

Oxford

Moderator: Grace Elizabeth O'Duffy, St John's College, University of Oxford

Following two panels on 'Trauma and Vengeance' and 'Concepts of Crisis' in this tripartite series 'The Aftermath of Crisis', this round table discussion will round off the conversations started by each of our six speakers with their respective papers. In the first session, we will have heard Grace O'Duffy talk about Old Norse first-person accounts of sexual trauma, Trisha Gupta discussing masculine and feminine power structures following Judith's decapitation of Holofernes in the Old English Judith, and Alina Shubina's discourse on traumatic memory in Raoul de Cambrai. In the second session, we will have heard Adam Kelly discussing Thomas Hoccleve's 'permacrisis', Pamela Kask on Chaucer's Troilus and the Great Revolt, and finally Scott Harrower speaking on reparative narratives in Aelred of Rievaulx's hagiographies. This round table will give all our speakers the opportunity to put their papers in dialogue with each other. This wide array of topics and traditions will hopefully spark stimulating discussions on the nature of crisis as stemming either from acute loci - such as violent outbursts or the clash of battle - or persistent states, such as crises of faith, financial precarity, or the slow breakdown of mental wellbeing.

Participants include Trisha Gupta (King's College London), Scott Harrower (Ridley College, Victoria), Pamela Kask (University of Oxford), Adam Kelly (University of Oxford), Grace Elizabeth O'Duffy (University of Oxford), and Alina Shubina (Columbia University).

Session: 420

Title: SOCIAL MEDIA AND MEDIEVAL STUDIES: A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Organisers: Lauren Cole, Department of History, Northwestern University and E. K.

McAlpine, Independent Scholar

Moderator: Lauren Cole, Department of History, Northwestern University

> Social media is now an inescapable part of our everyday world. In the UK, over 90% of the population use social media, with an average of one hour and 52 minutes of social media use per day. Medievalists have not been strangers to social media, as illustrated by the widely known community of #MedievalTwitter. As Instagram, TikTok, and YouTube pick up the content slack left by Twitter/X, medievalists have new opportunities for public engagement and pedagogy beyond the classroom, exporting the discussions of today's academia into digestible yet scholarly scrolling. But with these opportunities comes a set of challenges. How can we use these platforms to make a positive contribution within and beyond our academic field? Is it possible to accurately represent scholarly nuance in short-form videos or text posts? And do we have a responsibility to 'debunk' content creators who co-opt the medieval past for views or more sinister agendas? This session will discuss anachronism, authority, and expertise in medieval studies as it exists on social media, exploring its benefits, its drawbacks, and how we might overcome them. This round table brings together medievalists from Instagram, TikTok, and YouTube ahead of a planned edited collection.

> Participants include Charlotte Bowyer (Independent Scholar), E. K. McAlpine (Independent Scholar), Mireille Juliette Pardon (Berea College, Kentucky), and N. Hunter Olsen (St Patrick's Pontifical University, Maynooth).

Session: 425

Title: CRISES OF FAITH, IV: A DIABOLICAL VOICE - HERESY AND THE RECEPTION OF THE LATIN MIRROR OF SIMPLE SOULS, A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: The Blurred Boundaries of Religious Dissent Research Initiative / The

Mysticism & Lived Experience Network

Organiser: Delfi I. Nieto-Isabel, School of History, Queen Mary University of

Moderator: Delfi I. Nieto-Isabel, School of History, Queen Mary University of London

This round table shares its title with a monograph published in May 2023, and its goal is to present the groundbreaking conclusions of the author on the reception of the Mirror of Simple Souls. Focusing on its Latin tradition, Justine Tromblev manages to weave a compelling narrative that proves how the Mirror was perceived as intrinsically heretical regardless of its author, and how it had a widespread impact on both laity and ecclesiastical elites in the centuries that followed the execution of Marguerite Porete. The round table will bring together Justine Trombley and a panel of experts in the field who will discuss both the research journey that led to the publication of the book and its implications for future studies on Marguerite Porete, the condemnation of books, and our views on the evolution of the concept of heresy itself in the Late Middle Ages.

Participants include John Arblaster (Universiteit Antwerpen), John H. Arnold (University of Cambridge), Sean L. Field (University of Vermont), Anne E. Lester (Johns Hopkins University), and Justine Trombley (Durham University).

Title: **ACCOUNTABILITY DURING CRISIS, IV: A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION** Sponsor: Institutul de Cercetare, Universitatea din Bucuresti (ICUB)

Organiser: Ionut Epurescu-Pascovici, Sectia de Stiinte umaniste, Institutul de

Cercetare, Universitatea din Bucuresti Moderator:

Ionut Epurescu-Pascovici, Sectia de Stiinte umaniste, Institutul de

Cercetare, Universitatea din Bucuresti

Building on the three sessions on the topic, this round table considers the crises of the late Middle Ages through the lens of institutional accountability, asking whether its functioning in specific contexts mitigated or exacerbated the crises' impact. We shall equally discuss the reform of accountability after the stress test of epidemics, war, and civic strife, which revealed systemic dysfunctionalities, with particular attention to the institutional and societal self-reflection underpinning the reforms. The aim is to reflect afresh on the contribution that studies of accountability bring to our understanding of late medieval crises and more generally to the field of medieval and early modern studies.

Participants include Ian Forrest (University of Glasgow), Francois Otchakovsky-Laurens (Université d'Aix-Marseille), John Sabapathy (University College London), Alessandro Silvestri (Università degli Studi di Salerno), and Robert Stein (Universiteit Leiden).

Session: 440

Title: **BLUE MEDIEVALISMS, II: IMMERSION AND RESPONSE** 

Organisers: Kirsty Bolton, Department of English, University of Southampton and

Becca Drake, Department of English & Related Literature, University of

York

Moderator: Kirsty Bolton, Department of English, University of Southampton

To coincide with our panel 'Blue Medievalisms', we are proposing a practice-based workshop. Our aim is to foster an environment of criticalcreative curiosity to explore the intersection of traditional medievalist scholarship and creative engagement with physical watery environments. Steve Mentz, writing about his experience of collective swimming at the 2014 'Shakespeare Without Nature' conference, reflects on the idea that 'physical feeling forms a kind of understanding'. He intuits that by immersing ourselves in water, scholars, creatives, and thinkers come closer to understanding the submerged environments and histories of the pre-modern world. This is an approach that has yet to be tested in medieval studies. Therefore, we invite an experimental workshop in which we write creatively in response to medieval texts, drawing on our own experiences of physical immersion and our own lived experiences of watery spaces. We will ask how our creative engagement with medieval texts in this way might help us to better understand the watery environments they present. This session will follow on from the 'Blue Medievalisms' panel, in which three speakers will present their critical readings of the blue in medieval literature; their critical approaches will guide the creative element of this workshop.

Participants include Daisy Black (University of Wolverhampton) and Becca Drake (University of York).

Session:

Title: LET'S GET UNCOMFORTABLE!: DOING INTERSECTIONALITY? - A ROUND

TABLE DISCUSSION

Organisers: Isabelle Schuerch, Historisches Institut, Universität Bern and Anja S.

Rathmann-Lutz, Seminar für mittelalterliche Geschichte, Eberhard Karls

Universität Tübingen

Moderator: Ania S. Rathmann-Lutz, Seminar für mittelalterliche Geschichte,

Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen

Intersectional approaches are no longer rarities in medievalist research. What we as medievalists have learned from these approaches is that a supposedly neutral stance on race, class, gender, age, and ability reproduces inequalities and presents a very narrow perspective on the way we research and teach the Middle Ages. For white European historians, however, it is still a choice whether or not to 'do' intersectionality. Medieval Studies is still a white-dominated discipline and in view of recent methodological-theoretical, but also political-social developments, the round table speakers will argue that we need to reflect more critically on precisely this circumstance and rethink the way we do research and teaching.

The round table will address the following questions: how can intersectionality be more than a choice of topic or a critical lens through which white European medievalists can view past societies? How can they contribute to discussing intersectional concerns without appropriating them as scholarly resources and without transferring them to premodern contexts? How can we frame and organise communication that allows for equal representation and participation in academia? In addressing the concerns of critical whiteness, the round table will insist that the call for 'Do the Work!' is not easy, but necessary.

Participants include Ashkira Darman (Realgymnasium Rämibühl, Zürich), Anja S. Rathmann-Lutz (Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen), Isabelle Schuerch (Universität Bern), Rike Szill (Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen), and Solveig Marie Wang (Universität Greifswald).

Title: Challenges in Cataloguing Liturgical Manuscripts Today: A Round

**TABLE DISCUSSION** 

Sponsor: Liturgica Poloniae: A Descriptive Catalogue of Polish Liturgical

Manuscripts

Organiser: Paweł Figurski, Institute of Art / Fakultät für Katholische Theologie,

Polskiej Akademii Nauk, Warszawa / Universität Regensburg

Moderator: Paweł Figurski, Institute of Art / Fakultät für Katholische Theologie, Polskiei Akademii Nauk, Warszawa / Universität Regensburg

In the digital era of today, alongside traditional problems of cataloguing liturgical manuscripts, new challenges, and opportunities arise due to the multiplicity of technologies available to manuscript cataloguers (IIIF, TEI, AI). This round table seeks to identify the crucial challenges of preparing a highly detailed but accessible description of a liturgical manuscript. Furthermore, the round table serves to share experiences of the project 'Liturgica Poloniae' whose goal is to publish a descriptive catalogue of Polish liturgical manuscripts (copied until c. 1300). The meeting will enable the audience to discuss various approaches to cataloguing liturgical codices and fragments, exchange experiences, and receive insight into the newly created digital tools to map liturgical tradition.

Participants include Daniel J. DiCenso (College of the Holy Cross, Massachusetts), Andrew Irving (Rijksuniversiteit Groningen), Krzysztof Nowak (Polskiej Akademii Nauk, Warszawa), and Arthur Westwell

(Universität Regensburg).

Session: 445

Moderator:

Title: Spoils of War, III: A Round Table Discussion

Sponsor: Northern Network for the Study of the Crusades / Manchester

Metropolitan University / Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM),

Universidade Nova de Lisboa

Organisers: Connor Wilson, Department of History, Politics & Philosophy,

Manchester Metropolitan University and Paulo Alexandre Mesquita Dias,

Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM), Universidade Nova de Lisboa Matthew Bennett, School of History & Archaeology, University of

Winchester

When is it permissible for soldiers to seize the resources of their opponents, either for survival or to deny them to the enemy? Does it matter how those resources are obtained or used? Can such concerns be separated from the moral or spiritual values of combatants? The interplay of extreme violence and extreme piety, characteristic of medieval conflict, remains a challenge to modern understanding and continues to feed into distorted images of the medieval world. Taking spoils of war, be it victuals and livestock, treasures or captives for ransom, formed a central dynamic element of medieval conflict. Unlike lands and titles, movable wealth occupied a unique place in medieval warfare and society, demarcated by its immediacy and mobility. Spoils flowed from frontiers and battlefields to the centres of secular and religious authority. Traversing national and international boundaries as well as diverse geographies, war spoils communicate histories of crosscultural contact. Bringing into focus challenges both practical and ideological, the issue of spoils will be discussed with a view towards illuminating new avenues into understanding medieval warfare, justice,

Participants include John France (University of Swansea), Daniel Franke (Richard Bland College of William & Mary, Virginia), John Hosler (Command & General Staff College, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas) and Connor Wilson (Manchester Metropolitan University).

Title: MEDIEVAL CHRONICLES IN GLOBAL PERSPECTIVE: A ROUND TABLE

DISCUSSION

Marco Institute for Medieval & Renaissance Studies, University of Sponsor:

Tennessee, Knoxville

Charlie Rozier, School of History, University of East Anglia Organiser:

Gabriele Passabì, Independent Scholar Moderator:

> Our aim is to provide a forum in which specialists in the compilation of historical works from across the medieval world can cross traditional disciplinary boundaries. By globalising the discussion of medieval chronicle-writing, we hope to better understand the nature and purposes of historical thought in medieval cultures. Papers will compare and contrast the content, forms, and themes of chronicle-writing across multiple world regions in their respective medieval eras, including Europe, Eurasia, the Byzantine world, and East Asia. Informal discussions on this theme at Leeds IMC 2023 confirmed the potential for a pilot collaboration, in which specialists from these diverse geographical fields could come together to explore the potential for further collaborations and publications on the theme of 'Medieval Histories in Global Perspective'. Two sessions of papers and a concluding round table aim to provide a forum for future discussions on these and other case-study regions for Leeds IMC 2025 and beyond, from speakers at a range of career stages, from emerging doctoral and postdoctoral speakers to latecareer professors.

> Participants include Mikael Bauer (McGill University, Québec), Solomon Gebreyes Beyene (Universität Hamburg), Scott Kennedy (Bilkent University), Robert Wittkamp (Kansai University, Osaka), Felege-Selam Solomon Yirga (University of Tennessee, Knoxville), and Ruisen Zheng (King's College London).

Session: 448

Title: **BEAVERS: A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION** 

MAD (Medieval Animal Data Network), Department of Medieval Studies, Sponsor:

Central European University, Budapest/Wien

Organiser: Alice Chovke, Independent Scholar

Gerhard Jaritz, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European Moderator:

University, Budapest/Wien

Following a long tradition, the Medieval Animal Data Network continues to organise round tables discussing the role of one specific animal in medieval society and environment. This year, it is the beaver that plays a particular role with regard to human-animal relations. The members of the panel will offer some introductory remarks and the audience is invited to contribute to a lively discussion on zoological, economic, theological, and religious, as well as social and didactic aspects.

Participants include Alice Choyke (Independent Scholar), Polina Ignatova (Linköping universitet), Dolly Jørgensen (Universitetet i Stavanger), and Kaila Yankelevich (University of Bristol).

MONDAY 01 JULY

RECEPTION

HOSTED BY

**IMC BOOKFAIR** 

PARKINSON BUILDING: PARKINSON COURT 18.00-19.00

All delegates are very welcome to enjoy a drink to celebrate the opening of the IMC 2024 and its Bookfair. The Bookfair will remain open until 19.30 to allow you time to meet and network with colleagues, publishers, and booksellers.

MONDAY 01 JULY

RECEPTION

HOSTED BY

**MEDIÄVISTENVERBAND** 

UNIVERSITY HOUSE: GREAT WOODHOUSE ROOM 20.15-21.15

The Association of Medievalists (Mediävistenverband) is the largest association of medievalists in Europe, with over 1100 members from different countries representing a spectrum of subjects ranging from archaeology to theology, history, and philologies. For more information, please check www.mediaevistenverband.de.

MONDAY 01 JULY

RECEPTION

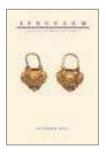
HOSTED BY

EARLY MEDIEVAL EUROPE

ESTHER SIMPSON BUILDING: FOYER 20.00-21.00

The annual Early Medieval Europe lecture is followed by a reception, sponsored by the journal. Please come along to meet the editors and other researchers working in the early medieval field.

# JOURNALS from CHICAGO



**Speculum**A Journal of Medieval Studies



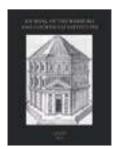
Gesta



The Sixteenth Century Journal
The Journal of Early Modern Studies



**Early Modern Women** An Interdisciplinary Journal



Journal of the Warburg and Courtauld Institutes



Modern Philology Critical and Historical Studies in Literature, Medieval through Contemporary



### THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS JOURNALS

journals.uchicago.edu

MONDAY 01 JULY 2024: AFTER 19.00

\* \* \* \* \*

MONDAY 01 JULY

#### RECEPTION

HOSTED BY

#### VIKING SOCIETY FOR NORTHERN RESEARCH

University House: St George Room 20.15-21.15

The Viking Society for Northern Research warmly welcomes all delegates to join us for a drink, meet our speakers, and see our books. Founded in 1892, the Viking Society is the world's leading scholarly organisation dedicated to the study of Old Norse, medieval Scandinavia, and the wider Viking world.

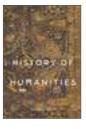
\* \* \* \* \*

138

# **JOURNALS** from CHICAGO



English Literary Renaissance



History of Humanities



History of Religions



Isis
A Journal of the
History of
Science Society



Metropolitan Museum Journal



Osiris 38
Beyond Craft and
Code: Human
and Algorithmic
Cultures, Past and
Present



The Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America



Renaissance Drama



**Res** Anthropology and Aesthetics



**Source** Notes in the History of Art



Spenser Studies A Renaissance Poetry Annual



I Tatti Studies

### THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS JOURNALS

journals.uchicago.edu

## **Events & Excursions: Tuesday 02 July**

#### IMC Bookfair

Parkinson Building, 09.00-19.30

Bringing together publishers, editors, authors, and readers. The IMC Bookfair is one of the highlights of the programme. See pp. 432-433 for more details.

Second-Hand & Antiquarian Bookfair Leeds University Union, 08.00-17.00

Browse antiquarian, rare, and secondhand books from a wide variety of booksellers. See p. 434 for more details.

#### **Events**

**Medieval Open Mic Night**, Emmanuel Centre: Claire Chapel, 20.00-22.00

Not with an actual microphone (that would be silly!). Share anything you have always wanted to share, or simply sit back and enjoy the variety on offer, from poetry to music, songs, sagas, and more.

#### **Excursions**

**Kirkstall Abbey**, Depart Parkinson Steps: 13.30

Tour one of the best-preserved examples of a medieval Cistercian monastery in England and discover the history of the abbey, from its establishment in 1152, to the guesthouse, to its importance in monastic life. Led by Katherine Baxter (Curator of Archaeology, Leeds Museums & Galleries).

#### **Performances**

The Last Plantagenet: The Life and Times of Richard III, Stage@Leeds: Stage 2, 20.30-21.30

The Leeds Waits look at Richard's story through the eyes of two women of the York merchant/political class. There's history, scandal, speculation, and the music of the period to help the tale along. But did he really murder his nephews?

#### Workshops

**Highlights from Leeds University Library Special Collections**, Parkinson
Building: Treasures of the Brotherton
Gallery, 12.00-14.00

Join us for a drop-in session. Special Collections staff will be on hand with a selection of medieval highlights for delegates to examine close up. If you would like to see a particular work, make a Research Centre booking at least three working days in advance.

**Storytelling for Medievalists: A Workshop,** Stage@Leeds: Stage 3,
19.00-21.00

An introduction to the principles of storytelling led by Daisy Black - medievalist, theatre director, and storyteller.

For more information on these and all other events, excursions, workshops, performances, and other activities taking place during IMC 2024, please visit pp. 400-431.

140



### SISMEL · EDIZIONI DEL GALLUZZO

for orders: order@sismel.it · fax +39.055.237.34.54 online catalogue: www.sismel.it



#### MICROLOGUS Nature, Sciences and Medieval Societies

CATHERINE CHÊNE, Le Formicarius de Jean Nider O.P. († 1438). La société chrétienne au miroir de l'Observance

Volume 1. Étude Volume 2. Édition et traduction PB · € 190.00

The Recipe from the XII<sup>th</sup> to the XVII<sup>th</sup> Centuries. Europe, Islam, Far East. Edited by B. LAURIOUX and A. PARAVICINI BAGLIANI PB · € 80,00

GIORGIO STABILE, L'esperienza della natura. Pensiero scientifico e disincantamento del mondo da Aristotele a Leopardi. Edited by F. D'INTINO, M. LENZI, S. MONTACUTELLI, E. ORSINI, A. PAGANO, P. TOTARO, L. VALENTE PB · € 75,00

#### MICROLOGUS 32 (2024)

«Dicitur». Hearsay in Science, Memory and Poetry

PB · € 90,00

#### **ROMANCE STUDIES**

IL CICLO DI GUIRON LE COURTOIS ROMANZI IN PROSA DEL SECOLO XIII

I. Roman de Meliadus, parte prima · € 80,00
II. Roman de Meliadus, parte seconda · € 95,00
III. I testi di raccordo · € 88,00
IV. Roman de Cuiron, parte prima · € VIO 00

IV. Roman de Guiron, parte prima · € 110,00 V. Roman de Guiron, parte seconda · € 110,00 VI. Roman de Guiron, continuazione · € 80,00

Le Roman de Troie en prose. Version du manuscrit Royal 20.D.I. de la British Library de Londres (Prose 5). Edited by L. BARBIERI HB · € 130.00



#### MEDIEVAL PHILOSOPHY

Aristotle's *Metaphysics* Book Alpha Minor. A Study in the Greek, Syriac, and Arabic Traditions, with Editio Maior of the Greek Text and Critical Editions of the Two Medieval Arabic Translations

Edited by M. DI GIOVANNI PB · € 82,00

CHARLES H. LOHR, The Aristotelian Tradition (1200–1650): Translation, Themes and Editions. I. From Aristotle via Llull to the Renaissance. Selected Essays by A. A. ROBIGLIO; II. Latin Aristotle Editions (1450–1650) by C. LÜTHY and D. CELLAMARE 2 vols. 'PB' € 150,000

Thomae Eboracensis Sapientiale. Liber I, capp. 1-18. Edited by F. RETUCCI
PB · € 56,00

Guillelmi de Morbeca Geomantia

IV,5-VIII. Edited by E. RUBINO · PB · € 46,00 already published:

I-IV,4. Edited by E. RUBINO · PB · € 46,00

#### REPERTORIES and STUDIES

Mediaeval Latin Texts and their Transmission

Te.Tra 8. Opere anonime e pseudoepigrafe Edited by L. CASTALDI

HB · € I20,00

FRANÇOIS DOLBEAU, Bibliothèques médiévales, Inventaires et lecteurs. Recueil d'articles en l'honneur de son 75<sup>e</sup> anniversaire. Edited by B. VALTORTA
PB · € 88,00

#### **ICONOGRAPHY**

#### ICONOGRAPHICA LIBRARY



Images in Premodern Societies. A Dialogue about the State of the Field on the Occasion of the 20<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of «Iconographica». Edited by M. BACCI, F. CRIVELLO, V. ŠĆEPANOVIĆ

PB · € 77,00



MIRABILE. Digital Archives for Medieval Culture
www.mirabileweb.it

#### TUESDAY 02 JULY 2024: 09.00-10.30

The Second-Hand and Antiquarian Bookfair is open from 08.00 until 17.00 in Leeds University Union Foyer: Stop by to browse rare and second-hand books and chat to booksellers on the final day of this specialist fair. See p. 434 for full details.

**The IMC Bookfair is open from 08.30 until 18.30 in Parkinson Court:** Make sure you pop in to meet with publishers, browse their latest titles, network, discuss future projects, and, of course, access exclusive IMC discounts! See pp. 432-433 for full details.

Session: 501

Title: Moving Byzantium, I: Mobilities from Late Antiquity to the

CRUSADES

Sponsor: Moving Byzantium: Mobility, Microstructures & Personal Agency in

Byzantium, Universität Wien

Organiser: Claudia Rapp, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische

Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien / Institut für Byzantinistik &

Neogräzistik, Universität Wien

Moderator: Claudia Rapp, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische

Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien / Institut für Byzantinistik &

Neogräzistik, Universität Wien

501-a: Theorising Movement, Measuring Mobility, and Categorising

**Exchange: The Nature of Byzantine-Near Eastern Relations in** 

the Early Middle Ages (Language: English)

Koray Durak, Department of History, Bogazici University

501-b: Moving House in Times of Crisis: Byzantine Greece and

Population Transfer during the Early Stages of the Slavic

Migration (Language: English)

Christos Makrypoulias, Independent Scholar

501-c: Gotland: An Encounter between Byzantium and Scandinavia

(Language: English)

Elena de Zordi, Dipartimento di Filosofia e Beni Culturali, Università Ca'

Foscari Venezia

501-d: The Wrongdoer on the Move: Punitive Processions in Byzantium,

4th-8th Centuries (Language: English)

Merve Savas, Department of History, Ohio State University

Session: **502** 

Title: Lost and Found in Translatio?, I: Exchanges and Tales of

**ENCOUNTER BETWEEN JEWS AND NON-JEWS IN MEDIEVAL EURASIA AND** 

AFRICA

Organiser: Alexandra Cuffel, Centrum für Religionswissenschaftliche Studien,

Ruhr-Universität Bochum

Moderator: Bar Kribus, Faculty of Humanities, Tel Aviv University

502-a: Killing the Image: The Desecrating Jew and Christian Blood

(Language: English)

Katherine Aron-Beller, Graduate Division, Rothberg International

School, Hebrew University of Jerusalem

502-b: The Gadla Susanna: Adaptation of a Christian Text among the

**Ethiopian Jews** (Language: English) Sophia Dege-Müller, Universität Hamburg

502-c: Cultural Transformations of Popular Literature between Jews

and Muslims through Judaeo-Arabic Material from the Genizah

(Language: English)

Rachel Hasson, Hebrew University of Jerusalem

142

Title: **MATERIAL DISPLAY** 

Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee** 

Moderator: David Green, Centre for British Studies, Harlaxton College, University of

Evansville

503-a: Weapons from the Waterfront: War, Sport, and Masculinity in

London, c. 1270-1700 (Language: English)

Owen Humphreys, Research & Education, Museum of London

Archaeology

503-b: A Different Way of Looking for Early Heraldry: When Did

Families Change from Ordinary, Non-Heraldic Seals to Ones with

Heraldry? (Language: English)

Peter Howarth, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds Wearing Jewellery in the Late Medieval English Town (Language:

Chris Woolgar, Department of History, University of Southampton

503-d: Accommodation Fit for a King: The Function of the Gatehouse

Tower at Layer Marney Tower, Essex (Language: English)

David H. Kennett, Independent Scholar

Session: 504

503-c:

Title: CONNECTING LATE ANTIQUITIES, I: THE CULTURAL AND LINGUISTIC

FRONTIERS OF LATE ANTIQUE PROSOPOGRAPHIES

Sponsor: Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft / Arts & Humanities Research

Council

Jeroen W. P. Wijnendaele, Bonn Center for Dependency & Slavery Organisers:

Studies, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn and Jessica van 't Westeinde, Bonn Center for Dependency & Slavery Studies,

Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn

Moderator: Johannes Preiser-Kapeller, Institut für Mittelalterforschung,

Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

504-a: Welsh Inscribed Stones and the Shadow of Rome (Language:

Enalish)

Donato Sitaro, Dipartimento di Studi Umanistici, Università degli Studi

di Napoli - Federico II

504-b: Prosopographical Challenges in John of Ephesos' Ecclesiastical

**History** (Language: English)

Silvio Roggo, Historisches Seminar, Goethe-Universität Frankfurt

504-c: Towards a (Digital) Prosopography of Migrants Crossing the

Roman-Sasanian Border (Language: English)

Ekaterina Nechaeva, Departement Histoire, Université Lille 3 Charles de

Gaulle

Session: 505

Title: CONSTRUCTING LEGAL NARRATIVES IN THE LATE ANTIQUE AND MEDIEVAL

ROMAN WORLD

Sponsor: Association of Members of the Institute for Advanced Study (AMIAS) Organisers:

Esther Liberman Cuenca, Department of Political Science, Criminal Justice & History, University of Houston, Texas and Alicia Walker,

Department of History of Art, Bryn Mawr College, Pennsylvania

Alicia Walker, Department of History of Art, Bryn Mawr College, Moderator:

Pennsylvania

505-a: On the Legal Materiality of Women's Inheritances in Late

Antiquity (Language: English)

Esther Liberman Cuenca, Department of Political Science, Criminal

Justice & History, University of Houston, Texas

505-b: Assassins' Tales and the Literality of Crime in Trecento Italy

(Language: English)

Lorenzo Caravaggi, Department of History, Lancaster University

505-c: Giotto and the Jurists: Linking Art and Law in the Trecento

(Language: English)

Anne Dunlop, School of Culture & Communication, University of

Melbourne

Session: 506

ENGLAND IN THE LONG 10TH CENTURY: A POST-CAROLINGIAN STATE?, I Title:

Organiser: Catherine Cubitt, School of History, University of East Anglia Moderator: Julia Barrow, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History,

University of Leeds

506-a: Remodelling Church and Kingship: Carolingian Influence in Long

10th-Century England (Language: English)

Catherine Cubitt, School of History, University of East Anglia 506-b: Archbishop Wulfstan's Clerical Reforms (Language: English)

Sarah Hamilton, Department of Archaeology & History, University of

Exeter

506-c: Papal Pasts and Presents in Long 10th-Century Europe

(Language: English)

Benjamin Savill, Friedrich-Meinecke-Institut, Freie Universität Berlin

Session: 507

Title: THE OUTCOME OF 'CRISES' IN MEDIEVAL ITALIAN DOCUMENTATION

Ludovica Invernizzi, Dipartimento di Studi Storici, Università degli Studi Organiser:

di Milano

Moderator: Francesco Bozzi, Dipartimento di Studi Storici, Università degli Studi di

Milano

507-a: The Role of Crisis in the Genesis of Libri Iurium: Some Remarks

on Northern Italian Cases (Language: English)

Ludovica Invernizzi, Dipartimento di Studi Storici, Università degli Studi

di Milano

507-b: Building Memory under Domination: 14th-Century Liber Iurium

of Vercelli (Language: English)

Carlo Baderna, Dipartimento di Lettere e Filosofia, Università degli

Studi di Trento

507-c: Political Transformations and the Discarding of Documentation:

Two Case Studies from Northern Italy, 14th-15th Centuries

(Language: English)

Roberta Napoletano, Dipartimento di Filologia Classica e Italianistica, Università di Bologna and Cristina Solidoro, Dipartimento di Filologia

Classica e Italianistica, Università di Bologna

Title: MINITEXTS, I: CREATION AND RE-CREATION IN THE MARGINS

Sponsor: ERC Project 'Minuscule Texts: Marginalized Voices in Early Medieval

Latin Culture (c. 700-c. 1000)'

Organisers: Melissa Kapitan, Institutt for arkeologi, konservering og historie,

Universitetet i Oslo and Giulio Minniti, Institutt for arkeologi,

konserverina oa historie, Universitetet i Oslo

Ildar Garipzanov, Institutt for arkeologi, konservering og historie, Moderator:

Universitetet i Oslo

508-a: Set a Watch, O Minitexts: Reading the Office of Vigils and the

Shaping of Liturgy on the Page (Language: English)

Melissa Kapitan, Institutt for arkeologi, konservering og historie,

Universitetet i Oslo

508-b: **Neumatic Covers: Music Scribes Re-Writing Previously Written** 

**Minitexts** (Language: English)

Giulio Minniti, Institutt for arkeologi, konservering og historie,

Universitetet i Oslo

508-c: Gobbolinks: Inspirational Ink in the Margins of Early Medieval

Canon Law Manuscripts (Language: English)

Abigail Firey, Department of History, University of Kentucky

Session: 509

NOBLESSE OBLIGE?: INTERMEDIATE ÉLITES AND THE COMMON GOOD IN Title:

MEDIEVAL AFRO-EURASIA, I

Sponsor: AHRC Project 'Noblesse oblige?: "Barons" and the Public Good in

Medieval Afro-Eurasia, 10th-14th Centuries'

Organisers: Gregory Lippiatt, Department of Archaeology & History, University of

Exeter and Maximillian Lau, Faculty of History, University of Oxford

Moderator: Maximillian Lau, Faculty of History, University of Oxford

509-a: Wolves or Sheepdogs?: Politico-Military Élites in Medieval al

Andalus and the Maghrib (Language: English)

Amira K. Bennison, Faculty of Asian & Middle Eastern Studies,

University of Cambridge

509-b: Was There 'Baronial' Political Language?: The Example of the

Saint-Victor Register (Language: English)

Alice Taylor, Department of History, King's College London Benevolent Élites?: The Agency of Virtuous Government in

Ancient and Medieval Japan (Language: English)

Mickey Adolphson, Faculty of Asian & Middle Eastern Studies / Trinity

College, University of Cambridge

Session: 510

509-c:

EARLY MEDIEVAL RIDDLING, I Title:

The Riddle Ages Sponsor:

Organisers: Megan Cavell, Department of English Literature, University of

Birmingham and Jennifer Neville, Department of English, Royal

Holloway, University of London

Megan Cavell, Department of English Literature, University of Moderator:

Birmingham

510-a: At the Borderland: Riddling as Cross-Cultural Encounter in the

OE Solomon and Saturn (Language: English)

Emily Sun, Department of English, Harvard University

510-b: Riddlic Isomorphism (Language: English)

Harriet Soper, Department of English, University of Bristol

510-c: Heavier than the Grey Stone: A Traditional Idiom in Riddle 40

(Language: English)

Chris Jones, Department of English, University of Utah

Session:

Title: A THING BEGUN: TOWARDS A RESEARCH PLATFORM ON POPE ALEXANDER

III AND THE FORMATION OF POST-SCHISM EUROPE

Sponsor: 'Die Formierung Europas durch Überwindung der Spaltung im 12.

Jahrhundert', Bayrische Akademie der Wissenschaften, München / Nordrhein-Westfälische Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Künste,

Düsseldorf

Organisers: Isabel Blumenroth, Historisches Institut, RWTH Aachen University and

Julia Becker, Institut für Geschichte, Julius-Maximilians-Universität

Moderator: Isabel Blumenroth, Historisches Institut, RWTH Aachen University Respondent: Isabel Blumenroth, Historisches Institut, RWTH Aachen University 511-a:

Overcoming 'what did [Schism] stern divide': A New Project on Pope Alexander III and His Contribution to the Formation of

Post-Schism Europe (Language: English)

Isabel Blumenroth, Historisches Institut, RWTH Aachen University

511-b: Dreaming Big: The Conception of a Digital Platform as a

**Gateway to Papal Actions** (Language: English)

Sebastian Gensicke, Historisches Institut, RWTH Aachen University

511-c: Digitising the Sources: From an Analogue to a Digital Data

Model (Language: English)

Hannah Busch, Cologne Center for eHumanities, Universität zu Köln Crusading without a Crusade: Pope Alexander III and the Holy

**Land, 1159-1177** (Language: English)

Jakob Mandel, Institut für Geschichte, Julius-Maximilians-Universität

Würzburg

Session: 512

511-d:

Title: A New Database for the Medieval History of Epidemics: Presenting

THE MEDIAWIKI EPIMEDDAT, I

Sponsor: Volkswagen Foundation / Leibniz-Institut für Geschichte und Kultur des

östlichen Europa (GWZO), Leipzig

Martin Bauch, Abteilung Mensch und Umwelt, Leibniz-Institut für Organiser:

Geschichte und Kultur des östlichen Europa (GWZO), Leipzig

Adrian Jusupović, Instytut Historii im. Tadeusza Manteuffla, Polskiej Moderator:

Akademii Nauk, Warszawa

Structure of the Research Database EpiMedDat (Language: 512-a:

English)

Thomas Wozniak, Leibniz-Institut für Geschichte und Kultur des

östlichen Europa (GWZO), Leipzig

The Arrival of the Black Death in Italy Revisited: Grain Trade as 512-b:

a Key Factor of Spread (Language: English)

Martin Bauch, Abteilung Mensch und Umwelt, Leibniz-Institut für Geschichte und Kultur des östlichen Europa (GWZO), Leipzig

Climate Crisis and Food Security: How Did the Black Death 512-c:

Reach the Middle East? (Language: English)

Undine Ott, Independent Scholar

Title: REMEMBERING IN TIMES OF CRISIS, I

Sponsor: Ceræ: An Australasian Journal of Medieval & Early Modern Studies Organiser: Michele Seah, School of Humanities, Creative Industries & Social

Sciences, University of Newcastle, New South Wales

Moderator: Ashley Castelino, Faculty of English Language & Literature / Lincoln

College, University of Oxford

513-a: Constructing Cultural Memory in Time of Crisis (Language:

Enalish)

Ella Jando-Saul, Concordia University, Montréal

513-b: Permissible Printing and Subversive Femininity: St Ursula in

> William Caxton's English Print Polychronicon (Language: English) Brenda Luies, School of English & Creative Arts, University of Galway

1492 and Jewish Memory: The Timelessness of Crisis (Language:

Isaac Amon, Jewish Heritage Alliance

513-d: Medieval Interjections in Marlowe's Dido, Queen of Carthage

(Language: English)

Lindsay Church, Dalhousie University, Nova Scotia

Session: 514

513-c:

Title: CRISIS IN MEDIEVAL IBERIA, 13TH-15TH CENTURIES, I: RECURRING

**CONFLICTS IN THE IBERIAN KINGDOMS** 

Sponsor: 'Conflicto, rebelión y revuelta social en la Baia Edad Media. Las Coronas

de Aragón y Castilla, siglos XIII-XV' (CORE), PID2021-123286NB-C21,

PID2021-123286NB-C22

Organisers: Fernando Arias Guillén, Facultad de Filosofía y Letras, Universidad de

Valladolid and Mario Lafuente Gómez, Departamento de Historia,

Universidad de Zaragoza

Moderator: Guillermo Vijil Picot, Departamento de Historia, Universidad de

Zaragoza

514-a: When Crisis Becomes Endemic: The Conflict between the Kings

of Portugal, the Ecclesiastics, and the Papacy, 1185-1245

(Language: English)

Maria João Branco, Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM), Universidade

Nova de Lisboa

514-b: Pawns on Horses: Knights and Noble Rebellion in Castile during

the Reign of Fernando IV, 1295-1312 (Language: English)

Antonio José Merino Ramos, Facultad de Filosofía y Letras, Universidad

de Valladolid

Navigating Factionalism at the Court in 15th-Century Castile: 514-c:

The Hurtado de Mendoza Family (Language: English)

Aintzane Sánchez Labaka, Departamento de Filología e Historia, Universidad del País Vasco - Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Vitoria-

Gasteiz

Session: 515

Title: PLACING BLAME

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Emily A. Winkler, Faculty of History, University of Oxford

515-a: The Traitor of Béziers: Petrus Vairatus, the Murder of Raymond

Trencavel, and the Revolt of 1167 (Language: English)

Derek Benson, Seminar für mittelalterliche Geschichte, Eberhard Karls

Universität Tübingen

515-b: Love and Guilt in the Time of Camlann: Agravaine, Mordred, and

> Blame in Malory's Le Morte Darthur (Language: English) Marilyn Mannino, Department of English & Creative Writing / Department of Archaeology & History, University of Exeter

515-c: Angels versus Saints: The Empyrean Surface of the Intellectual

> Crisis, 1241-1244 (Language: English) Fedor Nekhaenko, Independent Scholar

Session: 516

Title: CRISIS IN MILITARY HISTORY, I: CRISIS IN BYZANTINE WARFARE

De Re Militari: Society for Medieval Military History Sponsor:

Organiser: Georgios Theotokis, Department of History, Ibn-Haldun University,

Istanbul

Moderator: John Hosler, Department of Military History, Command & General Staff

College, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas

516-a: Crisis Management Failure: Romanos Diogenes' Blunders at the

Campaign of Manzikert (1071) and the 'Treachery' of

Trachaniotes and Doukas (Language: English)

Georgios Theotokis, Department of History, Ibn-Haldun University,

Istanbul

516-b: Managing the Crisis: Emperor Maurice and His Commanders

(Language: English)

Łukasz Różycki, Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza,

Poznań

516-c: Crisis Management during the Komnenian Era, 1081-1180: The

Peace Treaty between the Emperor Alexios I Komnenos and the Seljuk Ruler Suleiman in 1081 (Language: English)

Ioannis Sarantidis, School of History & Archaeology, Aristotle University

of Thessaloniki

Title: COPING WITH TRAUMA: LITERARY RESPONSES

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Mickey Sweeney, School of English, Dominican University, Illinois 517-a: Post-pandemic Trauma in Geoffrey Chaucer's 'The Franklin's

Tale' (Language: English)

Lorenz Hindrichsen, Department of English, Copenhagen International

School

517-b: Making Sense of Trauma in the Aftermath of the Black Death:

The Bereaved Father and the Image of Christ in the Middle

**English Poem** *Pearl* (Language: English)

Anca Garcia, Division of Arts, Business & Science, Danville Community

College, Virginia

517-c: Aggravation of Traumatic Memory in *Piers Plowman* (Language:

English)

Mengge Wang, School of International Studies, Shaanxi Normal

University

517-d: **'Nú erum torvelt': Verses to Overcome the Crisis** (Language:

English)

Bianca Patria, Institutt for lingvistiske og nordiske studier, Universitetet

i Oslo

Session: 518

Title: READING COMMUNAL OBJECTS THROUGH CRISES IN THE PREMODERN

WORLD, I: MAPPING AND DEFINING TRACES OF CRISIS

Organisers: Julie Hotchin, School of History, Australian National University,

Canberra and Donna Sadler, Department of Art & Art History, Agnes

Scott College, Georgia

Moderator: Donna Sadler, Department of Art & Art History, Agnes Scott College,

Georgia

518-a: A New Definition of Romanesque Art as a Response to Crises in

Early Europe (Language: English)

Janet Marquardt, Art History, University of Massachusetts-Amherst

518-b: **Hoards in Times of Crisis** (Language: English)

Anne Harris, Grinnell College, Iowa

518-c: Mapping an Indigenous Merchant Community in 16th-Century

Mexico City, c. 1540 (Language: English)

Jennifer Saracino, Centre for Latin American Studies, University of

Arizona

Session: 519

Title: CHINGGISID CRISES & EURASIAN RESPONSES, I: CRISES, GOVERNANCE,

AND CHANGE ACROSS CENTRAL EURASIA

Organisers: Geoffrey Humble, School of Medicine, University of Leeds and Márton

Vér, Centre for the Study of Manuscript Cultures, Universität Hamburg Moderator: Reuven Amitai, Institute for Asian & African Studies, Hebrew University

of Jerusalem

519-a: Where Is the Crisis?: How Corpus Analytical and

Manuscriptological Methods Can Reveal Signs of Crises in

Central Asia under Mongol Rule (Language: English)

Márton Vér, Centre for the Study of Manuscript Cultures, Universität

Hamburg

519-b: Crisis and De-Urbanisation in the Mongol World-Empire: The

Case of Ani, 1236-1335 (Language: English)

Nicholas Matheou, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University

of Edinburgh

519-c: Revisiting the Fall of the Mongol Empire: The Case of the

Chaghadaid Khanate (Language: English)

Enerelt Enkhbold, Department of History, National University of

Mongolia / Faculty of Business & Law, Open University

Session: **520** 

Title: MEDIEVALISM AND CRISIS IN 19TH-CENTURY BRITAIN

Organisers: Ellen Gallimore, Department of English & Related Literature, University

of York and Kirsten Ogilby, Institut for Engelsk, Germansk og Romansk,

Københavns Universitet

Moderator: Hannah Armstrong, Department of English & Related Literature,

University of York

520-a: Religion in Early 19th-Century Old English Translation

(Language: English)

Kirsten Ogilby, Institut for Engelsk, Germansk og Romansk,

Københavns Universitet

520-b: Tithes that Bind: Pre-Conquest History and the Tithe

Commutation Act, 1836 (Language: English)

Ellen Gallimore, Department of English & Related Literature, University

of York

520-c: 'Arrayed in olden wise': Norse Medievalism and the Crisis of

Cremation in 19th-Century Britain (Language: English)
Maggie Pavleszek, Department of English & Related Literature,

University of York

521-b:

Title: Suffer or Promote the Crisis?: Perception, Performance, and

ATTITUDES OF QUEENS IN THE MEDIEVAL ATLANTIC CONTEXT, 12TH-15TH

CENTURIES, I

Sponsor: MUNARQAS 2.0 Research Project: 'La reginalidad ibérica desde/hacia la

Europa Atlántica: Economías territoriales, escenarios curiales y geografías relacionales (ss. XII-XV)', PID2022-141727NB-C22

Organiser: Diana Pelaz Flores, Departamento de Historia, Universidade de

Santiago de Compostela

Moderator: Lledó Ruiz Domingo, Departament d'Història Medieval i Ciències i

Tècniques Historiogràfiques, Universitat de València

521-a: A Dynastic Crisis?: Medieval Female Royal Succession across

Western Europe and the Mediterranean in Comparative

Perspective, 1109-1328 (Language: English)

Anaïs Waag, School of Humanities & Heritage, University of Lincoln Solve a Critical Present Thanks to a Glorious Past: Legitimising

the Monarchy through the Representations of Royal Women in

**Leon-Castile, 12th-14th Centuries** (Language: English)

Carla Trincado Rodríguez, Departamento de Historia, Universidade de

Santiago de Compostela

521-c: The Monarchy Crisis in Portugal in the Late 14th Century:

Gender and Legal Impediments in the Exclusion of the Heir of

the Throne (Language: English)

Manuela Santos Silva, Centro de História, Universidade de Lisboa

521-d: Female Strategies during Times of Crisis in Portugal, 1482-1484

(Language: English)

Maria Barreto Dávila, Centro de História, Universidade de Lisboa

Session: **522** 

Title: THE WORLD OF THE WARS OF THE ROSES, I: RESPONDING TO CRISES OF

LEGITIMACY

Sponsor: Richard III Society

Organiser: Joanna Laynesmith, Department of History, University of Reading

Moderator: Kate Giles, Centre for the Study of Christianity & Culture, University of

York

522-a: Branching Off: Adapting Henry VI's Genealogical Chronicles

under Edward IV (Language: English)

Catherine Gower, School of Arts & Humanities, Nottingham Trent

University

522-b: 'I can do anything better than you...?': Early Yorkist

Genealogies and Their Lancastrian Forebears (Language: English)

Laura Melin, History of Art, Courtauld Institute of Art, University of

London

522-c: Chivalry and Companionship: Ladies of the Garter in Yorkist

**England** (Language: English)

Carolyn Donohue, Department of History, York St John University

Session: 52:

Title: Critical Border Studies, I: Mapping Late Medieval Boundaries and

LORDSHIPS

Sponsor: Medieval March of Wales Project (MOWLIT), Centre for Medieval

Studies, University of Bristol

Organiser: Rachael Harkes, Department of History, University of Bristol
Moderator: Matt Lampitt, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Bristol
523-a: Approaches to Mapping Medieval Boundaries in Wales

(Language English)

(Language: English)

Scott Lloyd, Royal Commission on Ancient & Historical Monuments of Wales, Aberystwyth and Jon Dollery, Royal Commission on Ancient &

Historical Monuments of Wales, Aberystwyth

523-b: **Mapping Contested Spaces in the Welsh Marches** (Language:

English)

Rachael Harkes, Department of History, University of Bristol

523-c: No Limits: Mapping Seigneuries across Borders in the Late

Medieval Low Countries (Language: English)

Sieben Feys, Amsterdam School of Historical Studies, Universiteit van Amsterdam / Vakgroep Geschiedenis, Universiteit Gent and Jim van der

Meulen, Vakgroep Geschiedenis, Universiteit Gent

Session: **524** 

Title: Crises and Turning Points in the Crusades and the Latin East,

12TH-13TH CENTURIES, I: THE CHRISTIAN AND MUSLIM WORLDS

Sponsor: Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds

Organiser: Alan V. Murray, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds
Moderator: Francesca Petrizzo, School of Humanities, University of Glasgow
Loneliness in Anatolia: Byzantine-Seljuk Alliances during the

Crusades and the Crusader Crises in Anatolia (Language: English)

Nazlı Altunsoy, Department of History, Kırklareli University

524-b: Utilising a New Crisis to Overcome The Crisis: Sultan Tapar's

**iihad** against the Crusader States (Language: English)

Onuralp Şahan, Department of History, Social Sciences University of

Ankara

524-c: Earthquakes in the East and Muslim-Crusader Relations: Can

Natural Disasters Lead to Peace? (Language: English)

Maher Abu-Munshar, Department of Humanities, Qatar University

Title: Friars of New Kind versus Spiritual Crisis: John of Capistrano

AND FRANCISCAN OBSERVANCE IN CENTRAL EUROPE

Sponsor: Centrum Studiów Mediewistycznych, Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski

Jana Pawła II, Lublin

Organiser: Paweł Kras, Centrum studiów mediewistycznych, Katolicki Uniwersytet

Lubelski Jana Pawła II

Moderator: Petra Mutlová, Filozofická fakulta, Ústav klasických studi, Masarykova

univerzita, Brno

Respondent: James Mixson, Department of History, University of Alabama 525-a: **John of Capistrano, Observance, and the Franciscan Rule** 

(Language: English)

Francesco Carta, Katedra historie, Univerzita Palackého, Olomouc

525-b: Between Town and Cloister: John of Capistrano and the Rise of

the First Friaries of Franciscan Observants in Silesia and Poland

(Language: English)

Paweł Kras, Centrum studiów mediewistycznych, Katolicki Uniwersytet

Lubelski Jana Pawła II

525-c: The Image of Simon of Lipnica in His Liber miraculorum

(Language: English)

Anna Zajchowska-Bołtromiuk, Instytut Historii im. Tadeusza Manteuffla,

Polskiej Akademii Nauk, Warszawa

Session: **526** 

Title: COMMUNICATION IN CRISIS, I: DISCOURSE AND DIPLOMACY

Organiser: Katrín Lísa L. Mikaelsdóttir, Faculty of Icelandic & Comparative Cultural

Studies, University of Iceland, Reykjavík

Moderator: Katrín Lísa L. Mikaelsdóttir, Faculty of Icelandic & Comparative Cultural

Studies, University of Iceland, Reykjavík

526-a: Treason as a Coping Mechanism in Narrating Crises in

**Charlemagne's Empire** (Language: English)

Philipp Frey, Historisches Seminar, Christian-Albrechts-Universität zu

Kiel

526-b: Revisiting the 'Disputes of Algarve': A Diplomatic Perspective of

**Iberian Border Disputes** (Language: English)

João Costa Silva, Faculdade de Ciências Sociais e Humanas,

Universidade Nova de Lisboa

526-c: Blaming the Other: Scapegoating in a Divided Hungary after

Suleiman's Final Campaign (Language: English)

Zoltán Tomkó, Doctoral School of Literature and Cultural Studies, University of Szeged / HUN-REN-NSZL Fragmenta et Codices Research

Group, Budapest

Session: 527

Title: Intersections of Crisis in Late Antiquity: Court, Ecclesiastical,

AND TERRITORIAL POLITICS

Organiser: Nicola Holm, Department of Classics, Ancient History, Religion &

Theology, University of Exeter

Moderator: Rebecca Usherwood, Department of Classics, Trinity College Dublin 527-a: Maximinus, Hormizd II, and the Ghassanids: Non-Roman

Evidence for a Hitherto Overlooked Proxy War (Language:

English)

Byron Waldron, Department of Classics & Ancient History, University of

Sydney

527-b: A Political or Ecclesiastical Crisis?: A Reconstruction of the

Council of Sirmium (351) and the Religious Policy of

Constantius II (Language: English)

Nicola Holm, Department of Classics, Ancient History, Religion &

Theology, University of Exeter

527-c: Crisis Averted: The Remarkably Smooth Succession of

Theodosius II (Language: English)

Henry Anderson, Department of Classics, Ancient History, Religion &

Theology, University of Exeter

Session: **528** 

Title: **Demography, Politics, Environment: 14th-Century Crises in** 

ANGEVIN PROVENCE

Organisers: Patrick Hegarty-Morrish, Faculty of History, University of Oxford and

Claire Allen, Temps, espaces, langages, Europe méridionale, Méditerranée (TELEMMe - UMR 7303), Université d'Aix-Marseille

Moderator: John H. Arnold, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge Respondent: Daniel Lord Smail, Department of History, Harvard University

528-a: La Peste noire et les changements: sensibilités religieuses et

gestion du patrimoine dans les testaments provençaux (1347-

**1362)** (Language: Français)

Vincent Bousquet, Département d'Histoire, Université du Québec à

Montréal

528-b: Two Noble Savoyards in the Wars of Provence, 1380s: Odon of

Villars (c. 1340-1415) and Georges of Marle (d. 1401)

(Language: English)

Florentin Briffaz, Temps, espaces, langages, Europe méridionale, Méditerranée (TELEMMe - UMR 7303), Université d'Aix-Marseille

528-c: The Survey as a Risk Management Tool through the Study of the

Provençal Corpus in the Late 13th-14th Centuries (Language:

English)

Caroline Carlon, Temps, espaces, langages, Europe méridionale, Méditerranée (TELEMMe - UMR 7303), Université d'Aix-Marseille The Non-Agrarian Economy in Provence and the Crises of the

528-d: The Non-Agrarian Economy in Proven 14th Century (Language: English)

John Drendel, Département d'Histoire, Université du Québec à Montréal

529 Session: Title: FISHING FAMILIES IN TIMES OF CRISIS DURING THE MIDDLE AGES

Sponsor: Social Mobility, Economic Dynamism & Institutional Development in the

Western Mediterranean (13th-17th Centuries), CIPROM/2022/46,

Generalitat Valenciana

Organiser: Frederic Aparisi Romero, Facultat de Geografia i Història, Universitat de

València

Frederic Aparisi Romero, Facultat de Geografia i Història, Universitat de Moderator:

València

Respondent: Frederic Aparisi Romero, Facultat de Geografia i Història, Universitat de

València

529-a: Who Fishes and Who Drowns: Small-Scale Fishing Activities on

> the Rural Coasts of Late Medieval England (Language: English) Lena Walschap, Departement Geschiedenis, Universiteit Antwerpen

529-b: A Fishery in Crisis?: Fishermen's Perception of Times of Crisis,

1412 (Language: English)

Antoni Ginot, Departament d'Història i d'Història de l'Art, Universitat de

Girona

530 Session:

Title: **RELIGIOUS RESPONSES TO CRISIS** 

Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee** 

Eveline Brugger, Institut für jüdische Geschichte Österreichs, St Pölten Moderator: 530-a: Diversity of Recipients in Anselm's Prayers in His Crisis of Soul

and New Consciousness (Language: English)

Chiyoko Inosaki, Institute of Liberal Arts & General Education, Kyoto

University of Advanced Science

530-b: Narratives of the Dramatic Response of the Jews of Mainz to the

Political Crisis at the Beginning of the First Crusade, 1096

(Language: English)

Irena Avsenik Nabergoj, Institute for Bible, Judaism & Early Christianity, University of Ljubljana / Institute of Cultural History,

Slovenian Academy of Sciences & Arts, Liubliana

530-c: Facing Catastrophes: The Introduction of 'Old-New' Rituals

among the Jewish Pietists (Haside Ashkenaz) in the 13th

Century (Language: English)

Hanna Liss, Hochschule für Jüdische Studien Heidelberg

Session: 531

NARRATIVE AND CRISIS: AIMOIN AND (RE-)WRITING HISTORY AT FLEURY Title:

**ABBEY IN THE LONG 10TH CENTURY** 

Sponsor: Historisches Institut, Universität Greifswald

Christian Stadermann, Historisches Institut, Universität Greifswald and Organisers:

Christoph Haack, Seminar für mittelalterliche Geschichte, Eberhard

Karls Universität Tübingen

Moderator: Edward Roberts, School of History, University of Kent

Remembering the Merovingians in Early Capetian France 531-a:

(Language: English)

Christian Stadermann, Historisches Institut, Universität Greifswald

531-b: Miracle Narratives and the Interpretation of History in Aimoin's

Miracula sancti Benedicti (Language: English)

James Drysdale Miller, Faculty of History, University of Oxford

531-c: How to Make a Martyr among Christians: Aimoin's Vita Abbonis

(Language: English)

Christoph Haack, Seminar für mittelalterliche Geschichte, Eberhard

Karls Universität Tübingen

Session:

533-b:

Title: CRISIS, CHALLENGE, AND COMPETITION: SOCIETAL PERFORMANCE IN EARLY

MEDIEVAL ITALY, I

Sponsor: Italy in Late Antiquity & the Early Middle Ages

Organiser: Christopher Heath, School of Humanities & Heritage, University of

Walter Pohl, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische Akademie Moderator:

der Wissenschaften, Wien

533-a: Paul the Deacon and the Matter of Honour in the Historia

**Langobardorum** (Language: English)

Paul Fouracre, Department of History, University of Manchester

The Bread of Tribulation: A Grievous Strife of Kings, Dukes, and

Patriarchs (Language: English)

Christopher Heath, School of Humanities & Heritage, University of

533-c: Gangs of Ravenna: A New Look at Agnellus' Liber Pontificlis

Ecclesaie Ravennatis, 126-130 (Language: English)

Francesco Borri, Dipartimento di studi umanistici, Università Ca' Foscari

Venezia

Session: 534

Title: A FAITH IN CRISIS, I: REACTIONS TO INSTITUTIONAL CRISES

Mysticism & Lived Experience / Blurred Boundaries of Religious Dissent Sponsor:

Research Initiative

Organiser: Amanda Langley, School of History, Queen Mary University of London Moderator: Lydia Shahan, Committee on the Study of Religion, Harvard University

534-a: Crisis and Contemplative Failure in the Ancrene Wisse

(Language: English)

Alexa Climaldi, Graduate Center, English, City University of New York

534-b: Scholastic Theology in Crisis?: Marguerite Porete's Critique of

Reason and Intellect (Language: English)

Tatiana Barkovskiy, Faculty of Philosophy, University of Cambridge

534-c: Church Crisis and Contemplative Response in Jan van Leeuwen

(Language: English)

John Arblaster, Ruusbroecgenootschap, Universiteit Antwerpen

535 Session:

Title: GOOD FRIDAY CEREMONIES OF THE BURIAL OF CHRIST BEFORE AND AFTER

Christophe Chaguinian, World Languages, Literatures & Cultures, Organiser:

University of North Texas

Moderator: Cora Dietl, Institut für Germanistik, Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen 535-a:

The Survival of the Depositio after Its Suppression in 1570

(Language: English)

Christophe Chaquinian, World Languages, Literatures & Cultures,

University of North Texas

535-b: Burying the Dead Christ in Medieval Denmark: Sculptures and

**Devotions** (Language: English)

Martin Wangsgaard Jurgensen, Nationalmuseet, København

535-c: A Longstanding Tradition?: Medieval Theatricalised Religious

**Ceremonies in the Early Modern Period** (Language: English) Kamil Kopania, Akademia Teatralna im. A. Zelwerowicza, Warszawa Session: Title: ASTROLOGY, A POLISH CHRONICLER, AND AN UNWANTED BRIDE: OR,

**VARIOUS CRISES AND HOW TO SOLVE THEM** 

Sponsor: Memling Research Center, Uniwersytet Gdański

Organiser: Beata Możejko, Wydział Historyczny, Instytut Historii, Uniwersytet

536

Moderator: Piotr Oliński, Wydział Nauk Historycznych, Uniwersytet Mikołaja

Kopernika, Toruń

536-a: Homo Zodiacus: Or Medieval Astrology and Health Crises

(Language: English)

Sylwia Konarska-Zimnicka, Wydział Humanistyczny, Uniwersytet Jana

Kochanowskiego, Kielce

536-b: Crisis or Conflict: Jan Długosz on the Difficult Relations between

the Monarchy and the Church in Late Medieval Poland (Language:

Zofia Wilk-Woś, Wyższa Szkoła Bankowa, Toruń

536-c: A Bride in Distress: The Case of Anna of Cilii (Language: English)

Beata Możejko, Wydział Historyczny, Instytut Historii, Uniwersytet

Gdański

Session: 537

Title: 14TH-CENTURY ENGLAND, I: CRISIS IN AN AGE OF PLAGUE AND REBELLION

14th Century Society Sponsor:

Organiser: Chris Given-Wilson, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies,

University of St Andrews

Helen Lacey, Mansfield College, University of Oxford Moderator:

The Black Death in Northern England (Language: English) 537-a:

Sarah Rees Jones, Department of History, University of York

537-b: Geddington: Profiles of Conflict, 1377-1424 (Language: English)

Edward Coulson, Kellogg College, University of Oxford

537-c: Trade in a Time of Conflict: The Impact of the 1400 Glyn Dŵr

> **Rebellion on Commerce in Chester** (Language: English) Pam Powell, Department of History, University of Nottingham

Session: 538

Title: THE MIDDLE AGES IN MODERN GAMES, I: GENDER

Sponsor: The Middle Ages in Modern Games

Organiser: Robert Houghton, Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Research,

University of Winchester

Robert Houghton, Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Research, Moderator: University of Winchester

538-a: Gender (and Its Historical Context) in Medievalist Video Games

(Language: English)

Tess Watterson, Special Collections, University of New South Wales The Patriarch in Assassin's Creed II (Language: English)

538-b:

Poppy Tester, Department of History, English, Linguistics & Music,

University of Huddersfield

538-c: Reliving the Past through Digital Roleplay: Crisis and Gender in

Assassin's Creed Games (Language: English)

Chloe Anne Peters, Independent Scholar

538-d: Strong Women or Caring Mother Figures?: Female Characters in

Apocalyptic Medieval Settings Using the Example of A Plaque

**Tale - Innocence** (Language: English)

Ron Heckler, Abteilung Politik & Geschichte, Deutsche Gesellschaft e.V.,

Berlin

Session:

Title: THE POLITICS AND PASSIONS OF MEDIEVALISM

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Amber Dunai, Department of Humanities, Texas A&M University,

Central Texas

539-a: Cultural Imprinting: The 'Medieval' Past in the 'Medieval'

Present and Future (Language: English)

Timothy George Dawson, Independent Scholar

539-b: 'Africans' into Anglo-Saxons: Granville Sharp and the

> Frankpledge in Sierra Leone, 1787-1789 (Language: English) Tim Soriano, Department of History, University of Illinois, Chicago /

Newberry Library

539-c: Images of Owain Glyndwr in 20th-Century Popular Books on

Welsh History (Language: English)

Polina Pilyugina

539-d: **English Medieval Alabasters in Portuguese Collections** 

(Language: English)

Valdevino Lúcia, Instituto de História da Arte (IHA), Universidade Nova

de Lisboa

Session: 540

Title: MAPPING, I: REPRESENTING AND/OR IMAGINING THE WORLD ON MEDIEVAL

Organisers: Felicitas Schmieder, Historisches Institut, FernUniversität in Hagen and

Dan Terkla, Department of English, Illinois Wesleyan University

Christoph Mauntel, Seminar für mittelalterliche Geschichte, Eberhard Moderator:

Karls Universität Tübingen

540-a: Brendan Island: Escape Room from Crisis? (Language: English) Isabella Valdivieso, Historisches Institut, FernUniversität in Hagen

540-b: Obstacles and Thoroughfares on the Gough Map (Language:

Enalish)

Lisa Weigelt, Historisches Seminar, Universität Zürich

540-c: Real versus Imaginary?: Representations of Geographical Ideas on mappae mundi and in 'Armchair' Travel Reports (Language:

English)

Felicitas Schmieder, Historisches Institut, FernUniversität in Hagen

Session:

MISOGYNY AND MEDICINE: MEDIEVAL ECHOES IN MODERN RESPONSES TO Title:

CHILDBIRTH AND PANDEMICS

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Bettina Bildhauer, School of Modern Languages - German, University of

541-a: An Early Modern View of a Medieval Rite: The Reform of the

**Churching Ceremony in Its Political and Theological Contexts** 

(Language: English)

Autumn Reinhardt-Simpson, Department of History, Classics & Religion,

University of Alberta

541-b: Crisis, Pandemic, and Medicalisation: Repercussions of Medieval

Strategies in the Response to COVID-19 (Language: Español) Luis H. Pabón-Batlle, Departamento de Humanidades, Universidade de

Puerto Rico Bayamon

541-c: Pandemic Prejudice: Exploring Crisis, Gender Exploitation, and

Stigmatisation from the Black Death to COVID-19 (Language:

Fnalish)

Ummul Khaver Fatema, Department of Economics & Social Sciences,

BRAC University, Dhaka, Bangladesh

Title: Mapping Medieval Hagiographies: Production and Circulation

Sponsor: 'Prosopographical Atlas of Romance Literature', Progetti di ricerca di Rilevante Interesse Nazionale 2017, Ministero dell'Università e della

Ricerca, Italy

Organisers: Massimiliano Gaggero, Studi letterari, filologici e linguistici, Università

degli Studi di Milano and Marina Giani, Studi letterari, filologici e

linguistici, Università degli Studi di Milano

Moderator: Jesse Keskiaho, Department of History, University of Helsinki 542-a: Mapping the Medieval Lives of St Alexius in the Romance

Vernaculars (Language: English)

Massimiliano Gaggero, Studi letterari, filologici e linguistici, Università

degli Studi di Milano

542-b: The Cult of Greek Saints in Late Medieval Venice: The Case of St

Theodosia of Caesarea (Language: English)

Marina Giani, Studi letterari, filologici e linguistici, Università degli Studi

di Milano

542-c: A Heretic Antipope Turned into a Saint: Manipulating History in

the Hagiography of the Ottonian Age (Language: English) Riccardo Macchioro, Studi letterari, filologici e linguistici, Università

degli Studi di Milano

542-d: The Italian Versions of the Navigatio Sancti Brendani and Their

Manuscript Tradition (Language: English)

Roberto Tagliani, Studi letterari, filologici e linguistici, Università degli

Studi di Milano

Session: 543

543-c:

Title: Unlocking the Archive: Medieval Guild Records in York

Sponsor: Borthwick Institute for Archives, University of York

Organiser: Gary Brannan, Borthwick Institute for Archives, University of York
Moderator: Laura Yeoman, Borthwick Institute for Archives, University of York
543-a: Introducing the Archive of the Company of Merchant

Adventurers of York (Language: English)

Lydia Dean, Borthwick Institute for Archives, University of York

543-b: The 14th-Century Account Rolls of the Fraternity of Our Lord
Jesus Christ and the Blessed Virgin: New Perspectives on Old

Jesus Christ and the Biessed Virgin: New Perspectives on C

Rolls (Language: English)

Gary Brannan, Borthwick Institute for Archives, University of York

The Art of Cooperation: Interconnectivity and Interdependence

within the Late Medieval Book Trade in York (Language: English)

Euan Trower, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York

Session: 544

Title: Students Facing Crises in Late Medieval University Towns

Sponsor: Rijksmuseum van Oudheden, Leiden

Organiser: Annemarieke Willemsen, Rijksmuseum van Oudheden, Leiden Moderator: Annemarieke Willemsen, Rijksmuseum van Oudheden, Leiden 544-a: 'Where do we go from here?': University Students from the

'Where do we go from here?': University Students from the Northern Low Countries Confronted with Crises Abroad

(Language: English)

Ad Tervoort, Faculteit Onderwijs en Opvoeding, Hogeschool van

Amsterdam

544-b: **Pewter Inkstands for University Students?** (Language: English)

Pleun van Lieshout, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis,

Universiteit Utrecht

544-c: 'Urbis Lovaniensis obsidio': How Students Saved Their

**University Town from Destruction** (Language: English)

Thomas Cole, Independent Scholar

544-d: Sounds of Students: Towards a Soundscape of Medieval

University Life (Language: English)

Annemarieke Willemsen, Rijksmuseum van Oudheden, Leiden

Session: **545** 

Title: Submission to Authority, Christ's Passion, and Royal Self-

REPRESENTATION IN MEDIEVAL MANUSCRIPTS

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Daniela Rywiková, Filozofická Fakulta, Ostravská Univerzita

545-a: The Lilly Miniature Fontevrist Rule and Submission to Authority

in the Wake of *Periculoso* (Language: English)

Diane J. Reilly, Department of Art History, Indiana University,

Bloomington

545-b: Reign in Blood: The Wounds and Blood of Christ, Violent

Eroticism, and Iconophilic Veneration in Late Medieval

**Manuscripts** (Language: English)
Thaheera Althaf, Independent Scholar

545-c: Representations of a King: Self-Image and the Material History

of King Henry VII of England (Language: English)

Reilly O'Hagan, Department of History, University of Sydney

Session: **546** 

Title: Monastic Spaces and Places

Sponsor: Journal of Medieval Monastic Studies

Organisers: Janet Burton, Institute of Education & Humanities, University of Wales

Trinity Saint David and Karen Stöber, Departament de Ciències de

l'Educació, Universitat de Lleida

Moderator: Janet Burton, Institute of Education & Humanities, University of Wales

Trinity Saint David

546-a: Lay Access to English and Welsh Abbeys and Priories in the

**Central Middle Ages** (Language: English)

Louise Furse, Centre for Medieval & Early Modern Research (MEMO),

Swansea University

546-b: **Power and Patronage in the Shropshire March** (Language:

English)

Catherine Clarke, School of Humanities, Keele University

546-c: Sacred Space in Medieval Monastic Bristol (Language: English)

Sarah Sprules, Institute of Education & Humanities, University of Wales

Trinity Saint David

Title: IN SEARCH OF MONASTIC AND MENDICANT MEDIEVALISM?: TEXTS AND

CONSTRUCTIONS, I

Organiser: Martin Elbel, Katedra historie, Univerzita Palackého, Olomouc

Moderator: Emilia Jamroziak, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History,

University of Leeds

547-a: Changing Location, Changing Importance: The Memory of the

Medieval Past in two Neighbour Nunneries around 1600 - San Andrés de Arroyo and Santa Eufemia de Cozuelos (Language:

Enalish)

Ester Penas González, Museo de Historia de Madrid, Universidad Autónoma de Madrid and Maria Ferrer-Vidal, Independent Scholar

547-b: Early Modern Traces of the Lost Pre-Ottoman Monastery: A Case

Study of the Pauline Monastery of the Blessed Virgin Mary in

**Dubica** (Language: English)

Hrvoje Kekez, Department of History, Catholic University of Croatia,

Zagreb

547-c: Reusing the Past at Les Alyscamps: The Museal Aesthetics of

the Minims Friars in Arles (Language: English) Dominique Bauer, Faculteit Architectuur, KU Leuven

Session: 548

Title: LOYALTY IN THE MEDIEVAL WORLD: A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Organiser: Hannah Boston, School of Humanities & Heritage, University of Lincoln Moderator: Chris Lewis, Institute of Historical Research, University of London

This session will reflect on the ideas raised by the conference on Loyalty in the Medieval World, held at Lincoln University in April 2024, and on the IMC Loyalty sessions of the last few years. Drawing on discussions carried on there and subsequently, speakers working on varied regions and with source material ranging from administrative to vernacular narratives to material culture, will examine the emerging questions and methodologies in studies of loyalty. What has been learnt so far? What methodologies are being developed and how can they be refined? And what are the directions for future research?

Participants include Hannah Boston (University of Lincoln), Matthew Bennett (University of Winchester), Chris Lewis (Institute of Historical Research, University of London), Jenny McHugh (Lancaster University),

and David Stocker (University of Leeds).

Session:

Title: FROM CRISIS TO CRISIS MANAGEMENT: PERSPECTIVES IN MEDIEVAL

THEOLOGY AND SPIRITUALITY, I

Sponsor: International Society for the Study of Medieval Theology (IGTM) Ulrike Treusch, Abteilung Historische Theologie, Freie Theologische Organisers:

Hochschule Gießen and Jonathan Reinert, Theologische Hochschule

Reutlingen

Moderator: Ulrike Treusch, Abteilung Historische Theologie, Freie Theologische

Hochschule Gießen

549-a: Patron Saints against the Plaque: St Roch and St Sebastian in

the Late Middle Ages (Language: English)

Volker Leppin, Yale Divinity School, Yale University

549-b: Medieval Black Death and its Lingering Aftermath: How the

Theodicy of Julian of Norwich Mitigated the Crisis (Language:

Richard Norton, Independent Scholar

549-c: Advices in Crisis: Medieval Religious Short Stories as Crisis

Management (Language: English)

Michael Lebzelter, DFG-Editionsprojekt 'Narrative Vermittlung religiösen

Wissens', Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen

COFFEE BREAK: 10.30-11.15

Tea and Coffee will be available on a self-serve basis at the following locations:

Esther Simpson Building: Foyer Maurice Keyworth Building: Foyer Parkinson Building: Bookfair University Square: IMC Social Space

Title: MOVING BYZANTIUM, II: MOBILITIES OF TEXTS, ARTS, AND ARCHITECTURE

Sponsor: Moving Byzantium: Mobility, Microstructures & Personal Agency in

Byzantium, Universität Wien

Organiser: Claudia Rapp, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische

Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien / Institut für Byzantinistik &

Neogräzistik, Universität Wien

Rustam Shukurov, School of History, University of St Andrews Moderator:

601-a: Constantinople and Beyond: Depictions of the Architecture of

the Great Palace in the Madrid Skylitzes (Language: English)

Daria Likhacheva

601-b: Moving Society on Moving Borders: Some Observations on the

> Joint Representation of Bishops and Political Authorities in the Mosaics of Sant'Apollinare in Classe of Ravenna and Hagios

Demetrios of Thessaloniki (Language: English)

Zhihuan Zhou, Independent Scholar

601-c: From Medieval France to Palaiologan Byzantium: The Literary

Journey of Florios and Platziaflore, 14th Century (Language:

Nicolò Sassi, Saint Louis University, Missouri

Session: 602

LOST AND FOUND IN TRANSLATIO?, II: EXEGETICAL ENCOUNTERS AND Title:

EXCHANGES BETWEEN JEWS AND NON-JEWS IN MEDIEVAL EURASIA AND

**AFRICA** 

Alexandra Cuffel, Centrum für Religionswissenschaftliche Studien, Organiser:

Ruhr-Universität Bochum

Moderator: Alexandra Cuffel, Centrum für Religionswissenschaftliche Studien,

Ruhr-Universität Bochum

602-a: Black/Beautiful: The Polemical Uses of a Biblical Verse

(Language: English)

Miri Rubin, School of History, Queen Mary University of London

602-b: Medieval Karaite Readings of Biblical Characters and Their

Interreligious Context (Language: English)

Meira Polliack, Department of Biblical Studies, Tel Aviv University 602-c:

Byzantium Writes Back: Jewish Byzantine Exegesis as Counter-

**Narrative** (Language: English)

Saskia Dönitz, Seminar für Judaistik, Goethe-Universität Frankfurt

Session:

Title: TEXTURE-ALLY SPEAKING: REPRESENTATIONS OF MATERIALS IN IMAGES

AND TEXTS

Organiser: Isabella Nicka, Institut für Realienkunde des Mittelalters und der frühen

Neuzeit, Paris Lodron Universität Salzburg

Heike Schlie, Institut für Realienkunde des Mittelalters und der frühen Moderator:

Neuzeit, Paris Lodron Universität Salzburg

603-a: Cross-Examination: Distant and Close Viewing of the Textures of

the Wood of the Cross (Language: English)

Miriam Landkammer, Institut für Realienkunde des Mittelalters und der frühen Neuzeit, Paris Lodron Universität Salzburg and Isabella Nicka, Institut für Realienkunde des Mittelalters und der frühen Neuzeit, Paris

Lodron Universität Salzburg

603-b: Glass (Language: English)

Gerhard Jaritz, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European

University, Budapest/Wien

603-c: Tapestry as Manuscript in Jean Germain's Le chemin de paradis

(Language: English)

Elizabeth M. Sandoval, Williams College Museum of Art, Williams College, Massachusetts / Williams Graduate Program in the History of Art, Williams College, Massachusetts / Sterling & Francine Clark Art

Institute, Williamstown

603-d: Eat My Dust: Ingesting the Sacred in Gregory of Tours

(Language: English)

Lauren Baker, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European

University, Budapest/Wien

Session: 604

Title: CONNECTING LATE ANTIQUITIES, II: '(UN)USUAL SUSPECTS' IN LATE

**ANTIQUE PROSOPOGRAPHIES** 

Sponsor: Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft / Arts & Humanities Research

Council

Organisers: Jeroen W. P. Wijnendaele, Bonn Center for Dependency & Slavery

Studies, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn and Jessica

van 't Westeinde, Bonn Center for Dependency & Slavery Studies,

Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn

Moderator: Robert Wiśniewski, Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet Warszawski

604-a: Slavery, Anonymity, and the Problem of pueri in Merovingian

**Sources** (Language: English)

James Burns, School of History, Politics & International Relations,

University of Leicester

604-b: Trends in Jewish Naming Practices in the Late Roman Period: A

Comparison between Palestine and Egypt (Language: English)

Tal Ilan, Institut für Judaistik, Freie Universität Berlin

604-c: Symmachus' Correspondence: A Philological Approach to 4th-

**Century Prosopography** (Language: English)

Sara Fascione, Dipartimento di Studi Umanistici, Università degli Studi

di Napoli - Federico II

Title: IDEAS OF SPACE AND TERRITORY IN CAROLINGIAN TIMES: VIEWS -

EXPANSION AND RESISTANCE

Sponsor: Università degli Studi di Trento

Organiser: Katharina von Winckler, Dipartimento di Lettere e Filosofia, Università

degli Studi di Trento

Moderator: Francesco Borri, Dipartimento di studi umanistici, Università Ca' Foscari

Venezia

605-a: The Perception and Representation of Africa and 'Africans' in

the Carolingian World (Language: English)

Giuseppe Albertoni, Dipartimento di Lettere e Filosofia, Università degli

Studi di Trento

605-b: The Spanish March and the Carolingians: A Literary Construct?

(Language: English)

Igor Santos Salazar, Dipartimento di Lettere e Filosofia, Università degli

Studi di Trento

605-c: The Wild East: The So-Called plaga orientalis and Carolingian

**Discourse of Conflicted Territory beyond Bavaria** (Language:

English)

Katharina von Winckler, Dipartimento di Lettere e Filosofia, Università

degli Studi di Trento

Session: **606** 

Title: England in the Long 10th Century: A Post-Carolingian State?, II

Organiser: Catherine Cubitt, School of History, University of East Anglia

Moderator: Francesca Tinti, Departamento de Filología e Historia, Universidad del

País Vasco - Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Vitoria-Gasteiz

Respondent: Charles West, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University of

Edinburah

606-a: Legislation and Justice in 10th-Century England: The Case of

British Library, Cotton Otho E XIII (Language: English)

Edward Roberts, School of History, University of Kent

606-b: Diplomatic Relations?: Trends in Charter Production in England

and Continental Europe, c. 880-1060 (Language: English)

Levi Roach, Department of Archaeology & History, University of Exeter

Session: 607

607-c:

Title: Reading, Translating, and Illustrating Mandeville's Travels from

THE 14TH TO THE 17TH CENTURIES

Organiser: Marianne O'Doherty, Department of English, University of Southampton

Moderator: Michael Bennett, School of Humanities, University of Tasmania

607-a: Examining the Role of the Narrator in the Multilingual Textual

**Tradition of** *Mandeville's Travels* (Language: English)

Yu Onuma, Department of English, Doshisha University, Kyoto

607-b: Illustrating Pilgrimage in 14th- and 15th-Century Manuscripts

of Mandeville's Travels (Language: English)

 $\label{eq:marianne} \mbox{ Marianne O'Doherty, Department of English, University of Southampton}$ 

Traveller, Plagiarist, Romancer, or Fabricator?: Literary Echoes

of and References to Mandeville in Post-Medieval Writing

(Language: English)

Ali Sengul, Wydział Filologiczno-Dziennikarski, Akademii Finansów i

Biznesu Vistula, Warszawa

Session: 60

Title: MINITEXTS, II: SCRIBES AND AUTHORS

Sponsor: ERC Project 'Minuscule Texts: Marginalized Voices in Early Medieval

Latin Culture (c. 700-c. 1000)'

Organisers: Michele Baitieri, Institutt for arkeologi, konservering og historie,

Universitetet i Oslo and Bernhard Hollick, Institutt for arkeologi,

konservering og historie, Universitetet i Oslo

Moderator: Yitzhak Hen, Israel Institute for Advanced Studies, Hebrew University

of Jerusalem

608-a: The Arnulf Affair: A Polemical Writer in 10th-Century Fleury

(Language: English)

Michele Baitieri, Institutt for arkeologi, konservering og historie,

Universitetet i Oslo

608-b: Compilation and Authorship in 8th-Century St Gallen in the Light

of Winithar's Codices (Language: English)

Rosamond McKitterick, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge

608-c: Hartgarius of Laon, Poet and Scribe (Language: English)

Bernhard Hollick, Institutt for arkeologi, konservering og historie,

Universitetet i Oslo

Session: 609

Title: NOBLESSE OBLIGE?: INTERMEDIATE ÉLITES AND THE COMMON GOOD IN

MEDIEVAL AFRO-EURASIA, II

Sponsor: AHRC Project 'Noblesse oblige?: "Barons" and the Public Good in

Medieval Afro-Eurasia, 10th-14th Centuries'

Organisers: Gregory Lippiatt, Department of Archaeology & History, University of

Exeter and Maximillian Lau, Faculty of History, University of Oxford

Moderator: Gregory Lippiatt, Department of Archaeology & History, University of

Exeter

609-a: The Rich, The Poor, and The State: Ideas of Good Government in

Mid-Imperial China (Language: English)

Sukhee Lee, Department of History, Rutgers University, New Jersey

609-b: From Magna Carta to the Montfortian Revolution: Rethinking

English Barons and the Common Good through the 'Noblesse

oblige?' Network (Language: English)

Sophie Ambler, Department of History, Lancaster University

609-c: Intermediate Elites and the Common Good in the Medieval

Pacific (Language: English)

Maximillian Lau, Faculty of History, University of Oxford

Title: EARLY MEDIEVAL RIDDLING, II

Sponsor: The Riddle Ages

Organisers: Megan Cavell, Department of English Literature, University of

Birmingham and Jennifer Neville, Department of English, Royal

Holloway, University of London

Jennifer Neville, Department of English, Royal Holloway, University of Moderator:

London

610-a: Permanent Precarity: The Flickering Matter of Exeter Book

Riddle 30 (Language: English)

Avantika Kumar, Department of History of Art & Architecture, Harvard

University

610-b: Puzzling Poetics in the Benedictine Reform (Language: English)

Erica Weaver, Department of English, University of California, Los

610-c: Sublime Dislocations (Language: English)

Patricia Dailey, Department of English & Comparative Literature,

Columbia University

611 Session:

Title: A MONUMENTAL CRISIS?: RUINED MEDIEVAL CULTURAL HERITAGE.

**CULTURAL LANDSCAPE, AND OBJECTS ACROSS SPACE AND TIME** 

Tabula Imperii Byzantini Balkans (TIB Balkans) / Hochschule für Sponsor: Technik, Wirtschaft und Kultur, Leipzig / University of Belgrade

Organiser: Mihailo Popović, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Abteilung für

Byzanzforschung, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

Hee Sook Lee-Niinioia, Independent Scholar Moderator:

Crises in Identifying and Comprehending Ruined Monastery 611-a:

Landscapes through (Im)Materiality (Language: English)

Hee Sook Lee-Niinioja, Independent Scholar

611-b: Rediscovery of the Past: The Serbian Medieval Illuminated

**Manuscript Tradition between Destruction and Preservation** 

(Language: English)

Branka Vranešević, Department of Art History, University of Belgrade

611-c: A Monumental Crisis in Times of War: Endangered or

Researched Medieval Cultural Heritage in Macedonia during the

First World War? (Language: English)

Mihailo Popović, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Abteilung für

Byzanzforschung, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

611-d: The Waning of the Middle Ages: Open-Pit Mining and the Silent

**Disappearance of Medieval Cultural Heritage** (Language: English)

Johannes Tripps, Fakultät Informatik und Medien, Hochschule für

Technik, Wirtschaft und Kultur, Leipzig

Session: 612

Title: A NEW DATABASE FOR THE MEDIEVAL HISTORY OF EPIDEMICS: PRESENTING

THE MEDIAWIKI EPIMEDDAT, II

Sponsor: Volkswagen Foundation / Leibniz-Institut für Geschichte und Kultur des

östlichen Europa (GWZO), Leipzig

Organiser: Martin Bauch, Abteilung Mensch und Umwelt, Leibniz-Institut für

Geschichte und Kultur des östlichen Europa (GWZO), Leipzig

Moderator: Martin Bauch, Abteilung Mensch und Umwelt, Leibniz-Institut für

Geschichte und Kultur des östlichen Europa (GWZO), Leipzig

612-a: How to Measure the Spread of the Plague?: The Problem of

**Spatial Categories** (Language: English)

Christian Oertel, Independent Scholar

612-b: The Impact of the Black Death in Northern Europe and Poland:

Islands of Immunity? (Language: English)

Carina Damm, Centrum Badań Nordystycznych i Staroangielskich,

Instytut Historii, Uniwersytet Ślaski, Katowice

612-c: **Epidemics in Rus' Sources** (Language: English)

Adrian Jusupović, Instytut Historii im. Tadeusza Manteuffla, Polskiej

Akademii Nauk, Warszawa

Session: 613

613-c:

Title: REMEMBERING IN TIMES OF CRISIS, II

Sponsor: Ceræ: An Australasian Journal of Medieval & Early Modern Studies

Organiser: Michele Seah, School of Humanities, Creative Industries & Social

Sciences, University of Newcastle, New South Wales

Lindsay Church, Dalhousie University, Nova Scotia Moderator:

613-a: Crisis, Literary Memory, and the Narrativisation of King Baldwin

II's Second Captivity (Language: English)

Jeffrey McCambridge, Ohio University

613-b: The So-Called Evil Years in the Bohemian Kingdom in Memory

and Oblivion (Language: English)

David Trojan, Katedra církevních dějin a literární historie, Katolická

Teologická Fakulta, Univerzita Karlova, Praha Remembering the Tyrants: Albertino Mussato's Ecerinis and the

Birth of the Renaissance in Trecento Padua (Language: English)

Nitva Chagti, Maxwell School of Citizenship & Public Affairs /

Department of History, Syracuse University, New York

613-d: Medieval Art after the Black Death and COVID-19:

Misinterpretations of the Past (Language: English)

Tamara Quirico, Departamento de Teoria e História da Arte,

Universidade do Estado do Rio de Janeiro

Title: Crisis in Medieval Iberia, 13th-15th Centuries, II: The Narration

AND MEMORIALISATION OF CONFLICTS IN THE IBERIAN KINGDOMS

Sponsor: 'Conflicto, rebelión y revuelta social en la Baja Edad Media. Las Coronas

de Aragón y Castilla, siglos XIII-XV' (CORE), PID2021-123286NB-C21,

PID2021-123286NB-C22

Organisers: Fernando Arias Guillén, Facultad de Filosofía y Letras, Universidad de

Valladolid and Mario Lafuente Gómez, Departamento de Historia,

Universidad de Zaragoza

Moderator: Antonio José Merino Ramos, Facultad de Filosofía y Letras, Universidad

de Valladolid

614-a: (Interreligious) Violence in the Cantar de mio Cid and Beyond

(Language: English)

Joanna Mendyk, Wydział Historyczny, Uniwersytet Jagielloński, Kraków

/ Universidad de Zaragoza

614-b: A Crisis of Memory?: History-Writing during the Transition

between the 13th and 14th Centuries in Castile (Language:

English)

Carmen Benítez Guerrero, Facultad de Filosofía, University of Seville

614-c: Defending the Social Order: Conflict and Repression in the

Creation of the Aristocratic Memory of the Salazar Family, 15th

Century (Language: English)

Ekaitz Etxeberria Gallastegi, Filologia eta Historia saila, Universidad del

País Vasco - Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Vitoria-Gasteiz

Session: **615** 

Title: Dealing with Price Crises: Standards of Living and Disasters in

LATE MEDIEVAL AND EARLY MODERN EUROPE

Sponsor: GIRO: Medieval Finance Network

Organiser: Lienhard Thaler, Institut für Geschichtswissenschaften und Europäische

Ethnologie, Leopold-Franzens-Universität Innsbruck

Moderator: Lienhard Thaler, Institut für Geschichtswissenschaften und Europäische

Ethnologie, Leopold-Franzens-Universität Innsbruck

615-a: Disruption in Patterns of Production and Consumption of Large

Landlords during the Plague Episodes of 14th-Century Flanders

(Language: English)

Stef Espeel, Departement Geschiedenis, Universiteit Antwerpen

615-b: Price Revolution and Dietary Shifts: Insights from Speyer's

**Hospital Records in the 16th Century** (Language: English)

Lena-Mareike Liznerski, Historisches Institut, Universität Mannheim

615-c: Relative Prices in Times of Crisis: The Prices of Food and Other

Goods during Crisis Periods in Vienna during the 15th and 16th

Centuries (Language: English)

Michael Adelsberger, Institut für Wirtschafts- und Sozialgeschichte,

Universität Wien

Session: **616** 

Title: CRISIS IN MILITARY HISTORY, II: CRISIS IN GENERALSHIP AND

LEADERSHIP

Sponsor: De Re Militari: Society for Medieval Military History

Organiser: Ilana Krug, Department of History & Political Science, York College of

Pennsylvania

Moderator: Ilana Krug, Department of History & Political Science, York College of

Pennsylvania

616-a: How to Beat Saladin: Operational Lessons from Montgisard,

Acre, and Arsuf (Language: English)

John Hosler, Department of Military History, Command & General Staff

College, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas

616-b: Generalship, Logistics, and Crisis in Anatolia, May 1190:

**Barbarossa's Crusade at the Crossroads** (Language: English)
Daniel Franke, Department of Social & Behavioral Sciences, Richard

Bland College of William & Mary, Virginia

616-c: Between Giants: Vlad III the Impaler - The Warrior, the Ruler,

the Legend (Language: English)
Andrei Pogăcias, Independent Scholar

Session: **617** 

Title: CIVIL WAR, CRISIS, AND LEGITIMACY

Organiser: Hans Jacob Orning, Institutt for arkeologi, konservering og historie,

Universitetet i Oslo

Moderator: Caitlin Ellis, Institutt for arkeologi, konservering og historie,

Universitetet i Oslo

617-a: 'Crisis, What Crisis?': Retelling the Norwegian Civil Wars

(Language: English)

Hans Jacob Orning, Institutt for arkeologi, konservering og historie,

Universitetet i Oslo

617-b: Factions after the Fact: Retelling the Breton Civil War (Language:

English)

Erika Graham-Goering, Institutt for arkeologi, konservering og historie,

Universitetet i Oslo

617-c: A Burgundian in the Armagnac Lands: Jean II Larchevêque, Last

Lord of Parthenay (Language: English)

Pierre Courroux, Département d'histoire, Université de Pau

Session: **618** 

Title: READING COMMUNAL OBJECTS THROUGH CRISES IN THE PREMODERN

WORLD, II: CHANNELLING SPIRITUAL AUTHORITY THROUGH OBJECTS

Organisers: Julie Hotchin, School of History, Australian National University,

Canberra and Donna Sadler, Department of Art & Art History, Agnes

Scott College, Georgia

Moderator: Jirki Thibaut, Brepols

618-a: Gender, Relics, and Communal Identities among Iberian

Religious Women in Times of Crisis, c. 1200-1700 (Language:

English)

Mercedes Pérez Vidal, Departamento de Historia y Teoría del Arte,

Universidad Autónoma de Madrid

618-b: The Ave Maria Necklace and Interfaith Relations in Granada,

c. 1492 (Language: English)

Abigail Balbale, Middle Eastern & Islamic Studies, New York University

618-c: How the 50 Images of the Painted Life (c. 1650) Helped Mary

Ward's Religious Order to Survive (Language: English)

Claire Renkin, Yarra Theological Union, University of Divinity, Box Hill,

Victoria

Title: CHINGGISID CRISES & EURASIAN RESPONSES, II: MILITARY, GOVERNANCE,

AND SOCIETY IN MONGOL EAST ASIA

Organisers: Geoffrey Humble, School of Medicine, University of Leeds and Márton

Vér, Centre for the Study of Manuscript Cultures, Universität Hamburg

Moderator: Nicholas Matheou, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University

of Edinburah

619-a: Disruption in Koryo's Central Administration: The Changing

Status of Mongol Princesses' Foreign Intendants (Language:

Enalish)

Gulsen Kilci, Unité de Formation et de Recherche de Langues et

civilisations de l'Asie Orientale, Université Paris-Cité

619-b: A State Built on War: A Reconsideration of Mongol-Yuan Military

Institutions and Policies, 1264-1368 (Language: English)

Yiming Ha, Department of History, University of California, Los Angeles The Mongol Turn to the Sea: The Costs of Khubilai's Maritime

619-c: **Ventures** (Language: English)

John W. Chaffee, Departments of History & Asian & Asian American

Studies, State University of New York, Binghamton

Session: 620

Title: MEDIEVAL STUDIES AND THE CRISES OF THE PRESENT, I: PLENTY,

POSTMORTEM PERAMBULATION, AND PANDEMIC

Organisers: Susannah Bain, Jesus College, University of Oxford and Gwenffrewi

Morgan, School of History, University of St Andrews

Moderator: Amanda Power, Faculty of History, University of Oxford

620-a: The Land of Cockaigne: A Medieval Image in a Modern Crisis

(Language: English)

John Sabapathy, Department of History, University College London 620-b: What if the Angel of History Were a Walking Corpse?: Reading

Augustine's Second Death as an Ecological Disaster (Language:

English)

Polina Ignatova, Institutionen för kultur och samhälle, Linköping

universitet

620-c: Communities in Crisis: An Archaeological Project Tracking the

Justinianic Pandemic in France (Language: English)

Solenn Troadec, Max Planck-Harvard Research Center for the Archaeoscience of the Ancient Mediterranean, Harvard University and

Isabelle Catteddu, Institut National de Recherche Archéologiques

préventives (INRAP), Dijon

Session:

Title: SUFFER OR PROMOTE THE CRISIS?: PERCEPTION, PERFORMANCE, AND

ATTITUDES OF OUEENS IN THE MEDIEVAL ATLANTIC CONTEXT, 12TH-15TH

CENTURIES, II

Sponsor: MUNARQAS 2.0 Research Project: 'La reginalidad ibérica desde/hacia la

> Europa Atlántica: Economías territoriales, escenarios curiales y geografías relacionales (ss. XII-XV)', PID2022-141727NB-C22

Organiser: Diana Pelaz Flores, Departamento de Historia, Universidade de

Santiago de Compostela

Moderator: Maria Barreto Dávila, Centro de História, Universidade de Lisboa Queenship in 11th-Century French Millenarian Historiography 621-a:

(Language: English)

Israel Sanmartín, Departamento de Historia, Universidade de Santiago

de Compostela

621-b: Building the Image of Medieval Women: Castilian Queens and

> Their Role during the Trastamara Crisis in the Historia General de España of Juan de Mariana, 14-15th Centuries (Language:

English)

Iago Brais Ferrás García, Departamento de Historia, Universidade de

Santiago de Compostela

621-c: The Castilian Dynastic Crisis as a Context for Studying the

Production of Apocalyptic Texts in Isabel I's Court (Language:

Enalish)

Pablo Fernández Pérez, Departamento de Historia, Universidade de

Santiago de Compostela

622 Session:

Title: THE WORLD OF THE WARS OF THE ROSES, II: PLACE AND IDENTITY

Sponsor: Richard III Society

Organiser: Joanna Laynesmith, Department of History, University of Reading Moderator: David Grummitt, Faculty of Arts & Social Sciences, Open University 622-a:

Popular Identity in Kent: the Legacy of the Wars of the Roses (Language: English)

Katherine Byrne, Library & Learning Resources, Canterbury Christ

Church University

622-b: Oueens and the City of London: How Consort-Capital

**Relationships Influenced the Wars of the Roses** (Language:

Melita Thomas, School of European Languages, Culture & Society,

University College London

622-c: Diplomatic Spaces and Anglo-Burgundian Diplomacy, 1480-85

(Language: English)

Edward Meek, Independent Scholar

Title: Critical Border Studies, II: Crises of Identity on British and

FRENCH BORDERS

Sponsor: Medieval March of Wales Project (MOWLIT), Centre for Medieval

Studies, University of Bristol

Organiser: Helen Fulton, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Bristol / Centre

for Medieval Studies, University of Bristol

Moderator: Helen Fulton, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Bristol 623-a: 'The far and barbarous Hielandis': Scotland's Enemy Within

(Language: English)

Kate McClune, Department of English, University of Bristol
623-b: Medieval Lives on Linguistic Borders: Communication

Management on the French-Dutch Language Border (Language:

English)

Ad Putter, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Bristol

Session: **624** 

Title: Crises and Turning Points in the Crusades and the Latin East,

12TH-13TH CENTURIES, II: RULERSHIP IN OUTREMER

Sponsor: Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds

Organiser: Alan V. Murray, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds

Moderator: Joanna Phillips, School of History, University of Leeds

624-a: A Prince in Crisis?: Roger of Salerno in Antioch (Language:

English)

Francesca Petrizzo, School of Humanities, University of Glasgow

624-b: A Kingdom in Crisis: The Kingdom of Jerusalem and the

Crusading Movement between the Fall of Edessa and the Arrival

of the Second Crusade, 1144-1148 (Language: English)

Adam Aaron, Department of History, University of Tennessee, Knoxville

624-c: The Marriage of Isabella of Jerusalem and Conrad de

Montferrat: A Response to, or Cause of, Crisis? (Language:

English)

Tricia Jackson, Department of Archaeology, Classics & History, University of New England, Armidale, New South Wales

Session: **625** 

Title: Crises of Heterodoxy in Late Medieval England

Organiser: Benjamin Barootes, School of Arts & Social Science - English, Memorial

University of Newfoundland, Grenfell Campus

Moderator: Denis Renevey, Faculté des Lettres, Université de Lausanne

625-a: **Did John Clanvowe Own a Lollard Bible?** (Language: English)

Benjamin Barootes, School of Arts & Social Science - English, Memorial

University of Newfoundland, Grenfell Campus

625-b: Wycliffism and the Holy Name of Jesus in English Devotional

**Books at the Turn of the 15th Century** (Language: English) Rob Lutton, Department of History, University of Nottingham

625-c: Devotional Cosmopolitanism in the Late Medieval West Midlands

(Language: English)

Ryan Perry, School of English, University of Kent

Session: 626

Title: Communication in Crisis, II: Messages and Mediators

Organiser: Katrín Lísa L. Mikaelsdóttir, Faculty of Icelandic & Comparative Cultural

Studies, University of Iceland, Reykjavík

Moderator: Lea D. Pokorny, Faculty of Philosophy, History & Archaeology,

University of Iceland, Reykjavík

626-a: 'Letters in a time of crisis': The Function and Significance of

Sant' Agnese's Collected Correspondence (Language: English)
Steve Watts, Department of History, Crandall University, Moncton, New

Brunswick

626-b: **Silence as a Tool in Crisis?** (Language: English)

Anna Porkoláb, Department of Medieval & Early Modern European

History, Eötvös Loránd University

626-c: Unfortunate Misunderstanding?: Hávamál and Bjarnar saga

Hítdælakappa (Language: English)

Daria Glebova

Session: **627** 

Title: **RESILIENCE IN TIMES OF CRISIS**Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: John Kee, Dumbarton Oaks Research Library & Collection, Washington,

DC / Department of Classics, Harvard University

627-a: Rethinking Abandonment Narratives in Early Byzantine Towns

(Language: English)

Allison Grenda, Department of History of Art, University of Michigan,

Ann Arbor

627-b: The Byzantine Legal Reaction to the Plague of Justinian: Crisis

and Social Resilience (Language: English)

David Magalhães, Faculdade de Direito, Universidade de Coimbra
627-c: Crisis in the Fragmented City?: Urban Divisions and the (Lack

Crisis in the Fragmented City?: Urban Divisions and the (Lack of) Conflicts in the Late Medieval Low Countries (Language:

English)

Bente Marschall, Centrum voor Stadsgeschiedenis, Universiteit

Antwerpen

Session: **628** 

Title: AGEING AS CRISIS?

Organiser: Laura Cayrol-Bernardo, Institutt for fremmedspråk, Universitetet i

Bergen

Moderator: Ninon Dubourg, Départment d'Histoire, Université de Liège

628-a: Embodied Ageing and Later-Life Crisis: Concepts and

**Experiences from 15th-Century Italy** (Language: English) Laura Cayrol-Bernardo, Institutt for fremmedspråk, Universitetet i

Laura Cayrol-Bernardo, Institutt for fremmedsprak, Universitete Bergen

628-b: Ageing: A Time of Crisis? - Women's Experiences in Medieval

Barcelona (Language: English)

Mireia Comas Via, Departament d'Història i Arqueologia, Universitat de

Barcelona

628-c: Crisis as Turning Point in Medieval Monastic Texts (Language:

Fnalish)

Amelia Kennedy, Department of History & Ecumenics, Princeton

Theological Seminary

Title: FISH AND FISHERIES: ENGAGING CRISES IN NATURAL AND HUMAN

CONTEXTS

Organisers: João Viegas, Faculty of Humanities & Social Sciences, University of

Portsmouth and Maria Rosário Bastos, Ciências Sociais e de Gestão,

Universidade Aberta

Moderator: Paul Freedman, Department of History, Yale University

629-a: Climate Change and Fisheries in Medieval to Early Modern

**Britain** (Language: English)

João Viegas, Faculty of Humanities & Social Sciences, University of

Portsmouth

629-b: Coastal Changes and Exploitation of Marine Resources on the

Portuguese Coastline in Medieval and Early Modern Times:

Highlights and Spotlights (Language: English)

Maria Rosário Bastos, Ciências Sociais e de Gestão, Universidade

Aberta

629-c: Medieval Crises: Lost Opportunities in Portuguese Coastal

Fishing (Language: English)

Olegário Pereira, Faculdade de Ciências Sociais e Humanas,

Universidade Nova de Lisboa

629-d: Climate, Society, and Fisheries (Language: English)

João Dias, Centro de Ciências do Mar, Universidade do Algarve

Session: **630** 

Title: Medieval Sermon Studies: Sermons as a Device for Handling Crises

AND OFFERING SPIRITUAL GUIDANCE

Sponsor: International Medieval Sermon Studies Society

Organiser: Alexander Marx, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische

Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

Moderator: Alexander Marx, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische

Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

630-a: Corpore Christi and a Crisis in Three Forms: Jean de Rouvroy,

the Council of Basel, and the Nature of the Eucharist (Language:

Enalish)

Sean Barrett, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies / School of

Divinity, University of St Andrews

630-b: Preaching in Time of Crisis: The (Unedited) Moral Homilies of

Patriarch Kallistos I and Constantinopolitan Society in the Mid-

**14th Century** (Language: English)

Mihail Mitrea, Institutul de Studii Sud-Est Europene, Academia Română,

București

Session: **631** 

Title: Changing States: Crisis, Collisions, and Creation in Machaut

STUDIES

Sponsor: International Machaut Society

Organiser: Tamsyn Mahoney-Steel, School of Psychology & Humanities, University

of Central Lancashire

Moderator: Emma Cayley, School of Languages, Cultures & Societies, University of

Leeds

631-a: Machaut's Early Notations: Collisions in MS C (Language: English)

Emily Korzeniewski, Department of Music, Yale University

631-b: Artistic Crisis and the Matter of Loss at the 14th-Century French

Court (Language: English)

Kathleen Wilson-Ruffo, Art & Culture (European), Royal Ontario

Museum

631-c: 'Il doit eslire celui ou ses cuers miex se tire': Emotional Labour

and Digital Editions (Language: English)

Tamsyn Mahoney-Steel, School of Psychology & Humanities, University

of Central Lancashire

Session: **633** 

Title: Crisis, Challenge, and Competition: Societal Performance in Early

MEDIEVAL ITALY, II

Sponsor: Italy in Late Antiquity & the Early Middle Ages

Organiser: William Curtis, Department of History, University of Manchester Moderator: Paul Fouracre, Department of History, University of Manchester

633-a: Down (but Not Out) in Pavia and Aachen: Lothar I's Response to

Political Crisis, 829-43 (Language: English)

Elina Screen, Christ Church, University of Oxford

633-b: Louis II's Role in the Crisis of Rome, 867-868 (Language: English)

Clemens Gantner, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische

Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

633-c: When the Wrong Pope is the Right One: Crisis, Forgeries, and

Claims in the Long History of Nonantola Abbey, 8th-11th

Centuries (Language: English)

Edoardo Manarini, Dipartimento di Storia, Culture e Civiltà, Università

di Bologna

Session: **63**4

Title: A FAITH IN CRISIS, II: METANOIA IN PROGRESS

Sponsor: Mysticism & Lived Experience / Blurred Boundaries of Religious Dissent

Research Initiative

Organiser: Amanda Langley, School of History, Queen Mary University of London Moderator: Marisa Michaud, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York

634-a: Ramon Llull's Mysticism and the Creative Urge of a Life in Crisis

(Language: English)

Sergi Castella-Martinez, Centre d'Estudis en Estètica, Religió i Cultura

Contemporània, Universitat Pompeu Fabra, Barcelona

634-b: **Colette of Corbie in Crisis** (Language: English)

Sean L. Field, Department of History, University of Vermont

634-c: Redefining Spirituality in an Identity Crisis: The Case of Adam

Scotus, Premonstratensian Turned Carthusian (Language:

English)

Jonas Narchi, Heidelberger Akademie der Wissenschaften

Title: EXPLORING MEDIEVAL HEALTH CRISES, I: AUTHOR IN CRISIS

Sponsor: Medica: Society for the Study of Healing in the Middle Ages

Organiser: Anna M. Peterson, Facultad de Medicina, Universidad de Cantabria

Moderator: Nichola Harris, Department of Social Science, History & Education,

State University of New York, Ulster

635-a: 'Tales of the Unexpected': The Medieval Surgeon Deals with

**Emergencies** (Language: English)

Tig Lang, Independent Scholar

635-b: The Thin Line between Child Birth/Death: The Crises of Fetal and Maternal Death in Medieval Midwifery (Language: English)

Ginger Smoak, Honors College, University of Utah

635-c: Personal Crises and the Production of Medical Knowledge:

Hildegard of Bingen's *Physica* (Language: English)

Lauren Cole, Department of History, Northwestern University

Session: **636** 

Title: Crisis Management in Different Types of Medieval Societies: Urban

SOCIETIES, LESSER NOBILITY AND ARISTOCRACY IN EAST CENTRAL EUROPE

Organiser: Damir Karbić, Institute of Historical & Social Sciences, Croatian

Academy of Sciences & Arts, Zagreb

Moderator: Suzana Simon, Institute of Historical & Social Sciences, Croatian

Academy of Sciences & Arts, Zagreb

636-a: The City Facing Challenges: Crisis Management in the Urban

Settings of the Eastern Adriatic Coast and Its Hinterland, 14th-

**16th Centuries** (Language: English)

Marija Karbić, Department of History of Slavonia, Syrmia & Baranya,

Croatian Institute of History, Zagreb

636-b: Was There Any Crisis in the Life of the Castle Warriors of

Slavonia in the Middle of the 14th Century? (Language: English) Éva Halász, HUN-REN-MNL-SZTE Research Group for Medieval Studies,

National Archives of Hungary, Budapest

636-c: Between Older and Newer Loyalties: Members of the Croatian

Aristocracy between the Hungarian and Neapolitan Branches of the Angevins during the Dynastic Crisis at the End of the 14th

Century (Language: English)

Damir Karbić, Institute of Historical & Social Sciences, Croatian

Academy of Sciences & Arts, Zagreb

Session: **637** 

637-b:

637-c:

Title: 14TH-CENTURY ENGLAND, II: LOCAL AMBITIONS AND IMPERIAL FANTASIES

Sponsor: 14th Century Society

Organiser: Chris Given-Wilson, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies,

University of St Andrews

Moderator: Gwilym Dodd, Department of History, University of Nottingham

637-a: Local Office-Holding in Eastern England, 1307-1348 (Language:

English)

Andrew M. Spencer, Gonville & Caius College, University of Cambridge

The Case of the Curious Chantry: Bulwick (Northamptonshire), a

**Duke, and Three Gentlemen** (Language: English)

Alison McHardy, Department of History, University of Nottingham

Failed Schemes and Imperial Fantasies in Britain, Ireland, and

the Plantagenet Dominions (Language: English)

David Green, Centre for British Studies, Harlaxton College, University of

Evansville

Session: 638

Title: THE MIDDLE AGES IN MODERN GAMES, II: ROME

Sponsor: The Middle Ages in Modern Games

Organiser: Robert Houghton, Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Research,

University of Winchester

Moderator: Robert Houghton, Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Research,

University of Winchester

638-a: The Wisdom of the Ancients in a Time of Medieval Crisis?:

Roman Reception in Pentiment and Plague Tale (Language:

English)

Kate Cook, School of Classics, University of St Andrews

638-b: 'Remove Kebab' and the 'Byzantine Bro-gade': A Window on

**Toxicity and Byzantine History through Gaming** (Language:

English)

Maria Viri, The Barber Institute of Fine Arts, University of Birmingham

Session: **639** 

Title: RACIAL MEDIEVALISM IN TOLKIEN STUDIES: A SESSION CELEBRATING THE

WORKS OF PROFESSOR DIMITRA FIMI, FOUNDER OF TOLKIEN AT LEEDS

Sponsor: Centre for Fantasy & the Fantastic, School of Critical Studies, University

of Glasgow

Organiser: Andrew Higgins, Centre for Fantasy & the Fantastic, School of Critical

Studies, University of Glasgow

Moderator: Kristine Larsen, Geological Sciences Department, Central Connecticut

State University

639-a: Into the West: Wonders and Woes of Looking for 'Celtic'

**Inspirations in the Works of J. R. R. Tolkien** (Language: English) Aurelie Bremont, Centre d'études médiévales anglaises, Sorbonne

Université, Paris

639-b: Teaching Song and Holiness: An Exploration of the Mystic and

Syncretic Elements of Tolkien's Earliest Elvish Language

**Invention** (Language: English)

Andrew Higgins, Centre for Fantasy & the Fantastic, School of Critical

Studies, University of Glasgow

639-c: 'The strange fate of Men' Merging Representations of Destiny in

**Middle-earth** (Language: English) Gaëlle Abaléa, Independent Scholar

Session: 640

Title: Mappings, II: Learning from Past Map Studies

Organisers: Dan Terkla, Department of English, Illinois Wesleyan University and

Felicitas Schmieder, Historisches Institut, FernUniversität in Hagen Felicitas Schmieder, Historisches Institut, FernUniversität in Hagen

Moderator: Felicitas Schmieder, Historisches Institut, FernUniversität in Hage 640-a: The Latin Geography of Ptolemy: Standard, Flexibility, and

Mediality (Language: English)

Gerda Brunnlechner, Historisches Institut, FernUniversität in Hagen

640-b: Curiosity, Concern, Conservation: Antiquarian Reception of the

Hereford Map (Language: English)

Dan Terkla, Department of English, Illinois Wesleyan University

Title: Not Just Nicola: Medieval Women in Office, c. 700-1400

Sponsor: Haskins Society / Medieval People

Organisers: Chelsea Shields-Más, Department of History & Philosophy, State

University of New York, Old Westbury and Mary Blanchard, Department

of History, Ave Maria University, Florida

Moderator: Laura Gathagan, Department of History, State University of New York,

Cortland

641-a: Women and the Office of the Sheriff (Language: English)

April Harper, Department of History, State University of New York,

Oneonta

641-b: Beyond Royal Women: Collaborative Crisis Management among

Queens, Countesses, and Abbesses in 13th-Century Iberia

(Language: English)

Claire Dwyer, Department of History, Columbia University

641-c: Dialogue between Secular and Religious Women in Francesc

Eiximenis's Llibre de les dones and Its Castilian Translation

(Language: English)

Laura Baldacchino, Histoire, Archéologie, Littérature des mondes chrétiens et musulmans médiévaux (CIHAM - UMR 5648), École Normale Supérieure de Lyon / EHEHI, Casa de Velázquez, Madrid /

CLEA UR4083, Sorbonne Université, Paris

Session: **642** 

Title: A MARTYR, A MOTHER, AND A FRIAR: WRITING AND REMEMBERING SAINTS

IN LATE MEDIEVAL ITALY

Sponsor: Hagiography Society

Organiser: Jane Maschue, Department of History, Catholic University of America,

Washington, DC

Moderator: Michael Hahn, Sarum College, Salisbury

642-a: A Saint on the Margins: The Cult of Boethius in the Later Middle

Ages (Language: English)

Jane Maschue, Department of History, Catholic University of America,

Washington, DC

642-b: The Miracles and Cult of St Anne in Medieval Tuscany (Language:

English)

Carol Anderson, Speculum: A Journal of Medieval Studies

642-c: **Observant Hagiography and the Franciscan Friars** (Language:

English)

Lezlie Knox, Department of History, Marguette University, Wisconsin

Session: 643

Title: **DIGITAL EDITIONS AND NEW TECHNOLOGIES** 

Sponsor: Bodleian Library, University of Oxford

Organisers: Matthew Holford, Bodleian Library, University of Oxford and Alison Ray,

Bodleian Library, University of Oxford

Moderator: Matthew Holford, Bodleian Library, University of Oxford

643-a: 'A remedie for sore handes': Using *Transkribus* in the Curious

Cures in Cambridge Libraries Project (Language: English) Clarck Drieshen, Department of Rare Books & Early Manuscripts,

Cambridge University Library

643-b: Transcribing Fire-Damaged Manuscripts: Handwritten Text Recognition Technology, eScriptorium, and Turin, Biblioteca

Nazionale Universitaria, MS L.II.14 (Language: English)
Patricia O'Connor, École Nationale des Chartes, Université Paris

Sciences et Lettres

643-c: Teaching the Digital Future: A Student's Perspective (Language:

English)

Lucian Shepherd, Oriel College, University of Oxford

Session: **644** 

Title: HISTORY'S CIRCLES: DIAGRAMMING THE APOSTLES

Sponsor: Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen

Organiser: Eleanor Goerss, Kunsthistorisches Institut, Eberhard Karls Universität

Tübingen

Moderator: Andrea Worm, Kunsthistorisches Institut, Eberhard Karls Universität

Tübingen

644-a: History Repeated: Patterns in 13th-Century Genealogies

(Language: English)

Laura Cleaver, Institute of English Studies, School of Advanced Study,

University of London

644-b: **Genealogical Charts in 12th-Century England** (Language: English)

Stanislav Mereminskiy, Independent Scholar

644-c: History's Circles: The Apostles in Peter of Poitier's Compendium

Historiae (Language: English)

Eleanor Goerss, Kunsthistorisches Institut, Eberhard Karls Universität

Tübingen

Session: **645** 

Title: DOUBT, WEALTH, AND SUFFERING IN ISLAMIC AND CHRISTIAN THEOLOGY

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Regula Forster, Abteilung Orient- und Islamwissenschaft, Eberhard

Karls Universität Tübingen

645-a: Saadia Gaon and al-Ghazālī Facing a Sea of Doubts (Language:

English)

Encarnación Ruiz Callejón, Departamento de Filología II, Universidad de

Granada

645-b: The Concept of Suffering in the Misery of the Human Condition

by Lotario Conti (Innocent III) (Language: English)

Igor Razum, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European

University, Budapest/Wien

645-c: Material Blessing and Spiritual Crisis: Ambiguities of Wealth in

al-Ghazālī's Revival of the Religious Sciences (Language: English)

Alena Kulinich, Department of Asian & Middle Eastern Studies,

University of Oxford / Department of Asian Languages & Civilizations,

Seoul National University

Title: Moral and Legal Defences of Property in High Medieval

MONASTICISM

Sponsor: Henri Pirenne Institute for Medieval Studies, Universiteit Gent
Organiser: Steven Vanderputten, Vakgroep Geschiedenis, Universiteit Gent
Moderator: Catherine Rosbrook, Vakgroep Geschiedenis, Universiteit Gent
646-a: Religious Poverty in Canon Law: The Views of 12th- and 13th-

Century Canonists (Language: English)

Ethan Leong Lee, Yuelu Academy, Hunan University

646-b: Redefining the Rule and Customary: A Reaction to the Crisis of

Monastic Property in Late 12th-Century England (Language:

English)

Hao Li, Department of History, Peking University

646-c: The Tension between Property and Poverty in Monastic

Narrative Sources: A Case Study for Normandy, c. 1000-1200

(Language: English)

Qianyu Wang, Vakgroep Geschiedenis, Universiteit Gent

Session: **647** 

647-c:

Title: In Search of Monastic and Mendicant Medievalism?: Texts and

CONSTRUCTIONS, II

Organiser: Martin Elbel, Katedra historie, Univerzita Palackého, Olomouc

Moderator: Ester Penas González, Museo de Historia de Madrid, Universidad

Autónoma de Madrid

647-a: The Medieval History of the Monastery, the Order, and the

Region in the Modern Chronicle of the Cistercians of Pelplin

(Language: English)

Piotr Oliński, Wydział Nauk Historycznych, Uniwersytet Mikołaja

Kopernika, Toruń

647-b: Post-Reformation Memory of English Cistercian 'Saints'

(Language: English)

Michael Carter, Curatorial Department, English Heritage, London

What is Remembered and Why: Medieval Cistercian History in Cistercium Bis-tertium by Augustinus Sartorius (d. 1723) from

Osek Abbey (Language: English)

Emilia Jamroziak, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History,

University of Leeds

Session: 648

Title: EARLY CAREER RESEARCHER IN DIGITAL MEDIEVAL STUDIES: A ROUND

TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Postgraduate Committee, Digital Medievalist

Organiser: Hannah Busch, Cologne Center for eHumanities, Universität zu Köln Moderator: Hannah Busch, Cologne Center for eHumanities, Universität zu Köln

As a relatively young and constantly emerging field, the Digital Humanities encompasses a large group of early-career researchers with different backgrounds and diverse career paths. Digital Medieval Studies as a subfield of DH is characterised by various disciplines as well as a high number of international collaborations and is populated by scholars with different educational backgrounds: from scholars trained as medievalists who implemented digital components only during their postgraduate studies to scholars who approached medieval studies through their technical skills. This round table discussion brings together early-career scholars from this domain on the border between traditional humanities research and DH to discuss the challenges and opportunities of their diverse career paths.

Participants include Elisa Cugliana (Universität zu Köln), Sebastian Dows-Miller (University of Oxford), Sebastian Gensicke (RWTH Aachen University), Philipp Schneider (Humboldt-Universität, Berlin), and

Suzette van Haaren (Ruhr-Universität Bochum).

Session: **649** 

Title: From Crisis to Crisis Management: Perspectives in Medieval

THEOLOGY AND SPIRITUALITY, II

Sponsor: International Society for the Study of Medieval Theology (IGTM)

Organisers: Ulrike Treusch, Abteilung Historische Theologie, Freie Theologische

Hochschule Gießen and Jonathan Reinert, Lehrstuhl für

Kirchengeschichte und Ökumenik, Theologische Hochschule Reutlingen

Moderator: Jonathan Reinert, Theologische Hochschule Reutlingen

649-a: 'Strive to make progress out of this very tribulation' (Ep. 312):

Anselm of Canterbury as a Practical and Theological Crisis

Manager (Language: English)

Sven Michael Gröger, Seminar für Liturgiewissenschaft, Rheinische

Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn

649-b: The Eucharistic Discourse as a Crisis of Platonism with

Implications for Church Reform Policy in the Late Middle Ages

(Language: English)

Monika Veronika Eisenhauer, Independent Scholar

649-c: Criticism of Religious Life and Practice in German Sangspruch

(Language: English)

Isabell Väth, Deutsches Seminar, Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen

LUNCH, 12.00-14.00

Take some time to enjoy lunch with colleagues.

Title: Moving Byzantium, III: Kindred Charters - Late Medieval Anatolia

IN THE MIRROR OF ITS DOCUMENTS

Sponsor: Austrian Science Fund (FWF) Project 'Entangled Charters of Anatolia',

Abteilung Byzanzforschung, Institut für Mittelalterforschung,

Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

Organiser: Johannes Preiser-Kapeller, Institut für Mittelalterforschung,

Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

Moderator: Johannes Preiser-Kapeller, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

701-a: Women and Documents of 13th-Century Byzantium in the

**ENCHANT Project** (Language: English)

Ekaterini Mitsiou, Institut für Byzantinistik & Neogräzistik, Universität

Wien

701-b: Authentication Devices and Their Antecedents in the Chancery

of the Seljuqs of Rum (Language: English)

András Barati, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Abteilung für

Byzanzforschung, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

701-c: Greco-Persian Intellectual Transfers in the 13th Century

(Language: English)

Rustam Shukurov, School of History, University of St Andrews

Session: **702** 

Title: Physical Dimensions of Pilgrimage to Jerusalem in the Middle Ages

Sponsor: Centrum för medeltidsstudier, Stockholms universitet

Organiser: Marci Freedman, Independent Scholar

Moderator: Karl Lysén, Historiska institutionen, Stockholms universitet

702-a: Between Relic and Place: Mobilising Holy Relics in Medieval

**Jerusalem** (Language: English)

Netta Amir, Department of History, Hebrew University of Jerusalem

702-b: The Epistemology of the Kidron Valley in Pilgrim Trayel

Accounts: Nature, Landscape and Religious Presence (Language:

English)

Karl Lysén, Historiska institutionen, Stockholms universitet

702-c: Trees and the Shaping of Jewish Sacred Space (Language:

Enalish)

Marci Freedman, Independent Scholar

Session: 70

Title: ERC STONE-MASTERS PROJECT, I: URBAN ELITES FACING A CRISIS -

ANXIETY AS A CAUSE OF CHANGE AND ITS MANIFESTATIONS IN EPIGRAPHY

OF URBAN NETWORKS OF THE LATE ANTIQUITY AND HIGH MIDDLE AGES

Sponsor: Projekt ERC STONE-MASTERS, Uniwersytet Warszawski (StG

101040152)

Organiser: Julia Borczyńska, Wydział Historii, Projekt ERC STONE-MASTERS,

Uniwersytet Warszawski

Moderator: Bryan Ward-Perkins, Trinity College, University of Oxford

703-a: Restore the Splendor of the Sacred Caves: Verse Epigrams As a

Testimony of the Reaction of Urban Elites to the Destruction

after the Siege of Rome, 537 (Language: English)

Julia Borczyńska, Wydział Historii, Projekt ERC STONE-MASTERS,

Uniwersytet Warszawski

703-b: The Butterfly Effect: Individual Religious Crisis as a Trigger for

Interferences in the Urban Fabric (Language: English)

Karolina Tomczyszyn, Lincoln College, University of Oxford
The Response of the Elites of Bruges to the Crisis in Flanders,

1127-1128 (Language: English)

Julia Nowakowska, Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet Warszawski

Session: 704

703-c:

Title: Connecting Late Antiquities, III: 'The Digital Turn' - Challenges,

LIMITATIONS, AND OPPORTUNITIES

Sponsor: Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft / Arts & Humanities Research

Council

Organisers: Jeroen W. P. Wijnendaele, Bonn Center for Dependency & Slavery

Studies, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn and Jessica van 't Westeinde, Bonn Center for Dependency & Slavery Studies,

Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn

Moderator: Máirín MacCarron, School of English & Digital Humanities, University

College Cork

704-a: Categories, Tags, and People: The Challenges of Digitising PLRE

(Language: English)

Aleksander Paradzinski, Department of Classics, Ancient History,

Religion & Theology, University of Exeter

704-b: Embarras de richesses?: Non-Prosopographical Databases and

Late Antique Prosopography (Language: English)

Marta Szada, Wydział Humanistyczny, Uniwersytet Mikołaja Kopernika,

Toruń

704-c: 'From Stonecutters to Saints': Adapting Prosopographical

Resources Based on Epigraphical Collections (Language: English)
Pawel Nowakowski, Wydział Historii, Projekt ERC STONE-MASTERS,

Uniwersytet Warszawski

Title: THE MEDIEVAL SHERIFF, I: WHO WERE THEY?

Sponsor: Pipe Roll Society

Organiser: Adrian Jobson, School of History, University of East Anglia Moderator: Adrian Jobson, School of History, University of East Anglia

705-a: Shrieval Clerks/Clerics in the 12th and Early-13th Centuries

(Language: English)

Hugh M Thomas, Department of History, University of Miami, Florida 705-b: Who was the Sheriff in 13th-Century Ireland? (Language: English)

Aine Foley, O'Reilly Institute, Trinity College Dublin

705-c: Seeing Double: Sheriffs and Anti-Sheriffs in England during the

Period of Reform and Rebellion, 1258-1267 (Language: English) Tony Moore, International Capital Market Association (ICMA) Centre,

University of Reading

Session: 706

Title: University Speeches in Transition: 15th-Century Academic

SPEECHES FROM PADUA, PRAGUE, AND KRAKOW

Czech Science Foundation 'Observance Reconsidered: Uses & Abuses of Sponsor:

the Reform (Individuals, Institutions, Society)' / Masarykova univerzita,

Brno

Organiser: Petra Mutlová, Filozofická fakulta, Ústav klasických studi, Masarykova

univerzita, Brno

Moderator: Julia Verkholantsey, Department of Russian & East European Studies,

University of Pennsylvania

706-a: Praising Saints and Praising Eloquence at the University of

Padua (Language: English)

Anja Božič, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European

University, Budapest/Wien

706-b: **Recommendation Speeches at Medieval Prague University** 

(Language: English)

Petra Mutlová, Filozofická fakulta, Ústav klasických studi, Masarykova

univerzita, Brno

706-c: Kraków University Speeches between the Middle Ages and

**Humanism** (Language: English)

Anna Horeczy, Instytut Historii im, Tadeusza Manteuffla, Polskiei

Akademii Nauk, Warszawa

Session: 707

MEDIEVAL AFRICA, I: RELIGION AND POLITICS Title:

2022 Dan David Prize Funding Sponsor:

Organiser: Solomon Gebreyes Beyene, Asien-Afrika-Institut, Universität Hamburg

Moderator: Andrea Achi, Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York

707-a: Priest-Kings, Priestess-Oueens, and Polities: Reflections on the

Socio-Political Implications of the Arab Islamic Conquest of the

Nile Valley and Sahel (Language: English)

Rachel Titilayo Leslie, African Historical Society

707-b: Lawlessness and the Lawgiver: Crisis, Resilience, and Law in the

> Reign of Emperor Zära Ya'əqob of Ethiopia (Language: English) David Spielman, Gallatin School of Individualized Study, New York

University

707-c: Giyorgis Saglawi's Ecclesiology: A Response to the 14th- to

15th-Century Leadership Crisis within the Ethiopian Orthodox

Church (Language: English)

Mehari Worku, Department of Semitic & Egyptian Languages & Literatures: Christian Near East, Catholic University of America,

Washington, DC

Session:

Title: MINITEXTS, III: LISTS AND PRACTICAL KNOWLEDGE

Sponsor: ERC Project 'Minuscule Texts: Marginalized Voices in Early Medieval

Latin Culture (c. 700-c. 1000)'

Organisers: Oskar Dahl Lein, Institutt for arkeologi, konservering og historie,

Universitetet i Oslo and Sam Ottewill-Soulsby, Institutt for arkeologi,

konserverina oa historie, Universitetet i Oslo

Moderator: Rosamond McKitterick, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge 708-a:

The Contingent Character of Lists: Medieval Inventories as

Expressions of Crises (Language: English)

Christina Antenhofer, Fachbereich Geschichte, Paris Lodron Universität

708-b: 'Send me my book!': Patronage, Murder, Theft, and the Listing

of Books in Early Medieval Europe (Language: English)

Oskar Dahl Lein, Institutt for arkeologi, konservering og historie,

Universitetet i Oslo

708-c: Sad Minitexts of the Death of Kings: Using Carolingians in Early

Medieval Lists (Language: English)

Sam Ottewill-Soulsby, Institutt for arkeologi, konservering og historie,

Universitetet i Oslo

Session: 709

NOBLESSE OBLIGE?: INTERMEDIATE ÉLITES AND THE COMMON GOOD IN Title:

MEDIEVAL AFRO-EURASIA, III

Sponsor: AHRC Project 'Noblesse oblige?: "Barons" and the Public Good in

Medieval Afro-Eurasia, 10th-14th Centuries'

Organisers: Gregory Lippiatt, Department of Archaeology & History, University of

Exeter and Maximillian Lau, Faculty of History, University of Oxford

Moderator: Amira K. Bennison, Faculty of Asian & Middle Eastern Studies,

University of Cambridge

709-a: The Maliks of Hindustan and the Indo-Islamic Frontier, c. 1200

(Language: English)

Abhishek Kaicker, Department of History, University of California, Berkeley and Hasan Siddigui, Department of Asian Studies, University

of British Columbia

709-b: Intermediate Elites and Ordos Plateau Soil Erosion:

**Environmental Impacts of Medieval Colonialism and Enclosure** 

on an Asian Monsoon Shatterzone (Language: English)

Ruth Mostern, History, University of Pittsburgh

Whose Good?: Intermediate Élites and the Evolution of Mongol 709-c:

**Suzerainty in Rus'** (Language: English)

Angus Russell, Faculty of Modern & Medieval Languages & Linguistics,

University of Cambridge

Title: STORY WORLDS IN OLD ENGLISH AND ANGLO-LATIN LITERATURE
Organiser: Amy Clark, Department of English, Wake Forest University, North

Carolin

Moderator: Harriet Soper, Department of English, University of Bristol

710-a: As if It Were a Dove: Frame Narrative and the Old English Life of

Malchus (Language: English)

Jennifer Lorden, Department of English, College of William & Mary,

Virginia

710-b: The Journey as the Destination: Siðfæt and Self-Description in

**Old English Poetry** (Language: English)

Amy Clark, Department of English, Wake Forest University, North

Carolina

710-c: Botolph and Beyond: Boundaries and Communities in Early

Medieval England (Language: English)

Hannah Bailey, Wadham College, University of Oxford

Session: **711** 

Title: Crisis, Accessibility, and Preservation: Digitising Medieval

**HERITAGE IN A CHANGING WORLD** 

Sponsor: BLAGO Fund

Organisers: Ida Sinkevic, Williams Center for Arts, Lafayette College,

Pennsylvania and Ivana Lemcool, Faculty of Orthodox Theology,

University of Belgrade

Moderator: Ivana Lemcool, Faculty of Orthodox Theology, University of Belgrade

711-a: Byzantium in VR: Expanding Access to Cultural Heritage

(Language: English)

Eric Hupe, Department of Art, Lafayette College, Pennsylvania

711-b: Byzantium on the Web... and a Way to Find It: The Chalke Gate

Project (Language: English)

Project (Language, Linguisir)

Vicky Foskolou, Deptartment of History & Archaeology, University of

Crete

711-c: Digital Tools in the Preservation and Presentation of Medieval

Heritage: The Work of the Department of Documentation of the

National Museum of Serbia (Language: English)

Jelena Premović, Department of Documentation, National Museum of

Serbia

711-d: On the Importance of Digitising Old Photographic

Documentation of Medieval Monuments: A Case Study on the Architecture and Frescoes of the Gradac Monastery (Language:

Enalish)

Dubravka Preradović, Institute for Balkan Studies, Serbian Academy of

Sciences & Arts, Beograd

Session: **712** 

Title: Causes and Outcomes of Economic Crisis

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Daniel R. Curtis, School of History, Culture & Communication, Erasmus

University Rotterdam

712-a: Was 'al-Shidda al-Uzma' Really a Famine? (Language: English)

Abdeali Mogul, Department of Middle Eastern Studies, School of

Oriental & African Studies, University of London

712-b: The Scorched Soil: Agriculture, Food Supply, and the Crises of

the Abbasid Caliphate in Iraq (Language: English)

Zhicheng Ye, School of Languages, Cultures & Linguistics, School of

Oriental & African Studies, University of London

712-c: Crisis within the Abbey: An Economic and Social Study of the

Monastery of Las Huelgas of Burgos, 1295-1371 (Language:

English)

Cristina Merendeiro, Departamento de História, Estudos Europeus,

Arqueologia e Artes, Universidade de Coimbra

712-d: 'Omnibus receptis et expensis factis in fabrica': What Can Late

Medieval Cathedral Fabric Accounts Tell Us about the Post-1350

Economic Crisis? (Language: English)

Marie Jäcker, Cluster of Excellence ROOTS, Christian-Albrechts-Universität zu Kiel / Historisches Seminar, Christian-Albrechts-

Universität zu Kiel

Session: 713

Title: MEDIEVAL MASCULINITIES IN CRISIS, I

Organisers: Savannah Pine, Independent Scholar and Fiona Lillian Knight, Faculty of

History, University of Cambridge

Moderator: Savannah Pine, Independent Scholar

713-a: 'The mother of the novices of the college': Female Role Models

and a Crisis of Masculinity in Medieval Universities (Language:

English)

Elena Rossi, Magdalen College, University of Oxford

713-b: 'Prey for the sweet gazelles': A Crisis of Masculinity in Asher in

the Harem (Language: English)

Grant Miner, Department of English & Comparative Literature,

Columbia University

713-c: The Cyborg King: Incorporation of Weapons, Animals, and

Humans into Regal Bodies (Language: English)

Craig Hambling, School of Historical Studies, Birkbeck, University of

London

Title: Crisis in Medieval Iberia, 13th-15th Centuries, III: Fiscal

REVOLUTION AND POLITICAL CRISIS IN LATE MEDIEVAL IBERIA

Sponsor: 'Conflicto, rebelión y revuelta social en la Baja Edad Media. Las Coronas

de Aragón y Castilla, siglos XIII-XV' (CORE), PID2021-123286NB-C21,

PID2021-123286NB-C22

Organisers: Fernando Arias Guillén, Facultad de Filosofía y Letras, Universidad de

Valladolid and Mario Lafuente Gómez, Departamento de Historia,

Universidad de Zaragoza

Moderator: Sandra Aliaga Ugencio, Instituto de Patrimonio y Humanidades,

Universidad de Zaragoza

714-a: Righteous Rebellions in Times of Crisis?: Nobles, Royal

Taxation, and the 'Common Good' in Castile, 13th-14th

Centuries (Language: English)

Fernando Arias Guillén, Facultad de Filosofía y Letras, Universidad de

Valladolid

714-b: No-Money Fiefs: The Crisis of Royal Patrimony and Its Effects on

Aristocratic Economies in Aragon during the Reign of Peter the

Ceremonious, 1336-1387 (Language: English)

Mario Lafuente Gómez, Departamento de Historia, Universidad de

Zaragoza

714-c: Fiscal Pressure and Municipal Power: The Pamplonese

(Navarre) Revolt of 1386 (Language: English)

Jon Andoni Fernández de Larrea Rojas, Universidad del País Vasco -

Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Vitoria-Gasteiz

Session: **715** 

Title: **IDENTITY CRISES** 

Sponsor: Discussion, Interpretation & Study of Textile Arts, Fabrics & Fashion

(DISTAFF)

Organiser: Tina Anderlini, Centre d'Études Supérieures de Civilisation Médiévale

(CESCM - UMR 7302), Université de Poitiers

Moderator: Olga Magoula-Bamford, Department of Archaeology, University of York 715-a: Dressing Archaic Greece for the 12th-Century French Court in

the Romans d'antiquité: The Narrative Value of Anachronisms

(Language: English)

Monica Wright, Department of Modern Languages, University of

Louisiana at Lafayette

715-b: Gender Crises: Modern Misreadings of Genders in Medieval

Images and Their Meanings (Language: English)

Tina Anderlini, Centre d'Études Supérieures de Civilisation Médiévale

(CESCM - UMR 7302), Université de Poitiers

715-c: Clothing in Crisis: How Dress Serves as a Marker for the Painter

to Show a Character in Crisis - Is the Garment a Showcase of

the Soul? (Language: English)

Élodie Gidoin-Barale, Centre d'Études Supérieures sur la Fin du Moyen

Âge (CESFIMA), Pouvoirs, Lettres, Normes (POLEN - EA 4710),

Université d'Orléans

Session: 716

Title: Crisis in Military History, III: Crisis in Logistics

Sponsor: De Re Militari: Society for Medieval Military History

Organiser: Ilana Krug, Department of History & Political Science, York College of

Pennsylvania

Moderator: Daniel Franke, Department of Social & Behavioral Sciences, Richard

Bland College of William & Mary, Virginia

716-a: From hospitalitas to themata: The Late Antique Origin of the

'Theme System' (Language: English)

Evan Schultheis, Department of History, Winthrop University, South

Carolina

716-b: War against the Enemy... and Hunger: Aragonese Supply

Systems in the War of the Two Peters, 1356-1366 (Language:

English)

Pablo Sanahuja Ferrer, Real Colegio Complutense, Harvard University
The Success (and Failure) of Logistics in Early-14th-Century

England (Language: English)

Ilana Krug, Department of History & Political Science, York College of

Pennsylvania

Session: **717** 

716-c:

Title: EMOTIONS AND CRISIS, I: EMOTIONAL CRISIS IN MEDIEVAL LITERATURE

Sponsor: Bristol Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Bristol

Organisers: Ad Putter, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Bristol and Abigail

Hazel Weaver, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Bristol

Moderator: Ad Putter, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Bristol

717-a: Narrative Crossroads and Mental Crisis in 12th-Century Old

**French Romances** (Language: English) Sara Madoré, Department of English, University of Bristol

717-b: Revenge as a Coping Response to Grief in Old English Literature

Revenge as a coping Response to Gifer in Old English Literatur

(Language: English)

Abigail Greaves, School of English, University of Nottingham

717-c: Climates, Creatures, and Crisis: Elusive Anger in Old Irish

**Literature** (Language: English)

Abigail Hazel Weaver, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Bristol

Session: 718

Moderator:

718-a:

718-b:

Title: Reading Communal Objects through Crises in the Premodern

WORLD, III: MARY AND MERCY (MISERICORDIA) AS CRUCIBLES OF CHANGE

Organisers: Julie Hotchin, School of History, Australian National University,

Canberra and Donna Sadler, Department of Art & Art History, Agnes

Scott College, Georgia

Laura Hollengreen, School of Architecture, College of Architecture,

Planning & Landscape Architecture, University of Arizona

Artistic Responses of the Misericordia Company to Crisis in

14th- and 15th-Century Florence (Language: English)

William Levin, Department of Art History, Centre College, Kentucky

Performance, Retrospection, and the Crisis of Religious Images:

Lippo di Dalmasio's *Madonna dell'Orazione*, 1399 (Language:

nalich)

Andrew Casper, Department of Art, Miami University, Ohio

718-c: Reframing Marian Materiality in Imperial Portugal, 15th-20th

Centuries (Language: English)

Diana Rafaela Pereira, Centro de Investigação Transdisciplinar 'Cultura,

Espaço e Memória' (CITCEM), Universidade do Porto

Title: CHINGGISID CRISES & EURASIAN RESPONSES, III: MONGOL LEGACIES -

PEOPLE, TEXT, AND POLICY

Márton Vér, Centre for the Study of Manuscript Cultures, Universität Organisers:

Hamburg and Geoffrey Humble, School of Medicine, University of Leeds

Moderator: Gulsen Kilci, Unité de Formation et de Recherche de Langues et

civilisations de l'Asie Orientale, Université Paris-Cité

719-a: Praise, Blame, Crisis, and Solution: The Tārābī Rebellion

between Juwaynī and Khwāndamīr (Language: English)

Geoffrey Humble, School of Medicine, University of Leeds

719-b: Former Mongol Yuan Officials in the Early Ming Court (Language:

Chentong Lu, School of Humanities, Chinese University of Hong Kong

(Shenzhen)

719-c: Muscovy and the Chinggisid World: Cooperation and

Confrontation during the 15th and 16th Centuries (Language:

Bulat Rakhimzianov, School of History, University College Dublin

720 Session:

Title: MEDIEVAL STUDIES AND THE CRISES OF THE PRESENT, II: FOOD, TIME, AND

Bee Jones, Faculty of History, University of Oxford and Amanda Power, Organisers:

Faculty of History, University of Oxford

Moderator: Susannah Bain, Jesus College, University of Oxford

Mete(les) Mythologies: Vegan Prehistories in the Middle English 720-a:

Gawain Romances (Language: English)

Caitlin Kelly, Faculty of English Language & Literature, University of

Oxford

720-b: Periodising from the Anthropocene: Reapproaching the Age of

the Saints (Language: English)

Gwenffrewi Morgan, School of History, University of St Andrews

720-c: Past and Present Care: The Contemporary Crisis of Care and the

Role of Medieval Studies (Language: English)

Charles Rhodes, Independent Scholar

Session:

Title: SUFFER OR PROMOTE THE CRISIS?: PERCEPTION, PERFORMANCE, AND

ATTITUDES OF OUEENS IN THE MEDIEVAL ATLANTIC CONTEXT, 12TH-15TH

CENTURIES, III

Sponsor: MUNARQAS 2.0 Research Project: 'La reginalidad ibérica desde/hacia la

> Europa Atlántica: Economías territoriales, escenarios curiales y geografías relacionales (ss. XII-XV)', PID2022-141727NB-C22

Organiser: Diana Pelaz Flores, Departamento de Historia, Universidade de

Santiago de Compostela

Ana Maria S. A. Rodrigues, Departamento de História, Faculdade de Moderator:

Letras, Universidade de Lisboa

721-a: A Lost Oueen or How to Tell a Story: Beatriz, Oueen-Regnant of

Portugal and Queen-Consort of Castile, 1373-c. 1420 (Language:

Inês Olaia, Centro de História, Faculdade de Letras, Universidade de

Lishoa

721-b: The Regency of María de Molina during the Minority of Alfonso

XI: Management of a Familiar and Political Crisis (Language:

Gorka González Pérez, Departamento de Historia, Universidade de

Santiago de Compostela

721-c: Motherhood and Emotions in Times of Crisis: The Crown of

Castile and Aragon in the Late Middle Ages, c. 14th-15th

**Centuries** (Language: English)

Lucía Belén Gómez Varela, Departamento de Historia, Universidade de Santiago de Compostela / Instituto de Historia de España, Pontificia

Universidad Católica Argentina

Representation of Queenship and Social Crisis in the Cancionero

721-d:

de Baena (Language: English)

Roque Sampedro López, Departamento de Historia, Universidade de

Santiago de Compostela

Session: 722

Title: THE WORLD OF THE WARS OF THE ROSES, III: KINGSHIP AND CRISIS

Sponsor: Richard III Society

Organiser: Joanna Lavnesmith, Department of History, University of Reading Moderator: Joanna Laynesmith, Department of History, University of Reading 722-a: A Lancastrian Paradox: Is an English Education Enough to

Handle Two Monarchies? (Language: English)

Francis Mickus, Départment d'Histoire, Université Paris 1 - Panthéon-

Sorbonne

722-b: Love as Violence: Comparing Marriages in Warkworth's

Chronicle and Gamiar's Estoire des Engleis (Language: English)

Hannah Keller, Department of History, Ohio State University

722-c: To Prove a Villain?: Richard III and Powerful Disabled Bodies as

> Polemical Weapons in Plantagenet and Tudor Sources and Historiography before and after 2012 (Language: English) Jessica Secmezsoy-Urguhart, School of History, University of St

Andrews

Title: **CRITICAL BORDER STUDIES, III: NATIONALISMS IN CRISIS** 

Sponsor: Medieval March of Wales Project (MOWLIT), Centre for Medieval

Studies, University of Bristol

Organiser: Matt Lampitt, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Bristol Moderator: Helen Fulton, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Bristol

723-a: Networking the March in Fouke le Fitz Warvn (Language: English)

> Matt Lampitt, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Bristol Taming a Rebel: The City of Tournai (Language: English)

Giulia Boitani, Faculty of Modern & Medieval Languages & Linguistics,

University of Cambridge

723-c: Negotiating Nationalisms in Occitan Epic (Language: English)

Geneviève Young, Department of Music, King's College London

Session: 724

723-b:

Title: CRISES AND TURNING POINTS IN THE CRUSADES AND THE LATIN EAST,

12TH-13TH CENTURIES, III: THE SECOND AND THIRD CRUSADES

Sponsor: Historisches Institut, Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen

Organiser: Alan V. Murray, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds Moderator: Stefan Tebruck, Historisches Institut, Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen 724-a:

Papal Crusading Propaganda in Times of Crisis (Language:

English)

Sophia Menache, Department of History, University of Haifa

724-b: 'Trust not in oppression, and become not vain in robbery':

Plunder, Provisions, and Piety in De expugnatione Lyxbonensi

(Language: English)

Connor Wilson, Department of History, Politics & Philosophy,

Manchester Metropolitan University

724-c: Depicting a Crusade in a Time of Crisis: Causa scribendi, Crisis,

and Crusading Memoria in the Historia de expeditione Friderici

imperatoris (Language: English)

Mikuláš Netík, Historisches Seminar, Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität

München / Katedra Historie, Masarykova univerzita, Brno

Session: 725

725-c:

Title: CRISIS OF FAITH, I: THE IMPACT OF JEWISH CONVERSION ON INDIVIDUALS

Sponsor: Institut für jüdische Geschichte Österreichs, St Pölten

Birgit Wiedl, Institut für jüdische Geschichte Österreichs, St Pölten Organiser:

Moderator: Maria Stürzebecher, Museum Alte Synagoge, Erfurt

Pressburg 1438: The Cases of the Jewish Aunt and the 725-a:

Unbaptised Christian (Language: English)

Eveline Brugger, Institut für jüdische Geschichte Österreichs, St Pölten

725-b: Gender and Inter-Religious Conflicts in the Medieval Family

(Language: English)

Ahuva Liberles, Department of Jewish History, Tel Aviv University

The Mass Conversions of 1391: The Immediate Impact on

Individuals (Language: English)

Paola Tartakoff, Department of Jewish Studies, Rutgers University, New

Jersey

Session: 726

726-b:

726-c:

Title: COMMUNICATION IN CRISIS, III: DISTRESS AND DISRUPTION

Organiser: Katrín Lísa L. Mikaelsdóttir, Faculty of Icelandic & Comparative Cultural

Studies, University of Iceland, Reykjavík

Moderator: Felix Lummer, Independent Scholar

726-a: **Knowing through 'Savour': Communicating Crisis in Thomas** 

Hoccleve's Series (Language: English)

Zoey Zhang, Department of English, University of Toronto Commemoration in Crisis: Old Norse Language of Crisis

(Language: English)

Nicolas Jaramillo, Independent Scholar

Óláfr Tryggvason and the Encounters with Norna-Gestr and

Helgi Þórisson: Dialogue, Exchange, and Communication in a

Time of Crisis (Language: English)

Piergiorgio Consagra, Department of Icelandic & Comparative Cultural

Studies, University of Iceland, Reykjavík

Session: 727

THE CRISIS OF THE TEMPLARS, I Title:

Organisers: Ronan O'Reilly, Department of History, Royal Holloway, University of

> London and Lorenzo Mercuri, Dipartimento di Storia Antropologia Religioni Arte Spettacolo, Università degli Studi di Roma 'La Sapienza'

Moderator: Jonathan Phillips, Department of History, Royal Holloway, University of

London

727-a: History Is Not History unless It Is Truth: The Use of History in

the Trial of the Templars (Language: English)

Ronan O'Reilly, Department of History, Royal Holloway, University of

London

Recipient of a 2024 Templar Heritage Trust Bursary

727-b: Opening at the Close: The Maison du Temple in Paris According

to the Trial Records (Language: English)

Lorenzo Mercuri, Dipartimento di Storia Antropologia Religioni Arte

Spettacolo, Università degli Studi di Roma 'La Sapienza'

727-c: Sex on Fire: Heresy, Sexual Deviancy, and the Knights Templar

(Language: English)

Joshua Rice, Department of History, Royal Holloway, University of

London

Session: 728

728-a:

728-b:

UNDERSTANDING MIRACLES IN ITALY: CRISIS RESOLUTION AND Title:

COMMUNITY IMPACT

Organisers: Alexandra R. A. Lee, Liberal Studies, New York University London and

Sunny Harrison, Faculty of Arts & Social Sciences, Open University

Moderator: Tess Wingard, Department of History, University of York

'Audi mirum!': Pestilential Vectors and Vengeful Animals in Late

Medieval Miracle Narratives (Language: English)

Sunny Harrison, Faculty of Arts & Social Sciences, Open University Disability and Healing Miracles during the Plague of 1399 in

**Tuscany** (Language: English)

Alexandra R. A. Lee, Liberal Studies, New York University London

728-c: Searching for Certainty in Post-Tridentine Venice (Language:

Joshua Rushton, School of History, University of Leeds

Session: 729
Title: MEDIEVAL ECOCRITICISMS, I: MEDIEVAL ECOLOGIES OF LACK AND EXCESS

MEDIEVAL ECOCRITICISMS, 1: MEDIEVAL ECOLOGIES OF LACK AND EXCES

Sponsor: Medieval Ecocriticisms

Organiser: Michael Bintley, Department of English, University of Southampton Moderator: Michael Bintley, Department of English, University of Southampton

729-a: Categorical Absence: Landscape Aesthetics and the *Didascalicon* 

(Language: English)

Laura Fumagalli, Rachel Carson Center for Environment & Society,

Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München / Philosophisch-Sozialwissenschaftliche Fakultät, Universität Augsburg

729-b: (Mal)odour and Sanctity: Olfactory Excess in Late Medieval

Religious Writing (Language: English)

Clara Rawlings, School of Creative Arts, Culture & Communication,

Birkbeck, University of London

729-c: Ontological Inadequacies and the Anthropocentrism of Arboreal

Pain in Old Norse Poetry (Language: English)

Lynn Butzlaff, Independent Scholar

729-d: Lack and Excess of Self-Consciousness in Medieval Eco-

Narrative: Rereading Nature in Beowulf, Grettis saga, and the General Prologue to The Canterbury Tales (Language: English)

Chen Cui, Faculté des Lettres, Université de Lausanne

Session: **730** 

Title: SACRALITY AND CRISIS, I

Sponsor: Department of History, Northeastern University London

Organisers: Lars Kjær, Faculty of History, Northeastern University London and

Gustav Zamore, Historiska institutionen, Uppsala universitet

Moderator: Sophie Ambler, Department of History, Lancaster University

730-a: **Episcopal Liturgy and the Crisis of Medieval Germany** (Language:

English)

Erik G. Niblaeus, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Celtic,

University of Cambridge

730-b: St Adalbert as a Stranger-King: The Heroisation and

**Estrangement of a Holy Man in High Medieval Poland** (Language:

English)

Wojtek Jezierski, Institutionen för historiska studier, Göteborgs

universitet

730-c: Crises of Episcopal Authority in 14th-Century England (Language:

English)

Gustav Zamore, Historiska institutionen, Uppsala universitet

Session: 73:

Title: NARRATIVES OF CRISIS AND MONASTIC COMMUNITIES, I: EXTERNAL

THREATS, WORLDLY GOODS, AND NARRATIVES OF CRISIS

Sponsor: Historisches Institut, Universität Potsdam

Organiser: Simone Wagner, Historisches Institut, Universität Potsdam

Moderator: Adrian Kammerer, Seminar für Mittlere und Neuere Geschichte, Georg-

August-Universität Göttingen

731-a: The Colonial Politics of Recognition and Monastic Exemption in

England: Crisis, Community, and the English Common Law

(Language: English)

Stephen Yeager, Concordia University, Montréal

731-b: Sex, Alcohol, and Rock'n'Roll?: Narratives of Crisis, Property,

and the Religious Lifestyle of Female and Male Collegiate

Churches (Language: English)

Simone Wagner, Historisches Institut, Universität Potsdam

731-c: Reason and Remedy: The Antonite Re-Construction of St Anthony in View of the Holy Fire (Language: English)

Nathalie Jasmin Aurora Schmidt, Forschungsstelle für Vergleichende

Ordensgeschichte (FOVOG), Technische Universität Dresden

Session: **733** 

733-b:

Title: Crisis, Challenge, and Competition: Societal Performance in Early

MEDIEVAL ITALY, III

Sponsor: Italy in Late Antiquity & the Early Middle Ages

Organiser: Clemens Gantner, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische

Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

Moderator: Jamie Wood, School of Humanities & Heritage, University of Lincoln

733-a: Bishop versus habitatores: Competition and Conflict for the

Cremonese Riverscape between Carolingians and Ottonians,

**841-998** (Language: English)

Marco Panato, Department of History, University of Nottingham

Slaves, Sexuality, and Church Altars: Changing Depictions of A

**Southern Italian Crisis in the 10th Century** (Language: English) Sarah Whitten, Department of History, Hobart & William Smith

Colleges, Geneva, New York

733-c: 'These days there is nothing praiseworthy to be recorded': Crisis

Narratives Related to Southern Italy as a New Zone of Slave

**Hunting during the Aghlabid Period** (Language: English) Kordula Wolf, Historische Forschung - Mittelalter, Deutsches

Historisches Institut, Roma

Title: A FAITH IN CRISIS, III: WORLD-ENDING SCENARIOS

Sponsor: The Blurred Boundaries of Religious Dissent Research Initiative / The

Mysticism & Lived Experience Network

Organiser: Amanda Langley, School of History, Queen Mary University of London Reima Välimäki, School of History, Culture & Arts Studies, University of Moderator:

Turku

734-a: Threats of Destruction and the Appeasement of God in Visiones

cuiusdam virgines (Language: English)

Amanda Langley, School of History, Queen Mary University of London

734-b: Notes on a Scandal: The Later Uses of the Eternal Gospel

(Language: English)

Justine Trombley, Department of History, Durham University

734-c: A tort et a peccat: Prophecies and Martyrs at the End of Times

(Language: English)

Delfi I. Nieto-Isabel, School of History, Queen Mary University of

London

Session: 735

Title: **EXPLORING MEDIEVAL HEALTH CRISES, II: MATERIA MEDICA** Medica: Society for the Study of Healing in the Middle Ages Sponsor:

Organiser: Anna M. Peterson, Facultad de Medicina, Universidad de Cantabria

Winston Black, St Francis Xavier University, Nova Scotia Moderator:

735-a: Crisis of the Senses: Synesthetic Healing and Health Discourses

in Isabel de Villena's Vita Christi (Language: English)

Alba Lara Granero, Department of Hispanic Studies, Brown University

735-b: Mineral materia medica: Sources and Methods of the Lapidary

Trade in Medieval and Early Modern England (Language: English) Nichola Harris, Department of Social Science, History & Education,

State University of New York, Ulster

735-c: Butcher, Baker, Prosthesis Maker?: Constructing Artificial Limbs

in the Late Middle Ages (Language: English)

Rachael Gillibrand, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds

Session: 736

Title: CRISIS IN MEMORY AND HISTORIOGRAPHY OF THE CRUSADES IN THE

MODERN ARAB WORLD

Sponsor: Studies in Pre-modern Arab History & East-West Encounters, Trivent

Publishing, Budapest

Organiser: Ahmed Sheir, Near & Middle Eastern Studies, Trinity College Dublin Moderator: Ahmed Sheir, Near & Middle Eastern Studies, Trinity College Dublin 736-a: Remembering and Reliving the Crisis: A Threat to the Muslim

Sacred Spaces in Arabic Folk Epics (Language: English)

Olea Sokolov

736-b: Saladin, Richard I, Muslim-Crusader Parallels, and the Rise of a

(Fallen) Hero: The Emergence of a Modern Christian Epic in

Youssef Chahine's Film Saladin (Language: English)

Fadi Ragheb, Department of Near & Middle Eastern Civilizations,

University of Toronto

736-c: The Crusades, Reconquista, and the Norman Conquest of Sicily

in the Works of the Contemporary Egyptian Historian Maḥmūd

Ismā'īl 'Abd al-Rāziq (Language: English)

Amar S. Baadj, Leibniz Forschergruppe 'Vergleichende Zeitgeschichte

der modernen Geschichtswissenschaften', Universität Trier

736-d: Perpetrator or Victim: Byzantium and the Crusades in Modern

**Arab Historiography** (Language: English)

Abdelaziz Ramadān, Department of History & Archaeology, King Khalid

University, Abha

Session: 737

Title: 14TH-CENTURY ENGLAND, III: THE ENGLISH CHURCH IN THE 14TH

CENTURY

Sponsor: 14th Century Society

Chris Given-Wilson, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies, Organiser:

University of St Andrews

Moderator: Chris Given-Wilson, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies,

University of St Andrews

737-a: Henry de Lacy: The Earldom of Lincoln and the Church

(Language: English)

Jeffrey S. Hamilton, Department of History, Baylor University, Texas

737-b: The Episcopate and the King's Wars in the Reign of Edward III

(Language: English)

Sam Lane, Independent Scholar

737-c: The Alien Priory Crisis: Nationalism, Xenophobia, or Greed?

(Language: English)

Benjamin Thompson, Somerville College, University of Oxford

Title: THE MIDDLE AGES IN MODERN GAMES, III: FANTASY

Sponsor: The Middle Ages in Modern Games

Organiser: Robert Houghton, Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Research,

University of Winchester

Robert Houghton, Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Research, Moderator:

University of Winchester

738-a: A Crisis of Medievalism in the Total War Series (Language:

Enalish)

Jacob Morley, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University of

Edinburgh / School of History, University of St Andrews

738-b: Surviving as an Outsider in the World of Witcher 3 as Geralt of

Rivia (Language: English)

Pratama Wirya Atmaja, Department of Informatics, University of

Pembangunan National 'Veteran' Jawa Timur

738-c: The World to Come: Medieval Eschatological Influence and

Ragnarök As a Narrative Tool in Fantasy and Science-Fiction

**Games** (Language: English)

Markus Mindrebø, Institutt for kultur- og språkvitenskap, Universitetet i

Stavanger

Session: 739

Title: **NEW PERSPECTIVES ON THE GLOBAL STORY MATTER THE SEVEN SAGES OF** 

ROME, I: GENDER AND GENRE

Sponsor: The Seven Sages of Rome Collaborative Research Project

Organiser: Bettina Bildhauer, School of Modern Languages - German, University of

St Andrews

Moderator: Bettina Bildhauer, School of Modern Languages - German, University of

St Andrews

739-a: 'The tales we tell will mak wir warld': Gender and Voice in

> Modern Performance of the Seven Sages (Language: English) Jane Bonsall, School of Modern Languages, University of St Andrews

739-b: Wisdom and Women in the Yiddish Seven Sages (Language:

Enalish)

Ruth von Bernuth, Department of Germanic & Slavic Languages &

Literatures, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

739-c: The Seven Sages of Rome and the Crisis of Narration (Language:

Enalish)

Jutta Eming, Institut für Deutsche und Niederländische Philologie, Freie

Universität Berlin

Session: 740

Title: ADAPTING TO CLIMATE CHANGE: CHALLENGES AND RESPONSES FROM

AROUND THE WORLD

**IMC Programming Committee** Organiser:

Moderator: Daniel Brown, Independent Scholar

'Xi jin huang sha wan li' (Going westwards [I will] enter ten 740-a:

thousand li of vellow sands): Towards an Ecological History of the Tarim Basin during the Medieval Climate Anomaly (Language:

Enalish)

Henry Misa, Department of History, Ohio State University

740-b: Resilience, Adaptation, and Crisis Narratives: Isotopic Insights

into Medieval Soba's Response to Environmental and

Sociocultural Challenges in the Kingdom of Alwa (Language:

English)

Joanna Ciesielska, Wydział Orientalistyczny / Instytut Studiów

Zaawansowanych, Uniwersytet Warszawski

740-c: The Effects of Climate Change on the Animal Economy in the

> Middle Ages: Herd Management, Animals' Health Status, and Food Choices in Southern France, 10th-14th Centuries

(Language: English)

Dianne Unsain, Osteoarkeologiska forskningslaboratoriets (OFL), Stockholms universitet / Laboratoire d'Archéologie Médiévale et Moderne en Méditerranée (LA3M - UMR 7298), Université d'Aix-

Marseille

Session: 741

Title: MEDIEVALISM'S MARGINALISED MAKERS, I

Sponsor: Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York

Organisers: Fran Allfrey, Department of Archaeology, University of York and Emma

Nuding, Department of English Literature & Creative Writing, Lancaster

University

Moderator: Emily Sun, Department of English, Harvard University

741-a: The Mere Wife: Marginalised Female Voice from the Medieval to

the Present (Language: English)

Caroline Banerjee, Department of Media, Culture & Creative Industries,

City, University of London

741-b: Trespass, Rights of Way, and Early Medieval Inheritance in

Elizabeth-Jane Burnett's The Grassling and Twelve Words for

**Moss** (Language: English)

Francesca Brooks, Department of English & Related Literature,

University of York

741-c: Below the Borders: The Leek Embroidery Society Facsimile of

the Bayeux Tapestry and Gendered Reception (Language: English) Miranda Rainbow, School of Advanced Study, University of London /

British Museum, London

Title: Re-Configuring the Apophatic Tradition in Late Medieval England,

т

Sponsor: Fonds national suisse (FNS)

Organisers: Denis Renevey, Faculté des Lettres, Université de Lausanne and

Christiania Whitehead, Faculté des Lettres, Université de Lausanne

Moderator: Rebecca Field, Faculty of English, University of Cambridge

742-a: Refining the Will: A Reconsideration of Contemplation in The

**Cloud of Unknowing** (Language: English)

Olena Danylovych, Faculté des Lettres, Université de Lausanne 742-b: **Speakingly Silent and Silently Speaking: Language, Practice,** 

and Love in the Shorter Works of the Cloud-Author (Language:

English)

Andrew Maxwell, Department of English, Harvard University

742-c: Unnatural Orientations: The Cloud-Author on Devotional Failure

(Language: English)

Katherine Zieman, Département d'études Anglophones, Université de

**Poitiers** 

Session: 743

Title: Manuscript and Charter Culture

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: N. Kıvılcım Yavuz, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History,

University of Leeds

743-a: Newly Discovered Fragments of Henricus de Ratisbona's

Vocabularius Lucianus Used as Part of a Bookbinding of an Account Book which Used to Belong to the Hungarian Chamber

(Language: English)

Fanni Hende, HUN-REN-NSZL Fragmenta et Codices Research Group,

**Budapest** 

743-b: Scribal Abbreviation: Is It Really More Common at the Ends of

**Lines?** (Language: English)

Sebastian Dows-Miller, Faculty of Medieval & Modern Languages,

University of Oxford

743-c: The Titles of the Hendregadredd Manuscript (Aberystwyth,

National Library of Wales, MS 6680B): The Scriptorium and the

Exemplars (Language: English)

Elisa Chiariotti, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Celtic, University

of Cambridge

743-d: More Moore: New Manuscripts of the Moore Annals (Language:

Enalish)

Elisabetta Magnanti, Institut für Geschichte, Universität Wien

Session: 74

Title: ANTI-HERETICAL THOUGHT AND HERETICAL ACTION

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Pavel Blažek, Thomas-Institut, Universität zu Köln / Filosofický ústav,

Akademie věd České republiky, Praha

744-a: Heresy and Fasting to Death: The endura of the 14th Century

(Language: English)

William Edmundson, Department of History, Saint Louis University,

Missouri

744-b: The Presence of Antiheretical Speech in Gerald of Wales'

**Topographia Hibernica** (Language: English)

Robin Gatel, Department of History, Trinity College Dublin

744-c: En mémoire de...ou commémorer l'exemplarité: Illustrer les

manuscrits enluminés de la collection des Décrétales de Grégoire IX en réponse aux hérésies (Lanquage: Français)

Frédérique Cahu, Département Histoire de l'art et archéologie - Centre

Prederique Caria, Departement Historie de Fart et archeo

Chastel, Sorbonne Université, Paris

Session: 745

Title: MEDIEVAL TEMPORALITIES

Organiser: Line Cecilie Engh, Institutt for filosofi, ide- og kunsthistorie og klassiske

språk, Universitetet i Oslo

Moderator: Philip Reynolds, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Georgia

745-a: **Integration of Christian and Rural Temporalities** (Language:

English)

Eivor A. Oftestad, Institutt for samfunnsfag, religion og etikk,

Høgskolen i Innlandet

745-b: The Crucifixion of Christ and the Ultimate Entanglement of

**Lifetimes** (Language: English)

Kristin B. Aavitsland, Det norske institutt i Roma, Universitetet i Oslo

745-c: **Remembering the Future** (Language: English)

Line Cecilie Engh, Institutt for filosofi, ide- og kunsthistorie og klassiske

språk, Universitetet i Oslo

Session: **746** 

Title: The Life, Death, and Afterlife of Miners: Interdisciplinary and

TRANS-REGIONAL APPROACHES TO MINING CEMETERIES IN LATER

MEDIEVAL EUROPE

Organiser: Lucy Donkin, Department of History / Department of History of Art,

University of Bristol

Moderator: Chris Wickham, Faculty of History, University of Oxford

746-a: Subterranean Health, Exterranean Death: Miners' Prophylactics

and Environmental Impacts (Language: English)

Guy Geltner, School of Philosophical, Historical & International Studies,

Monash University, Victoria

746-b: A Multidisciplinary Approach for the Analysis of a Medieval

Mining Community in the Mediterranean Area of Rocca San

Silvestro (Language: English)

Giovanna Bianchi, Dipartimento di Scienze Storiche e dei Beni Culturali,

Università di Siena

746-c: Mining and the Afterlife: Spatial and Material Associations

(Language: English)

Lucy Donkin, Department of History / Department of History of Art,

University of Bristol

Title: Anglo-German Connections and Comparisons in the Long 12th

CENTURY, C. 1066-1250: A PANEL IN MEMORY OF ALHEYDIS PLASSMANN

(1969-2022)

Organiser: Ryan Kemp, Institut für Geschichtswissenschaft, Rheinische Friedrich-

Wilhelms-Universität Bonn

Moderator: Emily J. Ward, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University of

Edinburgh

747-a: The Unusual and the Common: The Deeds of the Bishops of

Halberstadt (Language: English)

Björn Weiler, Department of History & Welsh History, Aberystwyth

University

747-b: How Elastic Is Truth?: The Anarchy in 12th-Century England and

**Its Perception by Contemporary Historiographers** (Language:

English)

Grischa Vercamer, Philosophische Fakultät, Technische Universität

Chemnitz

747-c: Comparing 12th-Century England and Germany: The Work of

Alheydis Plassmann in Context (Language: English)

Ryan Kemp, Institut für Geschichtswissenschaft, Rheinische Friedrich-

Wilhelms-Universität Bonn

Session: 748

Title: FAMILY MATTERS

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Bronach Kane, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff

Iniversity

748-a: Force, Fear, and Consent to Marriage: Supplications to the

**Apostolic Penitentiary in the Late Middle Ages** (Language:

inglish)

Charlotte Christensen-Nugues, Institutionen för Kulturvetenskaper,

Lunds Universitet

748-b: Review of the Donors' Portrait of the West Façade in the Church

of Taxiarches Metropoleos in Kastoria (Language: English)

Katerina Kiltzanidou, Department of History & Ethnology, Democritus

University of Thrace, Komotini

Session: 74

Title: From Crisis to Crisis Management: Perspectives in Medieval

THEOLOGY AND SPIRITUALITY, III

Sponsor: International Society for the Study of Medieval Theology (IGTM)

Organisers: Ulrike Treusch, Abteilung Historische Theologie, Freie Theologische Hochschule Gießen and Jonathan Reinert, Theologische Hochschule

Reutlingen

Moderator: Volker Leppin, Yale Divinity School, Yale University

749-a: Rulman Merswin as Mystical Crisis Manager (Language: English)

Alexander Heindel, Seminar für Kirchengeschichte II - Evangelisch-Theologische Fakultät, Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster

749-b: The Late Medieval Crisis of Theology and the Reception of

**Bonaventure** (Language: English)

Jonathan Reinert, Lehrstuhl für Kirchengeschichte und Ökumenik,

Theologische Hochschule Reutlingen

749-c: A Crisis of Theology?: Marsilio Ficino's De Christiana Religione

as a Means of Overcoming Crisis (Language: English)

Ulrike Treusch, Abteilung Historische Theologie, Freie Theologische

Hochschule Gießen

749-d: Crisis and Religious Law: The Constitutions of Montserrat

**Abbey, 1501** (Language: English)

Stephan Hecht, Fordham University / Katholisch-Theologische Fakultät,

Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München

TEA BREAK: 15.45-16.30

Tea and Coffee will be available on a self-serve basis at the following locations:

Esther Simpson Building: Foyer Maurice Keyworth Building: Foyer Parkinson Building: Bookfair University Square: IMC Social Space

Title: MOVING BYZANTIUM, IV: CILICIAN ARMENIA BETWEEN THE

MEDITERRANEAN AND THE CAUCASUS

Austrian Science Fund (FWF) Project 'Entangled Charters of Anatolia', Sponsor:

Abteilung Byzanzforschung, Institut für Mittelalterforschung,

Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

Organiser: Johannes Preiser-Kapeller, Institut für Mittelalterforschung,

Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

Moderator: Ekaterini Mitsiou, Institut für Byzantinistik & Neogräzistik, Universität

801-a: The Armeno-Chalcedonian Nobility in Mediterranean Armenia,

11th-13th Centuries (Language: English)

Samvel Grigoryan, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Abteilung für Byzanzforschung, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

801-b: Between Byzantium and the West: Artistic Transitions in the

13th-Century Royal Armenian Manuscripts of Cilicia (Language: Enalish)

Emma Chookaszian, College of Humanities & Social Sciences, American

University of Armenia

801-c: Between the Mountain and the Sea: Environmental Aspects of

the History of Mediterranean and Caucasian Armenia at the Turn

towards the Little Ice Age, 1150-1300 (Language: English) Johannes Preiser-Kapeller, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

802 Session:

Title: SACRED GESTURES OVER TIME: UNVEILING LATIN, BYZANTINE, OUR'ANIC,

AND JEWISH CHANT PRACTICES FROM THE MIDDLE AGES ONWARD

Organiser: Kristin Hoefener, Centro de Estudos de Sociologia e Estética Musical

(CESEM). Universidade Nova de Lisboa

Moderator: William T. Flynn, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds

802-a: A Guiding Hand: Instruction and Performance in Medieval

Liturgical Chant (Language: English)

Kristin Hoefener, Centro de Estudos de Sociologia e Estética Musical

(CESEM), Universidade Nova de Lisboa

802-b: A Hands-On Culture?: Chanting with the Help of Gestures in

Byzantium (Language: English)

Nina-Maria Wanek, Institut für Byzantinistik und Neogräzistik,

Universität Wien

802-c: Weeping the Qur'an (Language: English)

Stephanie Schewe, Seminar für Semitistik und Arabistik, Freie

Universität Berlin

802-d: Recitation Practices of Ashkenazi Jewish Praver (Language:

Judit Friguesi Niran, Department of Music, Bar-Ilan University, Ramat

Gan

Session:

Title: **ERC STONE-MASTERS PROJECT, II: ERRING ARTISANS - A FRESH LOOK** 

ON STONECUTTERS AND CASUAL CARVERS OF INSCRIPTIONS IN THE WESTERN AND EASTERN MEDITERRANEAN IN LATE ANTIQUITY

Sponsor: Projekt ERC STONE-MASTERS, Uniwersytet Warszawski (StG

101040152)

Organiser: Pawel Nowakowski, Wydział Historii, Projekt ERC STONE-MASTERS,

Uniwersytet Warszawski

Moderator: Pawel Nowakowski, Wydział Historii, Projekt ERC STONE-MASTERS,

Uniwersytet Warszawski

803-a: Late Antique Epigraphy in the Provinces: The Workshops of

Aquitanica (Language: English)

Lorena Pérez Yarza, Wydział Historii, Projekt ERC STONE-MASTERS,

Uniwersytet Warszawski

803-b: The Evolution of Iconography and Form in the Late Antique

Funerary Inscriptions of Pannonia Inferior (Language: English) Marina Bastero Acha, Wydział Historii, Projekt ERC STONE-MASTERS,

Uniwersytet Warszawski

803-c: Vandalising or Neutralising Space?: Graffiti Authors in Late

Antique Sagalassos, South-West Turkey (Language: English) Andrés Rea, Wydział Historii, Projekt ERC STONE-MASTERS,

Uniwersytet Warszawski

Session:

Moderator:

Title: DISCIPLINE AND RESTRAINT IN LATE ANTIQUITY AND THE EARLY MIDDLE

Sponsor: The Oxford-Brown Late Antiquity Network

Organisers: Ella Kirsh, Department of Classics, Brown University and John

Merrington, All Souls College, University of Oxford Ella Kirsh, Department of Classics, Brown University Respondent: John Merrington, All Souls College, University of Oxford

804-a: Shaming Food in Eastern Monasticism: Using Restraint and

**Discipline to Foster Food Anxiety** (Language: English)

Darlene Brooks Hedstrom, Department of Classical & Early

Mediterranean Studies / Department of Near Eastern & Judaic Studies,

Brandeis University, Massachusetts

804-b: Shrinking Saint, Dying Empress: the Imperial Palace as a

Theatre of Failure for Martin of Tours and for Empress Eudoxia

(Language: English)

Stuart Airlie, School of Humanities, University of Glasgow

**Disciplining Women in the Carolingian World** (Language: English) 804-c:

Rachel Stone, Department of History, King's College London / Library,

Learning Resources & Information, University of Bedfordshire

Title: THE MEDIEVAL SHERIFF, II: WHAT DID HE DO AND HOW WAS HE HELD TO

ACCOUNT?

Sponsor: Pipe Roll Society

Organiser: Adrian Jobson, School of History, University of East Anglia
Moderator: Sophie Ambler, Department of History, Lancaster University
805-a: Shrieval Administration in (Early) 13th-Century Ireland

(Language: English)

Dan Booker, Department of History, University of Bristol

805-b: Shrieval Practice in the First Decade of Magna Carta, 1215-1225

(Language: English)

Nick Barratt, Royal Holloway, University of London

805-c: The Sheriffs' Oath, Accountability, and the Hundreds in the

Reign of King Henry III (Language: English)

Richard Cassidy, Independent Scholar

Session: 806

Title: What is the Meaning of Medieval Written Texts?: On Texts

CHANGING THEIR MEANING FROM ONE MANUSCRIPT CONTEXT TO ANOTHER

Sponsor: Centrum Studiów Mediewistycznych, Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski

Jana Pawła II, Lublin

Organiser: Anna Adamska, Utrecht Centre for Medieval Studies, Universiteit

Utrecht / Centrum Studiów Mediewistycznych, Katolicki Uniwersytet

Lubelski Jana Pawła II

Moderator: Paweł Kras, Centrum Studiów Mediewistycznych, Katolicki Uniwersytet

Lubelski Jana Pawła II

806-a: Bad Table Manners, Murderous Burghers, and Local Heretics:

Reading Polish Lay Vernacular Poetry in Manuscript Context

(Language: English)

Aleksander Sroczynski, Centrum Studiów Mediewistycznych, Katolicki

Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II

806-b: Abbo of Fleury's excerptum of the Liber Pontificalis: From

Argument in the Struggle with the Bishop of Orléans to

Chronological Reference Work (Language: English)

Marco Mostert, Utrecht Centre for Medieval Studies, Universiteit Utrecht

806-c: Chains and Clouds of Charters: Meanings of Texts in the

Cartulary of Eynsham Abbey, 12th-16th Centuries (Language:

English)

Anna Adamska, Centrum Studiów Mediewistycznych, Katolicki

Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II / Utrecht Centre for Medieval

Studies, Universiteit Utrecht

Session: 807

Title: MEDIEVAL AFRICA, II: REBELLION, EXPLORATION, EXPANSION

Sponsor: 2022 Dan David Prize Funding

Organiser: Solomon Gebreyes Beyene, Asien-Afrika-Institut, Universität Hamburg

Moderator: Abidemi Babatunde Babalola, Scientific Research Department, British

Museum, London

807-a: Beyond the Written Record: Archaeological Insights into the

Zanj Rebellion / Thawrat al-Zanj in the Medieval Gulf (Language:

English)

Awet T. Araya, Department of Africa, Oceania & the Americas, British

Museum, London

807-b: Traversing the Eastern Desert and Living to Tell the Tale:

Evidence from the Cairo Geniza, 11th-12th Centuries (Language:

English)

Craig Perry, Department of Middle Eastern & South Asian Studies,

Emory University, Georgia

807-c: Crises and Transformations: The European Impact on the

Kingdom of Kongo in the 16th Century (Language: English)

Robert Piętek, Instytut Historii, Uniwersytet w Siedlcach

807-d: A Segment on the Ottoman-Portuguese Struggle: The Adventure

of Mir Ali Beg From Africa to Lisbon (Language: English)
Hava Önalan, Institute of Social Sciences, Department of History,

Istanbul University

Session: 808

Title: MINITEXTS, IV: INCANTATIONS AND CHARMS

Sponsor: ERC Project 'Minuscule Texts: Marginalized Voices in Early Medieval

Latin Culture (c. 700-c. 1000)'

Organiser: Tim Hertogh, Institutt for arkeologi, konservering og historie,

Universitetet i Oslo

Moderator: Carine van Rhijn, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis,

Universiteit Utrecht

808-a: Words of Care and Control: Early Medieval Animal Incantations

(Language: English)

Tim Hertogh, Institutt for arkeologi, konservering og historie,

Universitetet i Oslo

808-b: Working Wonders with Words: Old High German Magic Spells,

Blessings, and Incantations between Medicine, Religion, and

Magic (Language: English)

Tina Terrahe, Institut für Deutsche Philologie, Universität Greifswald

Medieval English Charms: The Centre and the Margin (Language:

Fnalish

808-c:

Katherine Hindley, Division of English, Nanyang Technological

University

809 Session: Title:

NOBLESSE OBLIGE?: INTERMEDIATE ÉLITES AND THE COMMON GOOD IN

MEDIEVAL AFRO-EURASIA, IV

AHRC Project 'Noblesse oblige?: "Barons" and the Public Good in Sponsor:

Medieval Afro-Eurasia, 10th-14th Centuries'

Organisers: Gregory Lippiatt, Department of Archaeology & History, University of

Exeter and Maximillian Lau, Faculty of History, University of Oxford

Alice Taylor, Department of History, King's College London Moderator:

809-a: Seconds in Command?: Delegated Authority and Duration in

**High Medieval Conquest Narratives** (Language: English) Emily A. Winkler, Faculty of History, University of Oxford

Y-a-t-il des spécificités qui distinguent les élites de l'Empire

romain d'Orient? (Language: Français)

Jean-Claude Cheynet, Faculté des Lettres, Sorbonne Université, Paris

809-c: The Establishment and Maintenance of Burid Power in

Damascus during the Reign of Tughtegin, 1104-1128 (Language:

Alexander Mallett, School of International Liberal Studies, Waseda

University, Tokyo

Session: 810

809-b:

Title: CHARTER CULTURE: CHURCHES, KINGS, AND OTHER GRANTORS

Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee** 

Jeffrey S. Hamilton, Department of History, Baylor University, Texas Moderator: 810-a: The Crown's Ecclesiastical Creditors: Loans from the English

Church to Richard II, 1377-1399 (Language: English)

Robin McCallum, Independent Scholar

810-b: National Crisis, Local Remembrance: Reading The Deeds of

Hereward at Peterborough Abbey (Language: English)

Joseph Grossi, Department of English, University of Victoria, British

Columbia

810-c: Scotland's 'Charter Culture'?: On the Appearance of 'Infrequent'

Grantors in the Development of the Document in the 12th and

13th Centuries (Language: English)

Julia Esther Vallius, School of Humanities - History, University of

Glasgow

Session: 811

Title: **CRISIS IN DIGITAL HUMANITIES RESEARCH: INTERNATIONAL** 

COLLABORATION FOR THE SUSTAINABILITY OF DIGITAL RESEARCH PROJECTS

- IT IS NEEDED, BUT IS IT FEASIBLE? WHAT NEXT?

Organiser: Harriet M. Sonne de Torrens, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of

Moderator: Miguel A. Torrens, Baptisteria Sacra Index (BSI), University of Toronto Advancing Open-Access Publication of Scholastic Sources: A 811-a:

Report from Consultations (Language: English)

Jan Maliszewski, Wydział Filozofii, Uniwersytet Warszawski

811-b: Linked Open Data and Medieval Studies (Language: English)

Toby Burrows, Faculty of History, University of Oxford

Baptisteria Sacra Index at a Critical Crossroads: Survival and 811-c:

Sustainability of a Long Term Digital Humanities Project

(Language: English)

Harriet M. Sonne de Torrens, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of

811-d: DigiDeeds: Linking Databases and Developing Sustainability for

Data (Language: English)

Michael Gervers, Department of Historical & Cultural Studies, University

of Toronto, Scarborough

Session: 812

Title: MANAGING MOMENTS OF FAMILIAL, DYNASTIC, AND SPIRITUAL CRISIS: THE

**EXPERIENCES OF BRITISH ELITES, 1066-1347** 

Sponsor: Medieval Studies Research Group, University of Lincoln

Organiser: Louise J. Wilkinson, School of Humanities & Heritage, University of

Moderator: Louise J. Wilkinson, School of Humanities & Heritage, University of

812-a: Succession Planning or Land-Grabbing?: A Study of the Norman

Conquest's Impact on Landholding in Lincolnshire between

**1066 and 1115** (Language: English)

Mark Allen Presneill, School of Humanities & Heritage, University of

Lincoln

812-b: 1290: Scotland's Crisis and Edward I of England's Remedy?

(Language: English)

Katherine Delaney, School of Humanities & Heritage, University of

812-c: 'By (my ghost's) thigh': How Edward I prepared Margaret of

France for the Crisis of His Death (Language: English)

Francesca Cannon, School of Humanities & Heritage, University of

Lincoln

812-d: Crisis of Duty: Episcopal Dynasties and the Role of Family in the

Career of Bishop Thomas Bek of Lincoln, 1341/2-1347

(Language: English)

Jessica Holt, School of Humanities & Heritage, University of Lincoln

813-b:

Title: MEDIEVAL MASCULINITIES IN CRISIS, II

Organisers: Savannah Pine, Independent Scholar and Fiona Lillian Knight, Faculty of

History, University of Cambridge

Moderator: Fiona Lillian Knight, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge

813-a: Not My Father's Son: The French Knighthood's Failure to be

> Chivalric Men (Language: English) Savannah Pine, Independent Scholar

Love in the Time of Dysentery: Love and Death between Rūs'

Men and Their ahilman during the Rūs' Occupation of Bardha'a,

**943** (Language: English)

Tonicha Upham, Institute of Historical Research, University of London

813-c: Being and Becoming a Man in Late Medieval Chivalry (Language:

Enalish)

Clara de Raigniac, Centre d'Études et de Recherches Antiques et Médiévales, Université Sorbonne Nouvelle-Paris 3 / Textes,

Représentations, Archéologie, autorité et Mémoire de l'antiquité à la

renaissance, Université de Picardie Jules Verne

814 Session:

Title: CRISIS IN MEDIEVAL IBERIA, 13th-15th Centuries, IV: Responses

AGAINST THE ECONOMIC CRISIS IN LATE MEDIEVAL ARAGON

'Conflicto, rebelión y revuelta social en la Baja Edad Media. Las Coronas Sponsor:

de Aragón v Castilla, siglos XIII-XV' (CORE), PID2021-123286NB-C21,

PID2021-123286NB-C22

Organisers: Fernando Arias Guillén, Facultad de Filosofía y Letras, Universidad de

Valladolid and Mario Lafuente Gómez, Departamento de Historia,

Universidad de Zaragoza

Moderator: Joanna Mendyk, Wydział Historyczny, Uniwersytet Jagielloński, Kraków

/ Universidad de Zaragoza

814-a: Peasants against the Crisis: Farms, Land Ownership, and Wealth

in the Northern Mountains of the Kingdom of Valencia after the

Black Death (Language: English)

Vicent Royo Pèrez, Departament de Ciències de l'Antiguitat i l'Edat

Mitjana, Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona

814-b: Strategies in the Face of Need: Popular Groups in Zaragoza and

Their Mechanisms against Economic Adversity during the 14th

Century (Language: English)

Sandra Aliaga Ugencio, Instituto de Patrimonio y Humanidades,

Universidad de Zaragoza

Strategic Responses to Fiscal and Financial Crises by the 814-c:

Community of Villages of Teruel, 14th-15th Centuries (Language:

Guillermo Vijil Picot, Departamento de Historia, Universidad de

Zaragoza

Session: 815

815-b:

Title: MORAL CRISES: PERFORMING ETHICS IN EARLY DRAMA

Sponsor: Medieval & Renaissance Drama Society (MRDS)

Organiser: Carolyn Coulson, Department of Theatre, Shenandoah University,

Moderator: Mario Longtin, Department of French Studies, Western University,

Ontario

815-a: The Priest at the Execution: Performing Pain and Penance in

Late Medieval France (Language: English)

Margaret Pappano, Department of English, Queen's University, Ontario

'You've set your heart too much on art': Materialism, Poetic

Value, and Urban Ethics in Man's Desire and Fleeting Beauty

(Language: English)

Clare Wright, School of English, University of Kent

815-c: **Negotiating Identities on the Early Stage** (Language: English)

Carolyn Coulson, Department of Theatre, Shenandoah University, Virginia and Mario Longtin, Department of French Studies, Western

University, Ontario

Session: 816

CRISIS IN MILITARY HISTORY, IV: CRISIS IN MILITARY CULTURE Title:

Sponsor: De Re Militari: Society for Medieval Military History

Ilana Krug, Department of History & Political Science, York College of Organiser:

Pennsylvania

Moderator: Ilana Krug, Department of History & Political Science, York College of

Pennsylvania

816-a: The Franks: Crisis and Recovery (Language: English)

John France, School of Culture & Communication, Swansea University

816-b: Urban Militias as a Symptom of Crisis in Carolingian Military

Culture? (Language: English)

Jelle Wassenaar, Department Geschichte, Friedrich-Alexander-

Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg

816-c: Was There a Crisis in Castilian Chivalry during the Reign of

Alfonso XI of Castile, 1312-1350? (Language: English)

Nicolas Agrait, Department of Social Sciences, Long Island University,

Brooklyn

Session:

**EMOTIONS AND CRISIS, II: SOCIAL, POLITICAL, AND NARRATIVE** Title:

**FUNCTIONS OF EMOTIONS IN MEDIEVAL HISTORY** 

Sponsor: Bristol Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Bristol

Organisers: Ad Putter, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Bristol and Abigail

Hazel Weaver, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Bristol

Moderator: Abigail Hazel Weaver, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Bristol

817-a:

The Role of Emotions in the Crisis of Political Assassinations in

the High Middle Ages (Language: English) Kate McGrath, History Department, Central Connecticut State

University

817-b: Between Wars and Traps: On the gaudium in the Historia

**Langobardorum** of Paul the Deacon (Language: English)

Emanuele Piazza, Dipartimento di Scienze della Formazione, Università

degli Studi di Catania

817-c: Saintly Intercession in a Time of Physical and Emotional Crisis:

> **Deafness and Widowhood - A Case Study** (Language: English) Krystal Carmichael, School of History, University College Dublin

Title: READING COMMUNAL OBJECTS THROUGH CRISES IN THE PREMODERN

WORLD, IV: MONUMENTS AND THE PATINA OF TIME

Organisers: Julie Hotchin, School of History, Australian National University,

Canberra and Donna Sadler, Department of Art & Art History, Agnes

Scott College, Georgia

Moderator: Anne Harris, Grinnell College, Iowa

818-a: Crises of Authority, Assertions of Devotion: St Simeon Stylites

and His Column (Language: English)

Laura Hollengreen, School of Architecture, College of Architecture,

Planning & Landscape Architecture, University of Arizona

818-b: When the Bloom is off the Rose: Managing the Collapse of a

Rose Window (Language: English)

Elizabeth Pastan, Department of Art History, Emory University, Georgia

818-c: The Madonna of Malbork, Illumination, and Communities in

**Crisis in the Late Middle Ages** (Language: English) Vera Henkelmann, Max-Weber-Kolleg für kultur- und sozialwissenschaftliche Studien, Universität Erfurt

818-d: **Notre-Dame of Paris and the Wheel of Fortune** (Language:

English)

Michael Davis, Department of Art History & Architectural Studies,

Mount Holyoke College, Massachusetts

Session: 819

Title: CHINGGISID CRISES & EURASIAN RESPONSES, IV: IDENTITY, RUPTURE,

AND CONTINUITY IN THE MONGOL EAST

Organisers: Márton Vér, Centre for the Study of Manuscript Cultures, Universität

Hamburg and Geoffrey Humble, School of Medicine, University of Leeds

Moderator: Geoffrey Humble, School of Medicine, University of Leeds

819-a: The Mongol Invasions of Sakhalin and the Preservation of

Gilemi Linguistic Identity (Language: English)

Martijn Knapen, Archaeolinguistic Research Group, Max-Planck-Institut

für Geoanthropologie, Jena

819-b: Reason amid the Ruins?: A Look at Yuan Haowen's Xu Yijianzhi

(Language: English)

Mark Halperin, Department of East Asian Languages & Cultures,

University of California, Davis

819-c: The Ainu Diaspora and the Mongol Invasions of Sakhalin

(Language: English)

Mark Hudson, Archaeolinguistic Research Group, Max-Planck-Institut

für Geoanthropologie, Jena

Session: 820

Title: MEDIEVAL STUDIES AND THE CRISES OF THE PRESENT, III: COMMUNITIES

AND ECOLOGIES

Organisers: Amanda Power, Faculty of History, University of Oxford and Susannah

Bain, Jesus College, University of Oxford

Moderator: Gwenffrewi Morgan, School of History, University of St Andrews 820-a: Birds in Global Crisis: Toward a (Bio)Diverse Avian History,

c. 600-1400 (Language: English)

Ryan Mealiffe, Faculty of History, University of Oxford

820-b: Writing Crisis in 15th-Century Portugal: The Chronicles of

Fernão Lopes and Manipulation of the 'Common Good'

(Language: English)

Iona McCleery, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History,

University of Leeds

820-c: Environmental Crises and Accessing Common Pastures in 14th-

**Century Provence** (Language: English)

Patrick Hegarty-Morrish, Faculty of History, University of Oxford

Session: **821** 

Title: Suffer or Promote the Crisis?: Perception, Performance, and

ATTITUDES OF QUEENS IN THE MEDIEVAL ATLANTIC CONTEXT, 12TH-15TH

**CENTURIES, IV** 

Sponsor: MUNARQAS 2.0 Research Project: 'La reginalidad ibérica desde/hacia la

Europa Atlántica: Economías territoriales, escenarios curiales y geografías relacionales (ss. XII-XV)', PID2022-141727NB-C22

Organiser: Diana Pelaz Flores, Departamento de Historia, Universidade de

Santiago de Compostela

Moderator: Elena Woodacre, Department of History, University of Winchester 821-a: Critical Queens with a Monarchy in Crisis: Causes, Strategies,

and Rhetoric of Separations of the Royal Couple, 13th-15th

Centuries (Language: English)

Diana Pelaz Flores, Departamento de Historia, Universidade de

Santiago de Compostela

821-b: Marital Crisis Equals Financial Crisis?: Navigating Vulnerability

and Economic Agency of 13th-Century Queens Consort

(Language: English)

Paula Del Val Vales, School of Humanities & Heritage, University of

Lincoln

821-c: Female Legitimacy and Financial Crisis: Sibila of Fortià's

Patrimony from Royal Mistress to Dowager Queen of the Crown

of Aragon, 1375-1390 (Language: English)

Lledó Ruiz Domingo, Departament d'Història Medieval i Ciències i

Tècniques Historiogràfiques, Universitat de València

Session: 822

Title: The World of the Wars of the Roses, IV: Biographies Reconsidered

Sponsor: Richard III Society

Organiser: Joanna Laynesmith, Department of History, University of Reading
Moderator: Carolyn Donohue, Department of History, York St John University
822-a: The Middleham Jewel: An Object Biography (Language: English)

Kate Giles, Centre for the Study of Christianity & Culture, University of

Vorle

822-b: Alice Montagu: Countess of Salisbury, Rebellious or

Respectable? (Language: English)

Julie Bungey, School of History, Queen Mary University of London

822-c: **The Darcy Sisters** (Language: English)

Stephanie Brooke, Independent Scholar

Title: Critical Border Studies, IV: Medieval Wales and the March in

CRISIS

Sponsor: Mortimer History Society

Organiser: Amy Reynolds, School of History & Archaeology, Bangor University Moderator: Rachael Harkes, Department of History, University of Bristol

823-a: Crisis? What Crisis?: The Beginnings of the Great Revolt of 1136

(Language: English)

Caroline Bourne, Graduate Centre for Medieval Studies, University of

Reading

823-b: Crisis? What Crisis? (Language: English)

David Stephenson, School of History, Law & Social Sciences, Bangor

University

823-c: Recovery and Reinvention (or Not Talking about the Crisis) in

**15th-Century Wales** (Language: English)

Adam Chapman, Institute of Historical Research, University of London

Session: **824** 

Title: Crises and Turning Points in the Crusades and the Latin East,

12TH-13TH CENTURIES, IV: 1198-1229 - THE CRITICAL AGE OF

CRUSADING?

Sponsor: Historický ústav, Masarykova univerzita, Brno

Organiser: Alan V. Murray, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds

Moderator: Graham A. Loud, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History,

University of Leeds

824-a: The Fourth Crusade and the Crisis of Legitimisation (Language:

English)

Stephan Knott, Department of History, University of Minnesota

824-b: Crises and the Crusade of Frederick II (Language: English)

Jessalynn Bird, Department of Humanistic Studies, Saint Mary's

College, Notre Dame, Indiana

824-c: To the Holy Land as an Excommunicate: The Strange Case of

Frederick II (Language: English)

Luigi Russo, Dipartimento di Scienze Umane, Università Europea di

Roma

Session: 825

Title: Crisis of Faith, II: Conversion, Apostasy, and Martyrdom in

**JEWISH-CHRISTIAN INTERRELIGIOUS CONFLICTS** 

Sponsor: Institut für jüdische Geschichte Österreichs, St Pölten

Organiser: Birgit Wiedl, Institut für jüdische Geschichte Österreichs, St Pölten Moderator: Eveline Brugger, Institut für jüdische Geschichte Österreichs, St Pölten

825-a: The London Thirteen, Revisited: Crises of Faith in the 1280s

(Language: English)

Adrienne Williams Boyarin, Department of English, University of

Victoria, British Columbia

825-b: Forced Conversion and the Elements of Resistance Myth:

Memory and the Rhineland Martyrs (Language: English)
Emilie Amar-Zifkin, Anne Tanenbaum Centre for Jewish Studies,

University of Toronto

825-c: Mongols, Apocalyptic Messianism, and Later Medieval Christian

Fears of Mass Conversion to Judaism (Language: English)
Irven Resnick, Department of Philosophy & Religion, University of

Tennessee, Chattanooga

Session: 826

Title: COMMUNICATION IN CRISIS, IV: METHODS AND MATERIALITY

Organiser: Katrín Lísa L. Mikaelsdóttir, Faculty of Icelandic & Comparative Cultural

Studies, University of Iceland, Reykjavík

Moderator: Katrín Lísa L. Mikaelsdóttir, Faculty of Icelandic & Comparative Cultural

Studies, University of Iceland, Reykjavík

826-a: Fragmentary Crises: Methodological Challenges to the Use of

**Icelandic Manuscript Fragments in Quantitative Studies** 

(Language: English)

Giulia Zorzan, Faculty of Philosophy, History & Archaeology, University

of Iceland, Reykjavík

826-b: D'oh! Correcting Scribal Errors in Icelandic Manuscripts

(Language: English)

Lea D. Pokorny, Faculty of Philosophy, History & Archaeology,

University of Iceland, Reykjavík

826-c: Cross-Communal Crisis Control: Shared Practices of the

**Babylonian Incantation Bowl Scribes** (Language: English)

Shoshana Boardman, Independent Scholar

Session: 827

Title: THE CRISIS OF THE TEMPLARS, II

Organisers: Ronan O'Reilly, Department of History, Royal Holloway, University of

London and Lorenzo Mercuri, Dipartimento di Storia Antropologia

Religioni Arte Spettacolo, Università degli Studi di Roma 'La Sapienza'

Moderator: Ronan O'Reilly, Department of History, Royal Holloway, University of

London

827-a: Religious Rationalities in Bernard of Clairvaux's Liber ad milites

**templi ad laude novae militiae** (Language: English) Marco Büttner, Graduiertenkolleg 2304 'Byzanz und die

euromediterranen Kriegskulturen: Austausch, Abgrenzung und

Rezeption', Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz

827-b: A Tug-of-War between the Capetians and the Plantagenets

1307-1314: The Case of Geoffrey de Gonneville, No Ordinary

Templar (Language: English)

Ann Bonnefoy, Independent Scholar

827-c: Super gregem dominicum: Reorganisation of the Order of Christ

at the Dawn of the Age of Discovery (Language: English)

Roman Ivashko, Independent Scholar

Recipient of a 2024 Templar Heritage Trust Bursary

Title: **CRISIS IN NORSE HAGIOGRAPHY** Sponsor: The Norse Hagiography Network

Natasha Bradley, Lincoln College, University of Oxford Organiser:

Moderator: Tiffany Nicole White, Árni Magnússon Institute for Icelandic Studies,

University of Iceland, Reykjavík

A Fragment of Nikulass saga erkibiskups in Oslo, Riksarkivet og 828-a:

Statsarkivet i Oslo, NRA 69: Trust, but Verify (Language: English) Rutger Kramer, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis,

Universiteit Utrecht

828-b: Saintly Martyrdom amidst Military and Religious Unrest: A

Comparative Review of Mauritius saga and Bibliotheca

Hagiographica Latina 3446 (Language: English)

Victor Barabino, Centre de Recherches Archéologiques et Historiques Anciennes et Médiévales (CRAHAM - UMR 6273), Université de Caen

Normandie

828-c: The Maccabean Martyrs in Old Norse Translation: A Mother's

**Crisis in** *Gyðinga saga* (Language: English)

Natasha Bradley, Lincoln College, University of Oxford

Session: 829

Title: MEDIEVAL ECOCRITICISMS, II: MAKING FOR THE END OF THE WORLD

Medieval Ecocriticisms Sponsor:

Organiser: Michael Bintley, Department of English, University of Southampton Moderator: Jane Hawkes, Department of History of Art, University of York 829-a: Apocalypse Maybe?: Considering Romanesque Sculpture as a

> Response to the End of the World (Language: English) Meg Bernstein, New York State College of Ceramics at Alfred University and Meg Boulton, Department of the History of Art,

University of York

829-b: The Ties that Bind: Co-Creative Intersubjectivity of Human and

Nonhuman in Old English Poetry (Language: English)

Simon Thomson, Abteilung für Anglistik, Heinrich Heine Universität

Düsseldorf

829-c: The Floods Overflow Me: Currents of Time and Water in Early

Medieval England (Language: English)

Michael Bintley, Department of English, University of Southampton

Session: 830

830-b:

SACRALITY AND CRISIS, II Title:

Department of History, Northeastern University London Sponsor:

Organisers: Gustav Zamore, Historiska institutionen, Uppsala universitet and Lars

Kjær, Faculty of History, Northeastern University London

Moderator: Stephen Spencer, Faculty of History, Northeastern University London 830-a:

Heathens in the North: A Crisis for Christian Kings? (Language:

Enalish)

Gwendolyne Knight, Historiska institutionen, Stockholms universitet Blows, Blood, and Enmity: Evolving Definitions of Crisis in the

Legal Space of Medieval Nordic Churches (Language: English)

Miller Fraser, Historiska institutionen, Stockholms universitet

830-c: The Devil and the Norwegian Civil Wars (Language: English)

Lars Kjær, Faculty of History, Northeastern University London

Session:

Title: NARRATIVES OF CRISIS AND MONASTIC COMMUNITIES, II: NARRATIVES OF

**CRISIS AND REFORM IN MENDICANT COMMUNITIES** 

Sponsor: Historisches Institut, Universität Potsdam

Organiser: Simone Wagner, Historisches Institut, Universität Potsdam

Moderator: Emilia Jamroziak, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History,

University of Leeds

831-a: Fighting Demons in the Bosom of the Church: Observant

Narratives of Crisis in the Crusade-Related Writings of Leonhard

Huntpichler (Language: English)

Lorenz Kammerer, Graduiertenkolleg 2304 'Byzanz und die euromediterranen Kriegskulturen: Austausch, Abgrenzung und

Rezeption', Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz

831-b: Undoing the Crisis: The Observant Reform in the Convents of

**Transylvania** (Language: English)

Carmen Florea, Facultatea de Istorie și Filosofie, Universitatea Babeș-

Bolyai, Cluj-Napoca

831-c: Help, the Reformation Is Coming!: Change and Religious

> Communities in 16th-Century Transvlvania (Language: English) Mirjam Wien, Max-Weber-Kolleg für kultur- und sozialwissenschaftliche

Studien, Universität Erfurt

Session: 833

Title: CRISIS, CHALLENGE, AND COMPETITION: SOCIETAL PERFORMANCE IN EARLY

MEDIEVAL ITALY, IV

Sponsor: Italy in Late Antiquity & the Early Middle Ages

Organiser: Edoardo Manarini, Dipartimento di Storia, Culture e Civiltà, Università

di Bologna

Moderator: Erin Thomas Dailey, School of History, Politics & International

Relations, University of Leicester

833-a: 'Sao ko kelle terre': Competition for Fiscal Resources in 10th-

Century Lombard Southern Italy (Language: English) Giulia Zornetta, Dipartimento di Scienze Storiche Geografiche e dell'Antichità (DISSGeA), Università degli Studi di Padova

833-b: Religious Culture As Ethnic Performance: Lombard Religious

Strategies Following the Norman Infiltration of South Italy

(Language: English)

William Curtis, Department of History, University of Manchester Mitigating Micro-Crises through Mimicry: Lombard and Norman

Performances of Military Disguises (Language: English)

Bart Peters, Institut für Geschichtswissenschaft, Technische Universität

Braunschweig

Session: 834

833-c:

Title: A FAITH IN CRISIS, IV: TURNING POINTS

Sponsor: The Blurred Boundaries of Religious Dissent Research Initiative / The

Mysticism & Lived Experience Network

Organiser: Amanda Langley, School of History, Queen Mary University of London

Moderator: Stamatia Noutsou, Independent Scholar

Respondent: John H. Arnold, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge

834-a: The Witches' Sabbath as a Crisis of Belief (Language: English) Michael Bailey, Department of History, Iowa State University

834-b: An Apocalyptic Balm in an Age of Crisis: Reading Pseudo-

Methodius's Revelationes in the 15th Century (Language: English)

Laura Smoller, Department of History, University of Rochester

Title: EXPLORING MEDIEVAL HEALTH CRISES, III: FRAMING SHIFTS IN

KNOWLEDGE

Sponsor: Medica: Society for the Study of Healing in the Middle Ages
Organiser: Anna M. Peterson, Facultad de Medicina, Universidad de Cantabria

Moderator: Ginger Smoak, Honors College, University of Utah

835-a: 'Tis but a flesh wound': Exploring the Appearance and Function

of the Wound Man in Late Medieval Medicine (Language: English)
Ouinty Uitman, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds

835-b: Herbals, Heresy, and Humanism: 15th-Century Reinventions of

Macer Floridus (Language: English)

Winston Black, St Francis Xavier University, Nova Scotia

835-c: Care of Postpartum Mental Crisis in the Later Middle Ages

(Language: English)

Naama Cohen-Hanegbi, Department of History, Tel Aviv University

Session: 836

Title: From Justinian to Heraclius: The Roman Empire in 'Crisis', 565-

641?

Organiser: Yannis Brichant, Universiteit Gent

Moderator: Nadine Viermann, Department of History, Durham University

836-a: Changes and Continuities in Late Roman Aristocracies, 565-641

(Language: English)

Yannis Brichant, Universiteit Gent

836-b: One Crisis after Another?: The Roman Empire between the

Roman-Sasanian War and the Arab Expansion (Language: English) Theresia Raum, Arbeitsbereich Alte Geschichte, Universität Hamburg

836-c: Agathias and the Transformation of the Roman Military

(Language: English)

Conor Whately, Department of Classics, University of Winnipeg

Session: 837

Title: 14TH-CENTURY ENGLAND, IV: LADIES, LOVERS, AND PARENTS

Sponsor: 14th Century Society

Organiser: Chris Given-Wilson, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies,

University of St Andrews

Moderator: Laura Tompkins, Historic Royal Palaces, London

837-a: Parental Emotions, Conception, and Pregnancy in Late Medieval

**England** (Language: English)

Bronach Kane, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff

University

837-b: Richard II's Ladies and What Happened to Agnes Lancecrona

(Language: English)

Michael Bennett, School of Humanities, University of Tasmania

837-c: Lovers' Purses: Parisian Needlework and the Royal Adultery at

the Tour de Nesle, 1314 (Language: English)

Anthony Gross, Institute of Historical Research, University of London

Session: 838

Title: THE MIDDLE AGES IN MODERN GAMES, IV: CONSTRUCTING THE MEDIEVAL

Sponsor: The Middle Ages in Modern Games

Organiser: Robert Houghton, Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Research,

University of Winchester

Moderator: Robert Houghton, Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Research,

University of Winchester

838-a: Beyond the Voice: The Medieval Sonic World of Pentiment

(Language: English)

Mariana Lopez, School of Arts & Creative Technologies, University of

York

838-b: Contended Fantasies: Historical Game Studies, the Middle Ages,

and the Crisis of Modernity (Language: English)

Vinicius Marino Carvalho, Departamento de História, Universidade

Estadual de Campinas, São Paulo

838-c: Ludic Medievalisms as a Curation Process (Language: English)

James Baillie, Institut für Iranistik, Österreichische Akademie der

Wissenschaften, Wien

Session: 839

Title: New Perspectives on the Global Story Matter The Seven Sages of

ROME, II: GLOBAL TRANSMISSIONS

Sponsor: The Seven Sages of Rome Collaborative Research Project

Organiser: Bettina Bildhauer, School of Modern Languages - German, University of

St Andrews

Moderator: Bettina Bildhauer, School of Modern Languages - German, University of

St Andrews

839-a: 'Ryghe fayre and ryght joyous narracions': Visual Design in the

Early Modern Tradition of the Seven Sages of Rome (Language:

English)

Rita Schlusemann, Institut für deutsche und niederländische Philologie,

Freie Universität Berlin

839-b: Book of Syntipas the Philosopher: New Perspectives on a Pan-

Continental Story Matter (Language: English)

Ida Toth, The Ioannou Centre for Classical & Byzantine Studies,

University of Oxford

839-c: Form, Genre, and Theme: Making Sense of Herbert's Roman de

**Dolopathos** in **Its Manuscript Context** (Language: English) Ramani Chandramohan, Faculty of Medieval & Modern Languages,

University of Oxford

Title: KNOWING OCEAN(S): CRISES IN THE MEDIEVAL NORTH SEA

Organiser: Britton Elliott Brooks, Faculty of Languages & Cultures, Kyushu

Caitlin Ellis, Institutt for arkeologi, konservering og historie, Moderator:

Universitetet i Oslo

840-a: The North Sea and Northumbrian Religious Hybridisation

(Language: English)

Morgan Mumford, Department of History & Archaeology, Macquarie

University, Sydney

840-b: Knowing Ocean(s:) Saturated Textualities along the North Sea

(Language: English)

Britton Elliott Brooks, Faculty of Languages & Cultures, Kyushu

University

840-c: A Muddier Shade of Blue: The Coastlines of Late Medieval

English and Icelandic Romance (Language: English)

Becca Drake, Department of English & Related Literature, University of

York

841 Session:

MEDIEVALISM'S MARGINALISED MAKERS, II Title: Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York

Sponsor:

Emma Nuding, Department of English Literature & Creative Writing, Organiser:

Lancaster University

Moderator: E. K. Myerson, Corpus Christi College, University of Cambridge

'Hair cut short like a mediæval page': Queer Medievalisms in 841-a:

Radclyffe Hall's The Well of Loneliness (Language: English)

Emma Nuding, Department of English Literature & Creative Writing,

Lancaster University

841-b: Inter-War Medievalist Romance: Mary Ellen Chase's Dawn in

Lyonesse, Edwin Arlington Robinson's Tristram, and Béroul's

**The Romance of Tristan** (Language: English)

Christine Robson, Department of English / Centre for Late Antique &

Medieval Studies, King's College London

841-c: Trans-Poetic Medievalisms of Jeanne d'Arc (Language: English)

Jake Stefan Ferguson, Independent Scholar

Session:

RE-CONFIGURING THE APOPHATIC TRADITION IN LATE MEDIEVAL ENGLAND, Title:

II

Sponsor: Fonds national suisse (FNS)

Organisers: Christiania Whitehead, Faculté des Lettres, Université de Lausanne and

Denis Renevey, Faculté des Lettres, Université de Lausanne

Moderator: Denis Renevey, Faculté des Lettres, Université de Lausanne

842-a: Congealing Clogs: (Im)Material Images in the Cloud Author's

Corpus (Language: English)

Frederick Morgan, Faculty of English Language & Literature, University

842-b: The Abyss of Contemplation: Apophatic Poetics in the British

**Isles and the Global Middle Ages** (Language: English)

Raphaela Rohrhofer, School of English, University of St Andrews

842-c: The Apophatic Company of Catherine of Siena (Language: English)

Christiania Whitehead, Faculté des Lettres, Université de Lausanne

Session:

Title: ORGANISING AND DISPLAYING TEXT IN MANUSCRIPT AND PRINT

Organiser: Janne van der Loop, Abteilung Buchwissenschaft, Johannes Gutenberg-

Universität Mainz

Moderator: Ludger Körntgen, Historisches Seminar, Johannes Gutenberg-

Universität Mainz

843-a: Reading Justinian's Institutes between 600 and 1600: An

**Exploration of Its Mise-en-Page** (Language: English)

Janne van der Loop, Abteilung Buchwissenschaft, Johannes Gutenberg-

Universität Mainz

843-b: Organising and Presenting History: The Case of Koelhoff's

Chronicle of 1499 (Language: English)

Paul Schweitzer-Martin, Historisches Seminar, Abteilung Mittelalterliche

Geschichte, Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München

843-c: **Print Displaying Itself: Early Typographic Type Specimens** 

(Language: English)

Nikolaus Weichselbaumer, Abteilung Buchwissenschaft, Johannes

Gutenberg-Universität Mainz

Session: 844

ANTI-HERETICAL DISCOURSES UNDER CONSTRUCTION Title:

Sponsor: Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství / Dissident Networks Project

(DISSINET), Masarykova univerzita, Brno

Organiser: Robert L. J. Shaw, Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství,

Masarykova univerzita, Brno

David Zbíral, Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství / Dissident Moderator:

Networks Project (DISSINET), Masarykova univerzita, Brno

844-a: Uncovering Patterns of Hate Speech in Writing about Heresy in

the West, 1000-1150, Using Semantic Networks (Language:

Enalish)

Lidia Hinz-Wieczorek, Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet im, Adama

Mickiewicza, Poznań

844-b: Discourses about Heresy in the Works by Caesarius of

**Heisterbach: Coherence, Compatibility, Compilation** (Language:

English)

František Novotný, Department of Philosophy & Religious Studies,

University of Pardubice

844-c: The Language of 15th-Century Witchcraft Interrogations: Vaud

Trials, 1448-1469 (Language: English)

Larissa de Freitas Lyth, Peterhouse, University of Cambridge

Session: 845

Title: PLANTS, ECOLOGY, AND THE DEVIL: NEW RESEARCH ON DANTE

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Julia Kossowska, Department of History, Pennsylvania State University

845-a: Dante's Ecological Thought: Seeking Anthropocene Lines of

Flight with the *Commedia* (Language: English)

Holden Turner, Scienze Umane per l'Ambiente, Università Ca' Foscari

Venezia

845-b: Sympathy for the Devil: A Comparison of Dante and Milton's

Vision of Satan through the Eyes of the Artists Giotto and Blake

(Language: English)

Linda Steele, Institute for Comparative Studies in Literature, Art &

Culture, Carleton University, Ottawa

Title: GROWING OLD AND OLD AGE IN THE MIDDLE AGES
Sponsor: Konstanzer Arbeitskreis für mittelalterliche Geschichte

Organiser: Martina Giese, Institut für Geschichte, Julius-Maximilians-Universität

Würzburg

Moderator: Jakob Mandel, Institut für Geschichte, Julius-Maximilians-Universität

Würzburg

846-a: Evaluation and Usefulness of Concrete Indications of Age in Late

Medieval Sources (Language: English)

Tobias Daniels, Historisches Seminar, Abteilung Mittelalterliche

Geschichte, Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München

846-b: Too Old to Rule, Too Young to Die?: Resignations of Late

Medieval Secular Princes of the Holy Roman Empire (Language:

English)

Benjamin Müsegades, Historisches Seminar, Ruprecht-Karls-Universität

Heidelberg

846-c: Ripe for the Monastery?: The Age of Life as a Motive for the

Monastic Conversion of Western European Secular Rulers in the

Early and High Middle Ages (Language: English)

Frederieke Maria Schnack, Institut für Geschichte, Julius-Maximilians-

Universität Würzburg

Session: 847

Title: BOATS AND BLOOD: ALLEGORICAL AND JURIDICAL FRAMES FOR HISTORY IN

PETER OF POITIERS' COMPENDIUM HISTORIAE

Sponsor: Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen

Organiser: Eleanor Goerss, Kunsthistorisches Institut, Eberhard Karls Universität

Tübingen

Moderator: Laura Cleaver, Institute of English Studies, School of Advanced Study,

University of London

847-a: 'Fac tibi arcam': Diagramming the Ark of Noah (Language:

English)

Andrea Worm, Kunsthistorisches Institut, Eberhard Karls Universität

Tübingen

847-b: 'Hic tibi scire datur genesys quo norma ferantur': Trees of

Consanguinity and Peter of Poitier's Compendium Historiae

(Language: English)

Maria Streicher, Kunsthistorisches Institut, Eberhard Karls Universität

Tübingen

847-c: **The ecclesia Diagram** (Language: English)

Jenny Shurville, Independent Scholar

Session: 848

Title: For Better or for Worse: The Medieval Family, c. 1050-c. 1550

Organiser: Rachel Harley, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York

Moderator: Tess Wingard, University of York

848-a: Navigating Conflict and Crisis: Sibling Relationships in Later

Medieval England (Language: English)

Rachel Harley, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York

848-b: 'A fault of youth': Mothers, Adolescent Sons, and Familial

Relationships, c. 1050-1250 (Language: English)

Emily J. Ward, University of Edinburgh

848-c: Problematising Servants and Kin in the Later Middle Ages

(Language: English)

Jeremy Goldberg, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York

Session: 849

Title: SKALDS IN ICELANDIC SAGAS AND PÆTTIR

Sponsor: Viking Society for Northern Research

Organiser: Alison Finlay, School of Creative Arts, Culture & Communication,

Birkbeck, University of London

Moderator: Alison Finlay, School of Creative Arts, Culture & Communication,

Birkbeck, University of London

849-a: What Is a Skald? (Language: English)

Pernille Ellyton, Ordbog over det norrøne prosasprog, Københavns

Universitet

849-b: Poets, Kings, and Masculinity in Old Icelandic skald bættir

(Language: English)

Alan Davey, School of Creative Arts, Culture & Communication,

Birkbeck, University of London

849-c: Praise Poems for Paramours: A Lexical Investigation of Love

**Poetry in the** *skáldasögur* (Language: English)

Alicia Maddalena, Department of English & Related Literature,

University of York

### **DINNER, 18.00-19.00**

Take some time to enjoy your evening meal with colleagues.



### Medieval Studies from the University of Wales Press



### NATURE AND MEDIEVAL LITERATURE

Stephen Knight February 2024 HB • 9781837721023 £80.00



**GENDER AND THE** 'NATURAL' ENVIRONMENT IN THE MIDDLE AGES

Edited by Theresa L. Tyers and Patricia Skinner September 2023 HB • 9781837720576 £70.00



### THIS IS NOT A GRAIL ROMANCE

Understanding Historia Peredur Vab Efrawc Natalia I. Petrovskaia July 2023 PB • 9781837720361

£24.99



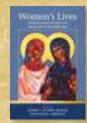
### INTRODUCING THE MEDIEVAL FOX

Paul Wackers February 2023 PB • 9781786839886 £12.99



### INTRODUCING THE MEDIEVAL SWAN

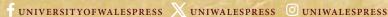
Natalie Jayne Goodison June 2022 PB • 9781786838391 £11.99



**WOMEN'S LIVES** Self-Representation, Reception and Appropriation in the Middle Ages

Edited by Nahir I. Otaño Gracia and Daniel Armenti February 2022 HB • 9781786838339 £70.00

For more information about UWP titles visit our website www.uwp.co.uk





Session:

Title: ANNUAL MEDIEVAL ACADEMY LECTURE: CRISIS UNDER A MICROSCOPE - THE BLACK DEATH, MULTIDISCIPLINARITY, AND THE GLOBAL MIDDLE AGES

(Language: English)

Medieval Academy of America Sponsor:

Introducer: Daniel R. Curtis, School of History, Culture & Communication, Erasmus

University Rotterdam

Speaker: Monica Green, Independent Scholar

Details:

Genetics has received the lion's share of attention in reconstructing pandemic histories ever since Yersinia pestis was confirmed as the cause of the mid-14th-century Black Death in 2011. But the fields involved in molecular and evolutionary science are not the only ones that have seen development in recent years. The older disciplines of both archaeology and document-based history have witnessed major transformations, too. In some cases, new discoveries (such as newly excavated cemeteries) are helping us expand our geography and chronology of the pandemic; in other fields, new methods of accessing older data (such as massive Digital Humanities databases) are letting us see patterns that were hitherto invisible. But equally, different disciplinary perspectives on the late medieval pandemic have reminded us how much data is still missing, how many regions have never had their pandemic stories told.

As histories of the microbial world are reconstructed, it is becoming apparent how intertwined the late medieval crises of Afro-Eurasia were, in ways that would have been unperceivable by even the most astute human observers of the time. Tracing the paths of the single-celled microorganism, Yersinia pestis, across landscapes, hosts, and modes of existence, this talk argues that our definition of the 'late medieval crisis' has not been capacious enough. Not by half. Transitions traditionally ascribed to political rivalries or cultural shifts should be looked at anew within the context of larger pressures from the natural world. Not only do we begin to understand how much of the Black Death story we have previously missed, but we also recognise the uncomfortable resemblances to our own rapidly changing world.

The Medieval Academy is pleased once again to host the Annual Medieval Academy Lecture, an opportunity for the Academy to showcase some of the important work being done by scholars in North America. We hope you will join us for a reception immediately following the lecture, where members of the Medieval Academy staff will be available to answer questions about the Academy and its work. For more information about the Academy, please see <u>www.medievalacademy.org</u>. All those attending are warmly invited to join members of the Medieval Academy after the lecture for a glass of wine.

Please note that admission to this event will be on a first-come, firstserved basis as there will be no tickets. Please ensure that you arrive as early as possible to avoid disappointment.

227

Title:

THE MEDIEVAL SHERIFF, III: WHERE DO WE GO FROM HERE? - A ROUND

**TABLE DISCUSSION** 

Sponsor: Pipe Roll Society

Organiser: Adrian Jobson, School of History, University of East Anglia

Moderator: Tony Moore, International Capital Market Association (ICMA) Centre,

University of Reading

This round table will build on the research presented in the two preceding sessions on the prosopography and administrative practice of 12th- and 13th-century sheriffs in the Plantagenet realms. First, it will bring the speakers together to reflect on the papers and subsequent discussion, with the aim of identifying elements of continuity and change over the period studied, as well as highlighting similarities and differences between England and Ireland. In addition, the invited academic participants will consider how we can further develop our understanding of the Plantagenet sheriff by locating them within a broader comparative framework. For instance, how does the appointment and accountability of the sheriff differ from that of other types of royal and private official? To what extent did administrative practice in England and Ireland resemble or diverge from that in other countries and regions?

Participants include Hannah Boston (University of Lincoln), Paul R. Dryburgh (The National Archives, Kew), Ionut Epurescu-Pascovici (Universitatea din Bucuresti), and Louise J. Wilkinson (University of Lincoln).

Session: 913

Title: Organisers: LATE MEDIEVAL CHIVALRY IN CRISIS: A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Savannah Pine, Independent Scholar and Fiona Lillian Knight, Faculty of

History, University of Cambridge

Moderator:

Fiona Lillian Knight, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge

To complement our panels on Medieval Masculinity in Crisis, this round table session discusses late medieval chivalry in crisis. The speakers will discuss chivalry in France and England during the Hundred Years War and the Wars of the Roses to view the social institution as potentially in crisis.

Participants include Katy Bennett (University of York), Katherine J. Lewis (University of Huddersfield), Clara de Raigniac (Université Sorbonne Nouvelle-Paris 3), and Savannah Pine (Independent Scholar).

Session:

Title: ACADEMIC PUBLISHING: FROM THESIS TO MONOGRAPH - A ROUND TABLE

DISCUSSION

Sponsor: York Medieval Press

Pete Biller, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York Organiser: Moderator: Pete Biller, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York

> In the current academic climate, it is increasingly important for early career researchers to publish their first monograph as soon as possible. Many scholars are thus faced with the prospect of putting together a book proposal and turning their thesis into a monograph shortly after passing their viva - often with little advice on how best to proceed. In this round table session, the General Editor and Assistant Editor of York Medieval Press [YMP] will be joined by Caroline Palmer, Editorial Director at Boydell & Brewer, along with several YMP series editors and authors, to share advice on how best to transform a thesis into a monograph. They will share general advice and best practice on selecting the right publisher and then pitching and writing a monograph, and provide much needed guidance for first time academic authors.

> Participants include Jo Edge (University of Edinburgh), Caroline Palmer (Boydell & Brewer, Woodbridge), and Emmie Price-Goodfellow (University of York).

Session: 919

Title: APPROACHING CHINGGISID CRISES AND EURASIAN RESPONSES: A ROUND

TABLE DISCUSSION

Organisers: Márton Vér, Centre for the Study of Manuscript Cultures, Universität

Hamburg and Geoffrey Humble, School of Medicine, University of Leeds

Moderator: Geoffrey Humble, School of Medicine, University of Leeds

Mongol expansion across Eurasia is often - understandably - portrayed as a cataclysmic crisis, as, perhaps paradoxically, has the dissolution of Chinggisid rule. Recent research on crises in Mongol-era Eurasia has been substantially enriched by focusing on environmental or epidemiological aspects. This round table, bringing together threads from our four sessions' employment of crisis as a lens on the Chinggisid phenomenon as a whole, incorporates these enriched perspectives while switching focus to social, administrative, military, and linguistic issues. Assessing the utility of crisis as a concept and picking up key strands from our papers, it will seek alternative ways to view change around the empire and integrate these into wider work on the Global Middle Ages.

Participants include Enerelt Enkhbold (National University of Mongolia / Open University), Yiming Ha (University of California, Los Angeles), Gulsen Kilci (Université Paris-Cité), Martijn Knapen (Max-Planck-Institut für Geoanthropologie, Jena), Nicholas Matheou (University of Edinburgh), and Bulat Rakhimzianov (University College Dublin).

920

Title: MEDIEVAL STUDIES AND THE CRISES OF THE PRESENT, IV: A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

DISCUSSION

Organisers: Susannah Bain, Jesus College, University of Oxford and Gwenffrewi

Morgan, School of History, University of St Andrews
Moderator: Bee Jones, Faculty of History, University of Oxford

In an era of intensifying human-caused crises - of climate, biodiversity, politics, society, health, economy - why does knowledge of the medieval period matter? In what ways can medievalists bring our understanding of past societies to speak to today's complex, urgent problems? What insights are missing when longer-term historical perspectives and humanities expertise are not part of public understanding, scientific discussions, and policy formulation? How can the world tackle crises without a robust grasp of their deep-rooted and persistent causes? How can strategies for adaptation and climate justice benefit from a careful analysis of examples from earlier societies? This round table brings together scholars whose work speaks to these questions, in order to take stock of what has been achieved already, and to think about new directions, questions, and methodologies in our fields.

Participants include Amanda Power (University of Oxford), John Sabapathy (University College London), and Kristina Sessa (Ohio State University).

Session:

923

Title: MEDIEVAL WALES IN 'CRISIS': A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Bangor University

Organiser: Moderator: Amy Reynolds, School of History & Archaeology, University of Bangor Amy Reynolds, School of History & Archaeology, University of Bangor The study of medieval Welsh history is on the precipice of a 'Crisis' with the financial decline of institutions, the disjointed relationship between academic history and the public heritage sector, and the need to diversify the discipline. This session brings together a range of scholars, working in different contexts, and specialising in a variety of disciplines and across the whole of the medieval period to discuss current research on medieval Wales and what the future of Welsh medieval history holds.

Participants include Jennifer Bell (Bangor University), Rhun Emlyn (Aberystwyth University), Helen Fulton (University of Bristol), Philip Hume (Independent Scholar), Nia Wyn Jones (Bangor University), David Stephenson (Bangor University), and Rebecca Thomas (Cardiff University).

Session:

Title: RECKONING WITH 'RUS' IN CRISIS AND COEXISTENCE: A ROUND TABLE

DISCUSSION

Organiser: Monica White, Department of Russian & Slavonic Studies, University of

Nottingham

Moderator: Olga Grinchenko, Faculty of Medieval & Modern Languages, University

of Oxford

Thanks to their frequent raids and trading enterprises around the eastern Mediterranean, Black, and Caspian seas, the Rus' were well known in the Byzantine and Islamic worlds between the 9th and 11th centuries. Speakers of both Greek and Arabic developed rich vocabularies to describe the Northmen, in the contexts of war, trade, and general geographical and anthropological interest. Taken together, the terms reveal a great deal about both the Rus' themselves and reactions to them. Very little comparative research on these epithets and sobriquets exists, however, due to the traditional focus on the origin of the term 'Rus'' itself. The comparative discussions across languages and genres offered by this round table will therefore enable fresh understandings of how the Rus' were perceived across Eurasia. In approaching these external ideas of who the Rus' were and how they should be named, we can begin to reckon with the Rus' in a more nuanced way.

Participants include Þórir Hraundal (University of Iceland, Reykjavík), Tonicha Upham (Institute of Historical Research, University of London), and Monica White (University of Nottingham).

Session:

934

Title: A FAITH IN CRISIS?: MYSTICS OR HERETICS? OVERCOMING UNHELPFUL
BINARIES - A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

BINARIES - A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Mysticism & Lived Experience / Blurred Boundaries of Religious Dissent

Research Initiative

Organiser: Moderator: Amanda Langley, School of History, Queen Mary University of London Einat Klafter, Zvi Yavetz School of Historical Studies, Tel Aviv University This round table brings together members of the Mysticism & Lived Experience Network and of the Blurred Boundaries of Religious Dissent Research Initiative with the aim of discussing common methodologies and approaches while reflecting on the specificities of the studies on 'mysticism' and 'heresy'. What can we learn from each other? What categories of analysis can we incorporate that lead us to a deeper understanding of our subjects of study? Is the umbrella of Religious Studies enough or should we push for a more explicit analysis of non-mainstream phenomena regardless of religion?

Participants include Pablo Acosta-García (Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona), Michael Hahn (Sarum College, Salisbury), Amanda Langley (Queen Mary University of London), Delfi I. Nieto-Isabel (Queen Mary University of London), and Justine Trombley (Durham University).

Title: **EXPLORING MEDIEVAL HEALTH CRISES, IV: A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION**Sponsor: *Medica*: Society for the Study of Healing in the Middle Ages
Organiser: Anna M. Peterson, Facultad de Medicina, Universidad de Cantabria
Moderator: Nichola Harris, Department of Social Science, History & Education,

State University of New York, Ulster

From epidemics and famine to barber surgeons and midwives, healing during the Middle Ages represented the ultimate response to social and personal crises. While the medieval medical experience was often a tale of hardship and loss, historians of medicine continue to demonstrate that healing knowledge and practice in this period also revealed remarkable resilience, practicality, and innovation. In the preceding three sessions and this round table, Medica hopes to explore how society and individuals coped with health crises and the healing interventions that resulted from these events.

Participants include Winston Black (St Francis Xavier University, Nova Scotia), Naama Cohen-Hanegbi (Tel Aviv University), Lauren Cole (Northwestern University), Rachael Gillibrand (University of Leeds), Alba Lara Granero (Brown University), Ginger Smoak (University of Utah), and Quinty Uitman (University of Leeds).

Session: 938

Title: The Middle Ages in Modern Games, V: An Adolescent Field? - A

ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: The Middle Ages in Modern Games

Organiser: Robert Houghton, Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Research,

University of Winchester

Moderator: Robert Houghton, Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Research,

University of Winchester

It has been more than a decade since the publication of Digital Gaming Re-imagines the Middle Ages - the pivotal collection edited by Daniel T. Kline - and of Carl Heinze's Mittelalter Computer Spiele. These volumes were not the first to engage with the Middle Ages in modern games, but they represent key milestones in the emergence of the field. The field of medievalist game studies has grown and diverged substantially. A plethora of approaches from a vast range of disciplines now present a cornucopia of profitable research. A variety of conferences, publications, organisations, workshops, and public engagement have helped to establish the field as something distinct. However, while the field has grown, it remains rather fragmented. Scholars come to the field from a range of disciplinary backgrounds and tend to remain siloed within these areas. Outputs are diverse and legion, and authors often speak past one another. As Bildhauer has noted with reference to medievalist film studies, these outputs are produced 'mostly in parallel rather than building on each other'. This round table brings together a number of emerging and established voices in the field to consider the current crises and possible futures of medievalist game studies.

Participants include Vinicius Marino Carvalho (Universidade Estadual de Campinas, São Paulo), Markus Mindrebø (Universitetet i Stavanger), and Tess Watterson (University of New South Wales).

Session: 94

Title: SEAROBEND: LINKED METADATA FOR ENGLISH-LANGUAGE TEXTS, 1000-

1300 - A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Searobend Project, Irish Research Council

Organiser: Colleen Curran, School of Languages, Literature & Cultures, University

of Galway

Moderator: Claire Poynton-Smith, School of English, Trinity College Dublin

The Searobend project - which takes its name from an Old English word meaning 'clever linkage' - will use techniques from Computer Science to link sixteen major resources for the study of English texts from the High Middle Ages (c. 1000-1300), making much clearer how much survives and what proportion of this is available digitally, considerably enhancing the utility of these resources for scholars and facilitating the next generation of research on this formative period of literary, linguistic, and cultural history. All four members of the project will appear in this round table to explain the process of developing Searobend, as well as demonstrating what users can do with Searobend. The round table will culminate in a launch of the project.

Participants include Mark Faulkner (Trinity College Dublin), Lucy McKenna (Trinity College Dublin), and Declan O'Sullivan (Trinity College

Dublin).

Session: **941** 

Title: New Voices in the Querelle des femmes: Exploring Debate, Scope,

AND PARTICIPATION - A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Organisers: Joan McRae, Department of World Languages, Literatures & Cultures,

Middle Tennessee State University and Elizabeth L'Estrange, Department of History of Art, University of Birmingham

Moderator: Elizabeth L'Estrange, Department of History of Art, University of

Birmingham

The querelle des femmes in France might be considered as beginning with a 'crisis' in the way that the prevalent misogynistic discourses circulating in literature sparked doubt in Christine de Pizan's mind about the nature of women and their capabilities. If Christine addressed her personal crisis - and in doing so revealed the flaws in the dominant arguments - through the writing of the Cité des dames, the querelle itself continued to generate works well into the 16th century and beyond. This round table solicits discussion of little-considered or newly (re)discovered voices, texts, and images in the on-going querelle des femmes in medieval and early modern France and beyond in order to reflect on the nature and scope of the querelle, how it was accessed and experienced, and how people might have participated in it beyond the most commonly cited sources. Organised in the context of a British Academy-sponsored critical edition of the surviving works of Anne de Graville (1490-1540). author of two little-known pro-feminine works at the court of Queen Claude of France, those collaborating are at the cutting edge of research into medieval and early modern women's writing, the woman question, French debate literature, and poetics.

Participants include Tracy Adams (University of Auckland), Emma Cayley (University of Leeds), Elizabeth L'Estrange (University of Birmingham), Catherine Mueller (Pädagogische Hochschule Zürich), Joan McRae (Middle Tennessee State University), and Olivia Robinson (University of Birmingham).

Title: RETRO-CONVERSION AND THE REIMAGINING OF OLD CATALOGUES: A
ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Organiser: Stewart J. Brookes, Bodleian Library, University of Oxford Moderator: Ainonen Tuija, Parker Library, University of Cambridge

This round table discussion interrogates the need for up-to-date editions, catalogues, and online resources to act as our support and guide when 'turning the pages' of digital surrogates and handling the material objects. Expect a heady mix of XML/TEI, overviews of some exciting inprogress projects, and maybe even the critiquing of the odd library catalogue or two. Afterwards, we will open up the discussion to discover what you would most like to see! Newcomers to cataloguing are especially welcome to join the discussion!

Participants include Stewart J. Brookes (University of Oxford), Matthew Holford (University of Oxford), and Alison Ray (University of Oxford).

Session: 944

Title: Heresy Re-Constructed?: Paths for Practical Research into Polemical and Inouisitorial Sources on Dissidence - A Round

**TABLE DISCUSSION** 

Sponsor: Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství / Dissident Networks Project

(DISSINET), Masarykova univerzita, Brno

Organiser: Robert L. J. Shaw, Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství,

Masarykova univerzita, Brno

Moderator: Robert L. J. Shaw, Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství,

Masarykova univerzita, Brno

For several decades, debate concerning religious dissidence in the high and late Middle Ages has been greatly informed by research that has emphasised the 'construction of heresy': that is, the social and institutional processes by which ideas, practices, and people came to be defined as a heretical 'other' in opposition to freshly defined orthodox norms. The existence of such processes is widely accepted by scholars of all stripes, yet the focus on construction has also led to fractious debate on whether those called heretics really had agency in their alleged religious divergence and whether our sources actually allow for the study of their beliefs and practices.

In this round table, scholars working on practical ways of studying dissidence as portrayed in polemical and inquisitorial sources will discuss their ideas on how to move beyond the mere observation of 'construction'. They will also illustrate how to study construction in a cautious, yet open-minded and source-attentive way which recognises the many shades of grey in Catholic sources on heresy, which can differ from one another in decisive ways. By studying the modalities of heresy construction on a case-by-case basis, new windows on medieval dissidence as well as its conceptualisation can be opened.

Participants include Pawel Kras (Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawla II), Sita Steckel (Goethe-Universität Frankfurt), Reima Välimäki (University of Turku), and David Zbíral (Masarykova univerzita, Brno).

Session: 946

Title: How Do We Begin?: THE STARTING POINT(S) OF THE EUROPEAN MIDDLE

AGES - A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Organisers: Matthew Gabriele, Department of Religion & Culture, Virginia Tech and

Mateusz Fafinski, Max-Weber-Kolleg für kultur- und sozialwissenschaftliche Studien, Universität Erfurt

Moderator: Matthew Gabriele, Department of Religion & Culture, Virginia Tech

All those who study the European Middle Ages have to confront the thorny problem of 'beginnings'. The period is the only one with discrete intellectual boundaries, sitting of course between - in the middle of - of two other periods, antiquity and modernity. And those boundaries mean something both in the academic world and in wider popular culture. This round table will confront one of those boundaries, namely the so-called 'Fall of Rome' and the concomitant zombie myth of the 'Dark Ages' that comes with it. How do we talk about disjunctions and continuities across time (centuries) and geographies (at least three continents) and in the face of continued insistence - oftentimes by non-specialists - that Rome must fall? Should we, following Walter Benjamin, work to decouple 'beginnings' from 'origins' so as better to confront the messy histories of discrete phenomena? As medievalists who have had to confront these issues both in research, teaching, and public engagement, the participants will think with these questions and others using an interdisciplinary lens. We invite audience participation and collaboration in this process.

Participants include Stuart Airlie (University of Glasgow), Mateusz Fafinski (Universität Erfurt), Valerie L. Garver (Northern Illinois University), David Perry (University of Minnesota), and Carolyn Twomey (University of Nebraska, Lincoln).

Session: 948

Title: TEACHING MEDIEVAL HISTORY AFTER COVID: A ROUND TABLE

DISCUSSIO

Organiser: Julie Hofmann, Department of History, Shenandoah University, Virginia Moderator: Kate McGrath, History Department, Central Connecticut State

Universit

For at least the last decade, medieval historians have noted that students interested in the period often lack the languages and skills that used to be fairly common. At the same time, newer technologies have changed the ways both students and established scholars approach research. Most of us are now teaching - and will be teaching for some years - students whose educations were disrupted by COVID. This round table will bring together medieval history faculty from a variety of backgrounds to discuss how they have changed and adapted their teaching praxis to help their students be successful.

Participants include James M. Harland (Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn), Julie Hofmann (Shenandoah University, Virginia), Lois Huneycutt (University of Missouri), and Linsey Hunter (University of the Highlands & Islands). Tuesday

. . . . .

TUESDAY 02 JULY

RECEPTION

HOSTED BY

RICHARD III SOCIETY

UNIVERSITY HOUSE: WOODHOUSE SUITE 18.00-19.00

To celebrate the centenary of the foundation of the Richard III Society, we are delighted to be sponsoring five sessions at this year's IMC and warmly invite delegates to a drinks reception where there will be an opportunity to find out about our latest research projects and publications.

\* \* \* \* \*

**TUESDAY 02 JULY** 

RECEPTION

HOSTED BY

**BREPOLS PUBLISHERS, UNIVERSITEIT UTRECHT** 

UNIVERSITY HOUSE: GREAT WOODHOUSE ROOM 20.00-21.00

A reception to mark over 25 years of the Medieval Literacy Platform at Utrecht University and over 50 publications of its book series *Utrecht Studies in Medieval Literacy*. All authors of the series and collaborators in the platform are invited to celebrate.

\* \* \* \* \*

TUESDAY 02 JULY

RECEPTION

HOSTED BY

**MEDIEVAL ACADEMY OF AMERICA** 

ESTHER SIMPSON BUILDING: FOYER 20.00-21.00

The Medieval Academy is pleased once again to host the Annual Medieval Academy Lecture, an opportunity for the Academy to showcase some of the important work being done by scholars in North America. We hope you will join us for a reception immediately following the lecture, where members of the Medieval Academy staff will be available to answer questions about the Academy and its work. For more information about the Academy, please see <a href="https://www.medievalacademy.org">www.medievalacademy.org</a>.

\* \* \* \* \*

TUESDAY 02 JULY

### RECEPTION

HOSTED BY

SEAROBEND: LINKED METADATA FOR ENGLISH-LANGUAGE TEXTS, 1000-1300

University House: Beechgrove House 20.15-21.15

This reception celebrates the launch of Searobend: Linked Metadata for English Language Texts, 1000-1300, funded by the Irish Research Council's Coalesce scheme from 2022 to 2024.

\* \* \* \* \*

TUESDAY 02 JULY

### RECEPTION

HOSTED BY

YORK MEDIEVAL PRESS AND THE CENTRE FOR MEDIEVAL STUDIES, UNIVERSITY OF YORK

UNIVERSITY HOUSE: ST GEORGE HOUSE 20.15-21.15

Please join York Medieval Press and the Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York, to toast several exciting new YMP publications.



# Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse, and Celtic Research Degrees M.Phil. & Ph.D.

History of England Before the Norman Conquest Scandinavian History in the Viking Age History of the Brittonic-speaking Peoples History of the Gaelic-speaking Peoples Old English Language and Literature Old Norse Language and Literature Medieval Welsh Language and Literature Medieval Irish Language and Literature Insular Latin Language and Literature Palaeography and Codicology

www.asnc.cam.ac.uk

### Contacts:

M.Phil.: Professor Ali Bonner (acb64@cam.ac.uk PhD.: Professor Rory Naismith (rn242@cam.ac.uk)

## **Events & Excursions: Wednesday 03 July**

### IMC Bookfair

Parkinson Building, 09.00-19.30

Bringing together publishers, editors, authors, and readers. The IMC Bookfair is one of the highlights of the programme. See pp. 432-433 for more details.

### **Medieval Craft Fair**

University Square & Leeds University Union, 10.30-19.00

Browse a variety of medieval-inspired craft and gift items and chat with makers.

Join our stallholders for the Medieval Craft Fair reception from 18.00-19.00 today. See p. 433 for more details.

#### **Events**

**Storytelling Circle**, Leeds University Union: Common Ground, 21.00-22.30

Listen to and share riddles, poems, songs, and spoken stories in this late-night relaxing entertainment option.

**IMC Dance**, Leeds University Union: Stylus, 21.30-late

Bring your dancing shoes and celebrate with music provided by a local DJ.

### Excursions

**Leeds Walking Tour**, Depart Parkinson Steps: 14.00

Tour the city and trace the history of Leeds from medieval settlement to one of the most important business centres in the United Kingdom. Led by Kevin Grady (Patron of Leeds Historical Society and former Director of the Leeds Civic Trust).

### Performance

Crusader Criminals: The Story of the Medieval Knights who became Bandits and Pirates in the Holy Land, Stage@Leeds: Stage 3, 19.30-20.30

Join Steve Tibble and Peter Konieczny from Medievalists.net talking about Steve's new book, *Crusader Criminals*.

### **Workshops**

**Highlights from Leeds University Library Special Collections**, Parkinson Building: Treasures of the Brotherton Gallery, 12.00-14.00

Join us for a drop-in session. Special Collections staff will be on hand with a selection of medieval highlights for delegates to examine close up. If you would like to see a particular work, make a Research Centre booking at least three working days in advance.

Hands On History: Arms and Armour Replica Handling Session, Venue: Tba, 19.00-20.30

Get up close with facsimiles of museum artefacts with this workshop led by the Society for Combat Archaeology.

For more information on these and all other events, excursions, workshops, performances, and other activities taking place during IMC 2024, please visit pp. 400-431.

#### MEDIEVAL CRAFT FAIR

UNIVERSITY SQUARE 10.30-1.00

The Medieval Craft Fair (see p. 433) will take place on University Square, showcasing a variety of handmade items using and inspired by medieval craft techniques. Come and see the range of unique items on offer! The exhibitors will include:

**Anachronalia** - Accessories and hand-bound books inspired by the past, present, and possible futures.

Fiftyeleven - Hand-tooled, lovingly crafted, historically inspired woodwork and pyrography. Gemmeus - Handcrafted historical, classical, and revival jewellery, created in sterling silver, gold, and natural gemstones, and pearls.

> **Hudson Clay-Potter** - Accurate reproduction pottery. Opus Anglicanum - Embroidery kits and related items. Pretender to the Throne - Historically inspired ceramics and prints.

Further exhibitors will be confirmed via the IMC website, virtual event platform, and IMC 2024 app.

The IMC Bookfair is open from 08.30 until 18.30 in Parkinson Court: Make sure you pop in to meet with publishers, browse their latest titles, network, discuss future projects, and, of course, access exclusive IMC discounts! See pp. 432-433 for full details.

Session: 1001

Title: MEDIEVAL SICILY, I: MUSLIM JURISTS, AND LEGAL SOURCES

Sponsor: Salem Kolleg

Organisers: John Aspinwall, Salem Kolleg, Überlingen and Alex Metcalfe, Faculty of

Arts & Social Sciences, University of Lancaster

John Aspinwall, Salem Kolleg, Überlingen Moderator:

Muslim Legal Sources in the Historiography of Sicily (Language: 1001-a:

Enalish)

Alex Metcalfe, Faculty of Arts & Social Sciences, University of Lancaster

1001-b: The Mālikī Sources of Law in Muslim Sicily (Language: English)

Hossameldin Ali, Fach Geschichte, Universität Konstanz

1001-c: The Image of Sicily and al Andalus in Early Muslim Sources: A

Comparative Approach (Language: English)

Mateusz Wilk, Wydział Nauk o Kulturze i Sztuce, Uniwersytet

Warszawski

Session: 1002

Title: THE IRISH SEA IN THE MIDDLE AGES: CRISIS OR OPPORTUNITY? Sponsor: The Irish Sea in the Middle Ages Research Network (ISMARN) Organiser: Lindy Brady, Department of History, Geography & Social Sciences,

Edge Hill University

Charles Insley, Centre for Medieval & Early Modern Studies / Moderator:

Department of History, University of Manchester

Remembering St Patrick between Ireland and Northern Britain 1002-a:

(Language: English)

Clare Stancliffe, Department of History, Durham University

1002-b: Multilingualism in the Irish Sea Region during the Viking Age

(Language: English)

Lindy Brady, Department of History, Geography & Social Sciences,

Edge Hill University

1002-c: Ragnhildr, Angharad, and Tangwystl: The Women of the Vita

Griffini (Language: English)

Rebecca Thomas, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff

University

Session: 1003

PERSPECTIVES ON SANCTITY, I: EMBODIMENT Title:

Organisers: Edmund van der Molen, Department of History, University of

Nottingham and Marisa Michaud, Centre for Medieval Studies,

University of York

Edmund van der Molen, Department of History, University of Moderator:

Nottingham

1003-a: Holding Out for a Healing: Seeking Saints in Times of Crisis

(Language: English)

Kara Kersh, Department of History, Trinity College Dublin 1003-b:

Practicing Sanctity: Witnessing Raptures in the Life of Giovanna

of Orveito (Language: English)

Samamtha Slaubaugh, Institute of Sacred Music, Yale University

Singing in Crip Time: Sanctity, Disability, and Life Expectancy in 1003-c:

Netherlandish Sister-Books (Language: English)

Godelinde Perk, Faculty of Social Sciences, Tampere University

1004 Session:

Title: CONFLICTING APPROACHES TO LATE ANTIQUE EPIGRAPHY, I: THE

BYZANTINE EAST

Mary Jaharis Center for Byzantine Art & Culture Sponsor:

Rachael Helen Banes, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Abteilung für Organiser:

Byzanzforschung, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

Alice van den Bosch, Department of Classics, Ancient History, Religion Moderator:

& Theology, University of Exeter

1004-a: Using Graffiti to Reconstruct the Early Byzantine Inscription as

Text and Image (Language: English)

Rachael Helen Banes, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Abteilung für Byzanzforschung, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

1004-b: **Epigraphic Methods for Gendering Monastic Space: Problems** 

and Possibilities (Language: English)

Grace Stafford, Institut für Klassische Archäologie, Universität Wien

1004-c: Conflicting Ideas of Epigraphic (In)Visibility at Shared

Byzantine Cult Sites (Language: English)

Becca Grose, DFG-Kolleg-Forschungsgruppe 2496 'Migration und Mobilitität in Spätantike und Frühmittelalter', Eberhard Karls Universität

Tübingen / Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York

BEOWULF MANUSCRIPT

Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee** 

Moderator: Christine Rauer, School of English, University of St Andrews

1005-a: The (In)Human Assemblage of Bodies and Objects in Beowulf

(Language: English)

Jacek Olesiejko, Wydział Anglistyki, Uniwersytet im. Adama

Mickiewicza, Poznań

1005-b: Heorot's Haunting: The Enigma of Hrothgar's Fratricide

(Language: English)

Chris Vinsonhaler, Department of English, City University of New York 1005-c:

From Centre to Margin: Geography, Encyclopaedism, and Race in the Beowulf Manuscript (London, British Library, Cotton MS

Vitellius A XV) (Language: English)

Carolyn Cargile, Department of English & Comparative Literature,

Columbia University

Session: 1006

Title: **DEFENDING THOMAS AQUINAS: THE THEOLOGICAL POLEMICS AGAINST** 

**DURAND OF SAINT-POURÇAIN, D. 1334** 

Sponsor: Thomas-Institut, Universität zu Köln

Pavel Blažek, Filosofický ústav, Akademie věd České republiky, Praha / Organiser:

Thomas-Institut, Universität zu Köln

Moderator: Fiorella Retucci, Thomas-Institut, Universität zu Köln / Università del

Salento

1006-a: Peter of Palude's Durandianism: Cognition as a Test Case

(Language: English)

Peter Hartman, Department of Philosophy, Loyola University Chicago / Maimonides Centre for Advanced Studies, Universität Hamburg

1006-b: Can the Pope Really Grant a Dispensation from Monogamy?: The

Polemics against Durand's Teaching on Polygamy (Language:

Pavel Blažek, Filosofický ústav, Akademie věd České republiky, Praha /

Thomas-Institut, Universität zu Köln

1006-c: Durand's Apology and Herveus Natalis' Reprobationes

(Language: English)

Francesca Bonini, Thomas-Institut, Universität zu Köln

Session: 1007

Title: MEDIEVAL STUDIES IN CHINA, I

Sponsor: School of History, Beijing Normal University

Organisers: Chou Wu, School of History, Beijing Normal University and Linhai Liu,

School of History, Beijing Normal University

Chongyue Jiang, School of History, Beijing Normal University Moderator:

Medieval Studies in China over 75 Years, 1949-2024 (Language: 1007-a:

Chongyue Jiang, School of History, Beijing Normal University and Chou

Wu, School of History, Beijing Normal University

1007-b: Chinese Scholars' Theoretical Exploration of the 'Medieval

World' and 'Global Middle Ages' (Language: English)

Shudong Hou, School of History, Beijing Normal University

A Comparative Study of the History of Chinese and Western

**Civilisations in the Early Middle Ages** (Language: English)

Linhai Liu, School of History, Beijing Normal University

1007-d: A Study of St Louis' Canonisation from a Political Perspective

(Language: English)

Guanglian Huang, School of History, Beijing Normal University

Session: 1008

1007-c:

Title: LISTING THE WORLD, I: WAR, POWER, AND SPACE

Luca Zenobi, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University of Organisers:

Edinburgh and Benedict Wiedemann, Fitzwilliam College, University of

Cambridge

Isabella Lazzarini, Dipartimento di Studi storici, Università di Torino Moderator:

1008-a: War Counts: Making Nations, Remaking Cities in Late Medieval

Italian Muster Indexes (Language: English)

Michael Martoccio, Department of History, University of Wisconsin-

1008-b: The Laus Germaniae (1517): 'Listing' the Holy Roman Empire

(Language: English)

Teresa Barucci, Magdalen College, University of Oxford

Session: 1009

Title: LANGUAGES OF HERESY AND REPRESSION: CATEGORIES AND DISCOURSES, I

Sponsor: Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství / Dissident Networks Project

(DISSINET), Masarykova univerzita, Brno

Organiser: David Zbíral, Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství / Dissident

Networks Project (DISSINET), Masarykova univerzita, Brno

Robert L. J. Shaw, Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství, Moderator:

Masarvkova univerzita, Brno

1009-a: How Formulaic Are Inquisition Records?: Some Formal Corpus-

**Based Measurements** (Language: English)

David Zbíral, Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství / Dissident

Networks Project (DISSINET), Masarykova univerzita, Brno

1009-b: Describing 'Heretication': Comparing the Accounts of the Cathar

Consolamentum (Language: English)

Katalin Suba, Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství, Masarykova univerzita, Brno / Dissident Networks Project (DISSINET), Masarykova

univerzita, Brno

Title: CONTINUITY, ADAPTATION, TRANSITION: CRAFTS AND CRAFTSPEOPLE IN

TIMES OF CRISIS, I

Sponsor: Universität zu Köln

Organiser: Eva Cersovsky, Historisches Institut, Universität zu Köln

Moderator: Paul Schweitzer-Martin, Historisches Seminar, Abteilung Mittelalterliche

Geschichte, Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München

1010-a: A Craft in Crisis: Surgery, Honour, and Artisans' Bodies in

Strasbourg, c. 1500 (Language: English)

Tillmann Taape, Institut für Geschichte der Medizin und Ethik in der

Medizin, Charité - Universitätsmedizin Berlin

1010-b: Writing as a Reaction to Change (Language: English)

Julia Bruch, Historisches Institut, Universität zu Köln

1010-c: The Integration of New Technologies into Old Guild Structures:

The Case of Book Printing (Language: English)

Sabine von Heusinger, Historisches Institut, Universität zu Köln

Session: 1011

Title: Monastic Libraries and Book Collections in Times of Crisis,

C. 1000-C. 1600, I: PRESERVATION AND SYSTEMATISATION

Organiser: Mercedes Pérez Vidal, Departamento de Historia y Teoría del Arte,

Universidad Autónoma de Madrid

Moderator: Mercedes Pérez Vidal, Departamento de Historia y Teoría del Arte,

Universidad Autónoma de Madrid

1011-a: Libraries in Crisis: Book Donation Lists in the Anglo-Norman

World (Language: English)

Benjamin Bertrand, Department of History, Fordham University

1011-b: Discendi inter adversitates: Manuscripts of Learning at Durham

Cathedral Priory (Language: English)

Adam Fletcher, Institute of Medieval & Early Modern Studies, Durham

University

1011-c: Conjuring a Crisis: Catalogues, Readers, and the Afterlife of

Medieval Libraries (Language: English)

René Hernández Vera, Institut for Nordiske Studier og Sprogvidenskab,

Københavns Universitet

Session: 1012

Title: Translation Quandaries and Crises, I

Organisers: Emily Di Dodo, Faculty of Medieval & Modern Languages / St Anne's

College, University of Oxford and Laura Baldacchino, Histoire, Archéologie, Littérature des mondes chrétiens et musulmans

médiévaux (CIHAM - UMR 5648), École Normale Supérieure de Lyon /

EHEHI, Casa de Velázquez, Madrid / CLEA UR4083, Sorbonne

Université, Paris

Moderator: Laura Baldacchino, EHEHI, Casa de Velázquez, Madrid / CLEA UR4083,

Sorbonne Université, Paris / Histoire, Archéologie, Littérature des mondes chrétiens et musulmans médiévaux (CIHAM - UMR 5648),

École Normale Supérieure de Lyon

1012-a: Identarian Crisis through Onomastic Translation: Germano-Latin

Transliteration, Linguistic Transference, and Lombard Ethnogenesis in 7th-8th Century Italy (Language: English) James Worth, Department of History, University College London

1012-b: Translation Factors of the Medieval French Heroides: A 14th-

Century Case Study (Language: English)

Jeanne Savard-Déry, Institut d'Études Anciennes et Médiévales (IEAM),

Université Laval, Québec

1012-c: Castilian Translations of Classical Texts in 15th- and 16th-

Century Sevillian Paulus von Köln et sociis' Printing Press

(Language: English)

Arturo López Martínez, Instituto de Estudios Medievales y Renacentistas y de Humanidades Digitales (IEMYRhd), Universidad de Salamanca

Translating and Imitating Mary(s) in Constanza de Castilla's

Translating and Initiating Mary(s) in Constanza de Castina s

Libro de devociones y oficios and Isabel de Villena's Vita Christi

(Language: English)

Katherine Smith, Faculty of Medieval & Modern Languages, University

of Oxford

Session: 1013

1012-d:

1013-d:

Title: CRISES AND THE BODY

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Rachael Gillibrand, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds

1013-a: Ability, Agency, and Appendages: The Crisis of Prosthetic

**Networks** (Language: English)

Sarah Wright, Department of English & Theater Arts, Duquesne

University, Pennsylvania

1013-b: House on Fire: Christina von Hane in Sexual Crisis (Language:

English)

Philip Liston-Kraft, Department of Germanic Languages & Literatures,

Harvard University

1013-c: Ywain's Body as Epitome of the Chivalric Crisis of Late Medieval

England (Language: English)

Davide Pafumi, Department of English, University of Lethbridge, Alberta

Sir Gawain and the Crisis of Masculinity (Language: English)

Hyonjin Kim, Department of English Language & Literature, Seoul

National University

Title: Crisis in the Islamic East, I: The Late Timurid Empire, 1450-1500

Sponsor: Middle East Medievalists (MEM)

Organiser: Colin Mitchell, Dalhousie University, Nova Scotia Moderator: Colin Mitchell, Dalhousie University, Nova Scotia

1014-a: Times of Disintegration and Calamities: Azhar and His

Mysterious Colophon (Language: English)

Shiva Mihan, Department of Art History & Archeology, Mount St Mary's

University, Maryland

1014-b: Historiographical Crisis and Conclusions in Early Modern Persian

Chronicles (Language: English)

Sholeh Quinn, Department of History, Critical Race & Ethnic Studies,

University of California, Merced

1014-c: **Ideologies of Turkic under the Timurids** (Language: English)

Ferenc Csirkes, Department of History, University of Birmingham

Session: 1015

Title: EARLY MEDIEVAL MORAL ECONOMIES, I: POLITICAL CRISES

Sponsor: Faculty of History, University of Cambridge

Organiser: Marcelo Cândido da Silva, Faculdade de Filosofia, Letras e Ciênias

Humanas, Universidade de São Paulo

Moderator: Valerie L. Garver, Department of History, Northern Illinois University

1015-a: Environmental and Fiscal Crises in Early Islamic Egypt: The 'Moral Economy' of Taxation and the Revolts of 725-861

(Language: English)

Andrew Marsham, Faculty of Asian & Middle Eastern Studies, University of Cambridge and Phil Booth, Faculty of Theology & Religion, University

of Oxford

1015-b: Attitude of Religious Communities in Context of Food Crises

(Language: English)

Alexis Wilkin, Faculté de Philosophie et Sciences sociales, Université

Libre de Bruxelles

1015-c: Moral Economy as Economic Rationality in Non-Economic

Interactions: A View from 8th-Century Egypt (Language: English)

Thomas Laver, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge

1015-d: Moral Economy and Monastic Economy in the Carolingian Empire

(Language: English)

Jose Fonseca, Faculdade de Filosofia, Letras e Ciências Humanas,

Universidade de São Paulo

Session: 1016

1016-b:

Title: THE EMOTIONS OF MEDIEVAL CRISES, I: DEFINING THE EMOTIONAL

LANDSCAPE OF MEDIEVAL CRISIS

Sponsor: Society for the Study of Medieval Emotions (SSME)

Organisers: Hailey O'Harrow, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies, University

of St Andrews and Stephen Spencer, Faculty of History, Northeastern

University London

Moderator: Ana del Campo, School of History, University of St Andrews

1016-a: Reverence and Anxious Dread before God's Face in Later

Medieval Culture (Language: English)

Mary Dzon, Department of English, University of Tennessee, Knoxville

Marian Devotion in Times of Crises: Late Medieval Croatian

Marialis Cultus (Language: English)

Ivan Missoni, Independent Scholar

1016-c: The 'Midlife Crisis' of William of Malmesbury in the Early 1130s

(Language: English)

Ming Liu, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University of

Edinburgh

Session: 1017

Title: THE CRISIS OF SELFHOOD: EMOTION, BODY, AND VOICE IN MEDIEVAL

LITERATURE, I - THE NATURAL AND THE MARVELLOUS

Organisers: Isabella Clarke, Faculty of English Language & Literature / Oriel

College, University of Oxford and Meritxell R. de la Torre, Faculty of Icelandic & Comparative Cultural Studies, University of Iceland,

Reykjavík

Moderator: Felix Lummer, Independent Scholar

1017-a: Emotional States and Identity in *Grettis saga Ásmundarsonar*:

Conveying Internal Crises through Natural Landscape (Language:

Enalish)

Maximillian Jesiolowski, Institute of History, Université du Luxembourg

1017-b: Unde hoc monstrum?: Crises of Legibility in Medieval Werewolf

Narratives (Language: English)

Zuzanna Wołodko, Department of English, University of Chicago

1017-c: Of Cloud-Faring Enchantresses and Maiden-Kings:

Reconfigurations of the Supernatural Self in the Translations of

Partonopeu de Blois (Language: English)

Meritxell R. de la Torre, Faculty of Icelandic & Comparative Cultural

Studies, University of Iceland, Reykjavík

1018-a:

Title: THE 'DEVILL' PROJECT: DIGITISATION OF THE DESERTED VILLAGES

ARCHIVE OF THE AUSTRIAN SOCIETY FOR MEDIEVAL AND MODERN

**ARCHAEOLOGY** 

Sponsor: Project 'DeVill'

Organisers: Roland Filzwieser, Vienna Institute for Archaeological Sciences (VIAS),

Universität Wien and Stefan Eichert, Naturhistorisches Museum Wien

Mihailo Popović, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Abteilung für Moderator:

Byzanzforschung, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien 'Oed dorff Wilrats': Rise, Crisis, and Decline of an Abandoned

Village in Lower Austria Reflected in Archaeological Prospection

and Written Sources (Language: English)

Gabriele Scharrer-Liška, Vienna Institute for Archaeological Sciences

(VIAS), Universität Wien

1018-b: Finding the Haystack: Digitising the Deserted Villages Archive of

the Austrian Society for Medieval and Modern Archaeology

(Language: English)

Roland Filzwieser, Vienna Institute for Archaeological Sciences (VIAS),

Universität Wien

1018-c: 'Dancing with the DeVill': Deserted Villages and Their Digital

Representation in an Interactive Web Portal (Language: English)

Stefan Eichert, Naturhistorisches Museum Wien

Session: 1019

Title: MEDIEVAL ETHIOPIA, I: CONFLICT, RESISTANCE, AND ENVIRONMENT

Sponsor: 2022 Dan David Prize Funding

Organiser: Verena Krebs, Historisches Institut, Ruhr-Universität Bochum

Moderator: Andrea Achi, Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York

1019-a: Power Nexus Creed Conflict: The 3stifanosites' Resilience for

Persecutions (Language: English)

Teweldeberhan Mezgebe, Department of Tigrigna, Mekelle University

1019-b: New Light on Betä 3sra'el (Ethiopian Jewish) Strategies during

> the Conflict between the Solomonic Kingdom and the Forces of Imām Aḥmad (1529-1543) Based on an Examination of the Geography of the Campaigns in the Samen Mountains (Language:

Enalish)

Bar Kribus, Faculty of Humanities, Tel Aviv University

1019-c: **Environmental Crises an Impetus for the Transformation of** 

Medieval Ethiopia, 13th-16th Centuries (Language: English) Deresse Ayenachew Woldetsadik, Department of History & Heritage

Management, Debre Berhan University, Ethiopia

Session: 1020

1020-b:

Title: CLASSICS IN CRISES / CRISES IN CLASSICS

Organisers: Jacqueline M. Burek, Department of English, George Mason University,

Virginia and Ivo Wolsing, Instituut voor Geschiedenis, Universiteit

Moderator: Jacqueline M. Burek, Department of English, George Mason University,

Virginia

1020-a: Crisis of Faith in the Consolation of Philosophy (Book 1, Meter

5): Classical Synthesis as Penance in Song and Poetry

(Language: English)

Karmen Lenz, Department of English, Middle Georgia State University

Virgil Undermined?: Proba's Cento in Early Medieval England

(Language: English)

Mary Hitchman, Faculty of History, University of Oxford

1020-c: Felix erat stadium illa sub etate: A Crisis of Learning in the

12th-Century 'Renaissance'? (Language: English)

Ivo Wolsing, Instituut voor Geschiedenis, Universiteit Leiden 1020-d:

Crises and Catha: Classical Influences on Later Medieval Irish

Battle Tales (Language: English)

Brigid Ehrmantraut, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Celtic,

University of Cambridge

Session: 1021

CRISIS AS CATALYST, I: QUEENSHIP IN CRISIS, I - COLLABORATIVE Title:

RESPONSES

Sponsor: Royal Studies Network

Organiser: Zita Rohr, Department of History & Archaeology, Macquarie University,

Sydney

Moderator: Elena Woodacre, Department of History, University of Winchester

1021-a: In the Face of Adversity: English Queens' Responses to Crisis in

the Late 13th Century (Language: English)

Abigail Armstrong, Centre for the Study of Manuscript Cultures,

Universität Hamburg

1021-h: A Crisis of Friendship and Power: Queen Margareta, Abbess

Ingegerd, and a Conflict in Vadstena Abbey, 1399-1403

(Language: English)

Louise Berglund, Historiska Institutionen, Uppsala universitet

1021-c: Crusading Crisis and Female Succession to Rulership in France

during the 12th and 13th Centuries (Language: English)

Darren Henry-Noel, Department of History, Queen's University, Ontario

Session: 1022

1022-a:

Title: ALLEGIANCE IN CRISIS?, c. 1250-1550, I: CHANGES AND NEGOTIATIONS

Sponsor: White Rose College of the Arts & Humanities (WRoCAH)

Jenny McHugh, Department of History, Lancaster University and Organisers: Eleanor Bailey, Department of History, University of Sheffield

Moderator: Sophie Ambler, Department of History, Lancaster University

Allegiances in the Crucible of Revolt: Loyalties of Rebels in the

County of Comminges, c. 1438-1448 (Language: English)

Andrew David Macfarlane Green, Independent Scholar

1022-b: From Treachery to Loyalty: Narrative and Rhetoric in Gascon

Changes of Allegiance (Language: English)

Katy Bennett, Department of History, University of York

1022-c: Until Lithuania Is Conquered: Allegiance and Exile in the Late

> Medieval Eastern Baltic (Language: English) Freddy Potts, Department of History, University of Sheffield

Title: PALM SUNDAY 1461: REASSESSING THE BATTLE OF TOWTON

Sponsor: Richard III Society

Organiser: David Grummitt, Faculty of Arts & Social Sciences, Open University

Moderator: Malcolm Mercer, Royal Armouries, London

1023-a: 'And there was such a great wind he caused a whirlwind to blow

in the face of the enemy': The Role Played by Weather at the

Battle of Towton (Language: English)

David Grummitt, Faculty of Arts & Social Sciences, Open University

'XXVII thousand the rose kyld in the feld': Calculating Army

**Sizes at Towton** (Language: English) Keith Dowen, Royal Armouries, Leeds

1023-c: Heralds and Political Crisis in the Wars of the Roses: A New

Perspective (Language: English)

Andrew Boardman, Independent Scholar

Session: 1024

1023-b:

Title: Crisis and Transition in the Later Crusades, 13th-16th Centuries,

I: GRAND STRATEGIES IN TIMES OF CRISIS

Sponsor: Northern Network for the Study of the Crusades

Organiser: Stefan Tebruck, Historisches Institut, Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen

Moderator: Alan V. Murray, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds 1024-a: Follow the Money: Frankish Strategic Efforts (Ultimately

Follow the Money: Frankish Strategic Efforts (Ultimately Unsuccessful) to Find Sufficient Resources to Meet Muslim Military Challenges in the Levant - and Muslim Responses

(Language: English)

Reuven Amitai, Institute for Asian & African Studies, Hebrew University

of Jerusalem

1024-b: In Constant Crisis: The Latin Empire of Constantinople in the

Context of Post-1204 Romania (Language: English)

Francesco Dall'Aglio, Institute for Historical Studies, Bulgarian Academy

of Sciences, Sofia

1024-c: **1291** and the Epistemic Crisis of Crusade Planning (Language:

English)

Gion Wallmeyer, Abteilung Geschichtswissenschaft, Universität Bielefeld

Session: 1025

Title: LATE MEDIEVAL IDENTITIES IN CRISIS, I

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: MaryEllen Linnehan, Faculty of English, University of Cambridge 1025-a: Crisis of Truth and Authenticity in Tristan Verse Romances,

**c. 1155-1340** (Language: English)

Akari Takatsuka, Institute of Medieval & Early Modern Studies, Durham

University

1025-b: The Moulton encomium and a Chivalric Identity Crisis (Language:

Enalish)

Polina Svadkovskaia, Department of English, University of Ottawa

1025-c: Identity Crisis: Chaucer, His Sources, and Northumbria

(Language: English)

Novella Frasier, Department of English, Rutgers University, New Jersey

Session: 1026

Title: HISTORICAL WRITINGS ABOUT MONGOLS

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Adam Knobler, Centrum für Religionswissenschaftliche Studien, Ruhr-

Universität Bochum

1026-a: Scapegoating Khans: Removing and Blaming the Khan of the

**Golden Horde in the Late 13th Century** (Language: English) Jack Wilson, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European

University, Budapest/Wien

1026-b: 'And then he came out of the city...': Carpini's Ystoria

Mongalorum and Its Influence on the Genesis of Sternberg

Family 'Myth' (Language: English)
Jan Malý, Lobkowicz Collections, Praha

1026-c: Religious Tolerance under Social Crisis: Based on the Islamic

**Documents after the Mongol Invasion** (Language: English) Yuri Ishida, Faculty of Humanities & Social Sciences, Okayama

University

Session: 1027

Title: MINOR AND MAJOR CRISES OF JEWISH-CHRISTIAN COEXISTENCE IN

CENTRAL EUROPE

Sponsor: Institut für jüdische Geschichte Österreichs, St Pölten

Organiser: Eveline Brugger, Institut für jüdische Geschichte Österreichs, St Pölten
Moderator: Birgit Wiedl, Institut für jüdische Geschichte Österreichs, St Pölten
1027-a: Crisis and the Abuse of 'Bad Times'?: Upper Lusatia as an

**Example of Tensions between Christian and Jewish Populations** 

(Language: English)

Eva Doležalová, Centrum Medievistických Studií, Akademie věd České

republiky, Praha

1027-b: Unreliable Residents: Jews and the Defence of Towns during the

Hussite Wars (Language: English)

Kajetán Holeček, Filozofická fakulta, Univerzita Karlova, Praha

1027-c: We Didn't Start the Fire: Jewish-Christian Cooperation and

Conflict in Times of Crisis (Language: English)

Sophia Schmitt, Institut für den Nahen und Mittleren Osten, Ludwig-

Maximilians-Universität München

1027-d: Small Crises and Big Conflicts: Personal Stories and Collective

**Experiences in Bavarian Sources** (Language: English)

Astrid Riedler-Pohlers, Historisches Seminar, Abteilung für Jüdische Geschichte und Kultur, Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München

Title: LANDSCAPES OF CRISIS, I: POLITICAL CRISIS AND MEDIEVAL LANDSCAPES Sponsor: Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Research, University of Winchester Organisers: Katherine Weikert, School of History & Archaeology, University of

Winchester and Daniel Brown, Independent Scholar

Moderator: Daniel Brown, Independent Scholar

Onward and Upward: Architecture, Visibility, and Elite 1028-a:

Landscapes in the Early Middle Ages (Language: English) Samuel Barber, Department of Art History & Architectural Studies,

Mount Holvoke College, Massachusetts

1028-b: Waterscape and Infrastructure in the Zanj Rebellion against the

Abbasid Caliphate, 869-883 (Language: English)

Philip Grant, Center for Persian Studies, University of California, Irvine Crisis of Identity: Landscape and Belonging in Medieval and

Modern Upper Telemark (Language: English)

Karl Christian Alvestad, Institutt for kultur, religion og samfunnsfag, Fakultet for humaniora, idretts- og utdanningsvitskap, Universitetet i

Sørøst-Norge, Notodden

1029 Session:

1028-c:

Title: **BAA: A CAVALCADE OF CRISES** 

Sponsor: British Archaeological Association

Harriet Mahood, Graduate Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Organiser:

Moderator: Harriet Mahood, Graduate Centre for Medieval Studies, University of

Reading

1029-a: Animal-Human Interaction: Crisis and the Franks Casket

(Language: English)

Catherine Karkov, School of Fine Art, University of Leeds

1029-b: Crisis Response: Buttressing Systems, Romanesque to Gothic

(Language: English)

Richard Brotherton, Independent Scholar

'A Settling of Scores': Political Crisis and Social Dislocation in 1029-c:

> 15th-Century Wensleydale (Language: English) Erik Matthews, Hornby Castle Project, Northallerton

1030 Session:

Title: RELIGIOUS, POLITICAL, AND COSMIC CRISES IN THE POETRY OF CLAUDIAN

Randolph Ford, Classics, Skidmore College, New York and Amy Oh, Organisers:

Classics, Skidmore College, New York

Aaron Pelttari, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University of Moderator:

Edinburah

1030-a: The Influence of Claudian's In Rufinum on Jerome's Contra

Vigilantium 1 (Language: English)

Amy Oh, Classics, Skidmore College, New York

1030-b: 'Exitio sucurre meo!': Personal and Cosmological Crisis in

Claudian's De raptu Proserpinae (Language: English)

Gabriela Ryser, Thesaurus Linguae Latinae, Bayerische Akademie der

Wissenschaften, München

'Splendida suscipiant alium te rostra Camillum': Republican 1030-c:

Exempla in Claudian's Panegyrical Works (Language: English)

Randolph Ford, Classics, Skidmore College, New York

Session: 1031

Title: **EXPERIENCING CRISIS, I: TELLING AND REWRITING THE URBAN CRISIS** 

EXPERIENCE

Organisers: Piroska Nagy, Groupe de recherche en histoire des sociabilités,

> Université du Ouébec à Montréal and Marie-Em. Torres, Laboratoire d'Archéologie Médiévale et Moderne en Méditerranée (LA3M - UMR

7298), Université d'Aix-Marseille

Moderator: Piroska Nagy, Groupe de recherche en histoire des sociabilités,

Université du Ouébec à Montréal

1031-a: The Civil War between Armagnacs and Burgundians in the

Pleading Registers of the Parlement de Paris: The Construction of the Experience of the Crisis Using Digital Methods (Language:

English)

Pauline Spychala, Deutsches Historisches Institut, Paris

1031-b: The Memory Narrative as a Collective Response to the Crisis

(Language: English)

Néri de Barros Almeida, Laboratório de Estudos Medievais,

Universidade Estadual de Campinas, São Paulo

1031-c: Breaking News versus Vintage Sounds: The Soundscape as

Multifaceted Discourse on the Crisis in Byzantium (Language:

Marie-Em. Torres, Laboratoire d'Archéologie Médiévale et Moderne en

Méditerranée (LA3M - UMR 7298), Université d'Aix-Marseille

Session: 1032

COPING WITH CRISIS, I: CRISIS MANAGEMENT IN THE CITY AND AT COURT Title:

IN GERMANY AND BOHEMIA

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Ionuț Epurescu-Pascovici, Secția de Științe umaniste, Institutul de

Cercetare, Universitatea din Bucuresti

1032-a: The Use of Court Diets (Hoftage) as a Tool for Crisis

Management (Language: English)

Christina Möller, Historisches Institut, Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen

1032-b: 'Der gemein zu gut'?: Crisis Prevention and Centralised Control

in Late Medieval Nuremberg (Language: English)

Ido Kons, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge

1032-c: Copy Books of Olomouc Bishops as an Urban Source Not Only

for Disaster Research (Language: English)

Kateřina Lančová, Filozofická fakulta, Katedra historie, Ostravská

Univerzita

Title: THE ART OF PUTTING OUT FIRES: CRISIS CONTROL THROUGH NARRATIVE

(RE)FRAMING IN MEROVINGIAN GAUL

Organisers: Michaela Selway, Seminar für mittelalterliche Geschichte, Eberhard

Karls Universität Tübingen and Shachar Francesca Orlinski, Department

of History, Hebrew University of Jerusalem

Moderator: Erin Thomas Dailey, School of History, Politics & International

Relations, University of Leicester

1033-a: Breaking the regulae: Narrating the Nun's Revolt in Poitiers

(Language: English)

Shachar Francesca Orlinski, Department of History, Hebrew University

of Jerusalem

1033-b: (Re)Framing Patterns of Crisis from the Scriptures in Gregory of

Tours' Merovingian Gaul (Language: English)

Michaela Selway, Seminar für mittelalterliche Geschichte, Eberhard

Karls Universität Tübingen

1033-c: Dilation and Contraction of Space-Time: The Narratological

> Approach of the Liber historiae Francorum (Language: English) Yaniy Fox, Department of General History, Bar-Ilan University, Ramat

Gan

Session: 1034

**OLD TESTAMENT PERFORMANCES, I: WORTHY WOMEN** Title:

Sponsor: Société internationale pour l'étude du théâtre médiéval (SITM) Organiser: Cora Dietl, Institut für Germanistik, Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen

Moderator: Wim Hüsken, Independent Scholar

1034-a: Old Testament 'Worthies' in Medieval Festival Culture (Language:

Enalish)

M. A. Katritzky, Faculty of Arts & Social Sciences, Open University 1034-b: Esther and Judith: Two Worthy Women in the Majorcan Play

Texts (Barcelona, Biblioteca de Catalunya, MS 1139) (Language:

English)

Lenke Kovács, Departament de Filologia Catalana i Lingüística General,

Universitat de les Illes Balears, Palma

1034-c: Women in Crisis: The Book of Esther in European Drama

(Language: English)

Chanita Goodblatt, Department of Foreign Literatures & Linguistics,

Ben-Gurion University of the Negey, Beer-Sheva

1034-d: **Esther, the Protestant** (Language: English)

Cora Dietl, Institut für Germanistik, Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen

Session: 1035

1035-b:

Title: PEASANT MOVEMENTS, RESISTANCE, AND REVOLTS: SOCIETAL CRISIS

ACROSS MEDIEVAL EUROPE, I

Organiser: Hugo Nicholas Small, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Celtic,

University of Cambridge

Moderator: Caroline Goodson, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge Resisting Unfreedom: A Window on the Logic of Rural 1035-a:

**Domination in Post-Carolingian France** (Language: English) Niall O'Súilleabháin, Centre d'Études Supérieures de Civilisation

Médiévale (CESCM - UMR 7302), Université de Poitiers

Wine, Women, and the Devil: Silencing Contesting Voices in

Early Medieval Dispute Records from the North of the Iberian

**Peninsula** (Language: English)

Álvaro Carvajal Castro, Departamento de Historia Medieval, Moderna y

Contemporánea, Universidad de Salamanca

1035-c: Amidst War and a Rising State: An Analysis of Norwegian

Peasant Revolts, c. 1200-1217 (Language: English)

Hugo Nicholas Small, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Celtic,

University of Cambridge

Session: 1036

Title: **BEYOND CRISES IN JEWISH MEDIEVAL STUDIES** 

Real Federación Hípica Española (RFHE) / Between Encyclopaedia & Sponsor:

Epitome / Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen / University College

London / Freie Universität Berlin

Lennart Lehmhaus, Seminar für Religionswissenschaft und Judaistik / Organisers:

> Institutum Judaicum, Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen and Shamma Boyarin, Department of English, University of Victoria, British Columbia

Moderator: Claire Burridge, Department of History, University of Sheffield

1036-a: Bevond Crises: The Jewish Middle Ages (Language: English)

Shamma Boyarin, Department of English, University of Victoria, British

Columbia

1036-b: Caring for the (Jewish) Community's Health in Challenging

Times (Language: English)

Carmen Caballero Navas, Departamento de Estudios Semíticos,

Universidad de Granada

Avoiding Danger, Navigating Crisis: Rabbinic Approaches to 1036-c:

**Illness** (Language: English)

Lennart Lehmhaus, Seminar für Religionswissenschaft und Judaistik /

Institutum Judaicum, Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen

Session: 1037

Title: ARMS, ARMOUR, AND THE ARTS OF COMBAT, I: TOURNAMENTS IN THE

**ITALIAN AND IBERIAN PENINSULAS** 

Organisers: Jacob H. Deacon, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of

Leeds and Karen Watts, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of

Leeds

Moderator: Jacob H. Deacon, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds

1037-a:

Deminini, gropelli, or brocchi?: Lances and the Terminology of Lanceheads in Late Medieval Italian Jousts (Language: English)

Samuel Bradley, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds

1037-b: The Fraternities of St George (Language: English)

Cornel-Peter Rodenbusch, Department of Legal History, Pompeu Fabra

University, Barcelona

1037-c: 'Topam cavallos e bestas': Urban Jousting and the Tilt in Early

**15th-Century Lisbon** (Language: English)

António Oliveira, Faculdade de Letras, Universidade de Coimbra

Title: ENGAGING AUDIENCES WITH THE MEDIEVAL

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Fran Allfrey, Department of Archaeology, University of York 1038-a: Extending the Engagement with Illuminated Manuscripts in

Virtual Reality (Language: English)

Sabina Zonno, USC Archeology Research Center & Extended Reality Lab, University of Southern California / Art Museum, Huntington

Library, California

1038-b: Legal Archaeology of Silesia and the Kłodzko Land from the

Middle Ages to the 19th Century (Language: English)

Piotr Kitowski, Katedra Prawa i Administracji, Uniwersytet Gdański and Daniel Wojtucki, Wydział Nauk Historycznych i Pedagogicznych,

Uniwersytet Wrocławski

1038-c: The Exhibition of Medieval Art in Medieval Monuments: A Crisis

of Knowledge or Historical Insensitivity? (Language: English) Carla Varela Fernandes, Instituto de História da Arte (IHA),

Universidade Nova de Lisboa

1038-d: Whiteness and Christianity in the Carolingian Era (Language:

English)

Jennifer Awes Freeman, United Theological Seminary of the Twin Cities,

Minnesota

Session: 1039

Title: THE DAY IN MEDIEVAL ENGLAND, I: WORK, ROUTINE, AND QUOTIDIAN

TIME

Organiser: Harriet Soper, Department of English, University of Bristol Moderator: Harriet Soper, Department of English, University of Bristol

1039-a: **The Day in the Thought of the Venerable Bede** (Language:

English)

Máirín MacCarron, School of English & Digital Humanities, University

College Cork

1039-b: Labour after Dark in Field, Fold, and Family Home (Language:

Enalish)

Abigail Sargent, Writing Program, Princeton University

1039-c: The House without Walls: Temporal Paradoxes in Ancrene Wisse

and the Wooing Group (Language: English)

Eduardo Correia, Department of English / Centre for the Humanities &

Health, King's College London

Session: 1040

Title: Mapping the Medieval Mind, I: Historicising Landscapes and

GEOGRAPHIES - LANGUAGE AND ETYMOLOGY

Sponsor: Interfaces: A Journal of Medieval European Literatures

Organiser: Máire Ní Mhaonaigh, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Celtic,

University of Cambridge

Moderator: Petra Mutlová, Filozofická fakulta, Ústav klasických studií, Masarykova

univerzita, Brno

1040-a: From the Boyne to Babylon: Reading Irish Landscapes in a

**Global Space** (Language: English)

Máire Ní Mhaonaigh, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Celtic,

University of Cambridge

1040-b: Territory and Language: Reading Orosius in Old English

(Language: English)

Elizabeth Tyler, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York

Etymologies in Ethnographic Accounts and Stories of Migration:

Focus on (Central) European Narrative Histories (Language:

English)

Julia Verkholantsev, Department of Russian & East European Studies,

University of Pennsylvania

Session: 1041

1040-c:

Title: EMOTIONAL AND SENSORY EXPERIENCE AND IDENTITY IN ICELANDIC SAGA

Prosi

Sponsor: Viking Society for Northern Research

Organiser: Alison Finlay, School of Creative Arts, Culture & Communication,

Birkbeck, University of London

Moderator: Timothy Bourns, Department of Scandinavian Studies, University

College London

1041-a: Something Fetid This Way Comes: Stench and Monstrosity in

Icelandic Sagas (Language: English)

Ann Sheffield, Department of Chemistry, Allegheny College,

Pennsylvania

1041-b: Autobiography and Trauma in Sturla Þórðarson's *Íslendinga* 

saga and Hákonarsaga Hákonarsonar (Language: English)

Yoay Tirosh, Institut for Kultur og Samfund, Aarhus Universitet

1041-c: 'Hon mornaði ok þornaði': Female Grief and Marginality in Some

Icelandic Sagas (Language: English)

Alison Finlay, School of Creative Arts, Culture & Communication,

Birkbeck, University of London

Session: 1042

Title: Legal Thinking and the Interpretation of the Biblical Text:

INSPIRATION AND EMULATION

Organiser: Roy Flechner, School of History, University College Dublin Moderator: Rob Meens, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis,

Universiteit Utrecht

1042-a: Legal Thinking and the Interpretation of the Biblical Text:

Inspiration and Emulation (Language: English)

Meredith Cutrer, Faculty of History, University of Oxford

1042-b: **The Bible as Framework for Interpreting Law** (Language: English)

Roy Flechner, School of History, University College Dublin

1042-c: The Bible in the Carolingian Debate on Church Property

(Language: English)

Gerda Heydemann, Geschichte der Spätantike und des frühen Mittelalters, Friedrich-Meinecke-Institut, Freie Universität Berlin

Title: THE EARLY MEDIEVAL SOUL

Organiser: Jesse Keskiaho, Department of History, University of Helsinki

Moderator: Meg Leja, Department of History, State University of New York,

Binghamton

1044-a: Fighting for Paradise: The Eschatological Debate in the 5th and

6th Centuries (Language: English)

Martina Carandino, Faculty of History, University of Oxford

1044-b: What Does 'Incorporeal' Mean?: The Nature of the Soul in 7th-

and 8th-Century Texts (Language: English)

Jesse Keskiaho, Department of History, University of Helsinki 1044-c:

Compilers or Synthesisers: Discussions of the Soul in the

Glossae Floriacenses (Language: English)

Sarah Corrigan, School of Historical & Philosophical Studies, University

of Melbourne

1045 Session:

Title: 'GOING OFF SCRIPT': TRACING EMOTIONAL AND EMOTIVE SCRIPTS IN LATE

**ANTIQUE AND MEDIEVAL TIMES OF CRISIS** 

Department of Medieval Studies, Central European University, Sponsor:

Budapest/Wien

Organisers: Anastasiia Morozova, Department of Medieval Studies, Central

> European University, Budapest/Wien and Karsten Johannes Schuil, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European University,

Budapest/Wien

Oleksandr Okhrimenko, Faculty of Social & Humanity Studies, Kyiv Moderator:

School of Economics

1045-a: Royal Emotive Scripts in Crisis: Love and Vocabulary of Affection

in the Ostrogothic Royal Correspondence of Cassiodorus' Variae

(Language: English)

Anastasiia Morozova, Department of Medieval Studies, Central

European University, Budapest/Wien

1045-b: Inconsistency of Reality with Ideals: Grief Scripts in the Kviv-

Pechersk Tradition (Language: English)

Liudmyla Petrushko, Department of Codicology & Codicography,

Vernadsky National Library of Ukraine

A Franciscan Emotional Script in Crisis: Going off Script in the 1045-c:

> First Vita S. Francisci by Thomas of Celano (Language: English) Karsten Johannes Schuil, Department of Medieval Studies, Central

European University, Budapest/Wien

Session: 1046

Title: BODIES AND THE SUPERNATURAL: MAGIC, MEDICINE, AND RELIGION, I -

MAGIC AND MEDICINE

Sponsor: Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Exeter

Organisers: Catherine Rider, Department of Archaeology & History, University of

Exeter and Jo Edge, School of History, Classics & Archaeology,

University of Edinburgh

Moderator: Wendy J. Turner, Department of History, Anthropology & Philosophy,

Augusta University, Georgia

1046-a: Medicine, Magic, and Necessity in the Early Middle Ages

(Language: English)

Richard Sowerby, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University

of Edinburgh

Divination in the Books of High Status Physicians, 1200-1500

(Language: English)

Jo Edge, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University of

Edinburgh

1046-c: Saints in Charms in Medieval England (Language: English)

Tess LaValley, Department of Archaeology & History, University of

Exeter

Session: 1047

1046-b:

Title: **CAUSING A COMMOTION: CARTHUSIAN MONKS' INTERACTIONS WITH** 

**RELIGIOUS WOMEN IN THE LATER MIDDLE AGES** 

Sponsor: Cartusiana

Organisers: Stephen J. Molvarec, School of Theology & Ministry, Boston College,

Massachusetts and Tom Gaens, Ruusbroecgenootschap, Universiteit

Antwerpen

Moderator: Emilia Jamroziak, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History,

University of Leeds

1047-a: Big Brothers, Little Sisters?: The Fraternisation of the

Carthusians and the Poor Clares in Nuremberg (Language:

Enalish)

Sophia Wagner, Institut für Geschichte, Universität Regensburg

1047-b: A Thing Unheard of: The Carthusians and Modern-Devout

Convents in the Diocese of Liège (Language: English)

Tom Gaens, Ruusbroegenootschap, Universiteit Antwerpen

1047-c: Explaining the Fathers for a Female Audience: John Rode of

Hamburg (1373-1439), Van der Vader Insettinghe (Language:

English)

Mathilde van Dijk, Centre for Religion & Heritage, Rijksuniversiteit

Groningen

POLITICS AND SCIENCES: ROGER BACON'S RESPONSES TO CRISES Organisers: Michele Campopiano, Department of English & Related Literature,

University of York and Paolo Evangelisti, Archivio storico, Camera dei

deputati, Roma

Moderator: Andrea Mancini, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds /

Katedra historie, Univerzita Palackého, Olomouc

1048-a: Bacon and Political Crises: Wisdom and Governance (Language:

English)

1048

Michele Campopiano, Department of English & Related Literature,

University of York

1048-b: Lexicon of Crisis in Roger Bacon's Moralis philosophia (Language:

Paolo Evangelisti, Archivio storico, Camera dei deputati, Roma

1048-c: Music and Rhetoric in Bacon's Renewal Project: A Spiritual and **Aesthetic Solution to the Crisis of His Time** (Language: English)

Amalia Salvestrini, Laboratoire d'études sur les monothéismes (LEM -

UMR 8584), Aubervilliers

COFFEE BREAK: 10.30-11.15

Tea and Coffee will be available on a self-serve basis at the following locations:

Esther Simpson Building: Foyer Maurice Keyworth Building: Fover Parkinson Building: Bookfair University Square: IMC Social Space Session: 1101

Title: MEDIEVAL SICILY, II: RECORDING HISTORY BETWEEN NORMAN AND

ARAGONESE RULE

Sponsor: Salem Kolleg

Organisers: John Aspinwall, Salem Kolleg, Überlingen and Alex Metcalfe, Faculty of

Arts & Social Sciences, University of Lancaster

Alex Metcalfe, Faculty of Arts & Social Sciences, University of Lancaster Moderator:

Writing the Norman Past in 14th-Century Palermo: The epistola 1101-a:

of Brother Conrad (Language: English) John Aspinwall, Salem Kolleg, Überlingen

1101-b: The Misery of Widows and Orphans: Consequences of the

Sicilian War of Succession, 1189-1194 (Language: English) Michael Kister, Historisches Seminar, Abteilung Mittelalterliche

Geschichte, Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München

1101-c: A Crisis of Succession from Norman Sicily: The Case of Count

Roger I and His Sons (Language: English)

Dawn Marie Hayes, Department of History, Montclair State University,

New Jersey

Session: 1102

Title: INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND IDENTITIES IN AND BEYOND THE

BYZANTINE EMPIRE

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Ida Toth, The Ioannou Centre for Classical & Byzantine Studies,

University of Oxford

1102-a: The Self-Inflicted Crisis of the Struggle between the Byzantine

**Empire and Symeon the Great and Its Longue Durée** 

Consequences (Language: English)

Michael Smith, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff

University

1102-b: The Franks between the East and the West: The Crisis of the

Roman Emperor in the Early Middle Ages (Language: English)

Maria Jokela, Department of Classics, University of Turku

1102-c: 'A Body with Several Heads': Papal Policy and the Continuation

> of the Greek Church in Cyprus, 1196-1222 (Language: English) Edith Lagarde, Department of History, University of Notre Dame

1102-d: Developing Seljuk-Byzantine Relations during the Crisis Period

> after the Kösedağ Defeat, 1243 (Language: English) Zehra Odabası, Department of History, Selçuk University

Session: 1103

Title: PERSPECTIVES ON SANCTITY, II: SPACE

Marisa Michaud, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York and Organisers:

Edmund van der Molen, Department of History, University of

Nottingham

Amanda Langley, School of History, Queen Mary University of London Moderator:

Baptismal Spaces in the English Parish Church: St Christopher's 1103-a:

Role (Language: English)

Candace Reilly, Department of History of Art, University of York

1103-b: A Cult to Call Their Own: The Appropriation of Saintly Sites in

Post-Conquest England (Language: English)

Ross McIntire, Independent Scholar

A Most Pleasant Apothecary: Uncovering Saintly Construction in 1103-c:

**Decorated Margins** (Language: English)

Marisa Michaud, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York

Title: Conflicting Approaches to Late Antique Epigraphy, II: The West Organiser: Rachael Helen Banes, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Abteilung für

Byzanzforschung, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien Moderator: Rachael Helen Banes, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Abteilung für Bernachten Schreibung aber Mittelande Wille auf der Wille auf der Wille

Byzanzforschung, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien 1104-a: Re-Enacting Crises?: Performance, Persecution, and Past in

North African Martyr Epigraphy (Language: English)

Alice van den Bosch, Department of Classics, Ancient History, Religion

& Theology, University of Exeter

1104-b: A Crisis of Virginity: Multi-Dimensional Readings of Embodied

**Faith in Late Antique Milanese Burials** (Language: English) Meghan Dulsky, School of Classics, University of St Andrews

Meghan Dulsky, School of Classics, University of St Andrews

A Dolphin or Jonah's Whale?: The Challenge of Late Antique Funerary Images in a Multi-Religious Landscape (Language:

English)

Ophelia Norris, Internationales Doktorandenkolleg (IDK) Philologie,

Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München

Session: 1105

1104-c:

Title: New Voices in Early Medieval England Studies

Sponsor: International Society for the Study of Early Medieval England (ISSEME)
Organiser: Judith Kaup, School of Literature & Languages, University of Surrey
Moderator: Judith Kaup, School of Literature & Languages, University of Surrey
1105-a: 'Durham': Reliquary Poetry in Post-Conquest Northhumbria

(Language: English)

Ciarán Walsh, School of Arts, English & Languages, Queen's University

Belfast

1105-b: Monasticism, Mystery, and the Mind: The Vernacular Theology of

the Old English Daniel (Language: English)

Jasmine Jones, St Edmund Hall, Oxford, University of Oxford

1105-c: **Re-Reading** *The Grave* **as a Riddle** (Language: English)

Alexia Kirov, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Celtic, University of

Cambridge

1105-d: Englishness and Its Dynamics of Transethnicity: An Approach

from Three Insular Chronicles (Language: English)

Kauê J. Neckel, Departamento de História, Universidade Federal do Rio

Grande do Sul, Porto Alegre

Session: 1106

Title: Bonaventure as a Reader of Albertus Magnus

Sponsor: Franciscan Institute, St Bonaventure University, New York

Organiser: Luke Togni, Franciscan Institute, St Bonaventure University, New York

Moderator: Michael Hahn, Sarum College, Salisbury

1106-a: Knowing the Trinity: Bonaventure and Albert on Trinitarian

Understanding and Faith (Language: English)

Dennis P. Bray, St Mary's College, University of St Andrews

1106-b: St Bonaventure's Sentences Commentary and Their Debt to the

Sententiae and Questiones Disputatae of Richard Fishacre

(Language: English)

William E. Crozier, Department of Theology & Religion, Durham

University

1106-c: On the Mystical Theology in Albert the Great and Bonaventure

(Language: English)

Matthew Vanderkwaak, University of King's College, Nova Scotia

1106-d: Philosophical Theology and Spirituality in Bonaventure's Early

and Later Trinitarian Metaphysics (Language: English)

Susan Potters, Independent Scholar

Session: 1107

Title: MEDIEVAL STUDIES IN CHINA, II

Sponsor: Beijing Normal University

Organiser: Chou Wu, School of History, Beijing Normal University Moderator: Linhai Liu, School of History, Beijing Normal University

1107-a: Administrative Documents and Political Society in England,

**1250-1350** (Language: English)

Jinming Yi, School of History, Fudan University

1107-b: Medieval Conception and Modern Potential Plight of the

Representative Government (Language: English)

Yetong Xu, Department of World History, Shandong Academy of Social

Sciences

1107-c: Beyond Dualism: William of Ockham on 'lex evangelica est lex

libertatis' and Papal Plena Potestas (Language: English)

Yuchen Hou, School of History, Wuhan University

1107-d: Making the King: The Ritual and Historical Writings of Charles

V's Coronation, 1364 (Language: English)

Fangzhou Jia, School of History, Tsinghua University

Session: 1108

Title: LISTING THE WORLD, II: COINS, TAXES, AND TRADE

Organisers: Luca Zenobi, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University of

Edinburgh and Benedict Wiedemann, Fitzwilliam College, University of

Cambridge

Moderator: Georg Christ, Department of History, University of Manchester

1108-a: **Were There Coin Lists in the Middle Ages?** (Language: English) Stefano Locatelli, Dipartimento di Scienze Economiche e Aziendali,

Università degli Studi di Parma

1108-b: An Example of a Bolognese Tax List: The 1308 Asset Survey

**Ledger** (Language: English)

Michela Capris, Dipartimento di Studi Storici, Università degli Studi di

Torino

1108-c: Lists in the World of Medieval Venetian Merchants (Language:

Fnalish

Nicola Carotenuto, St Hugh's College, University of Oxford

Session: Title: LANGUAGES OF HERESY AND REPRESSION: CATEGORIES AND DISCOURSES,

Sponsor: Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství / Dissident Networks Project (DISSINET), Masarvkova univerzita, Brno

David Zbíral, Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství / Dissident Organiser:

Networks Project (DISSINET), Masarykova univerzita, Brno

Moderator: Sita Steckel, Historisches Seminar, Goethe-Universität Frankfurt 1109-a: The Heresy Trial of Bernard-Othon de Niort and His Family,

c. 1234-1235: Computing Discourses of Guilt at the Dawn of the

Languedocian Inquisition (Language: English)

Robert L. J. Shaw, Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství,

Masarykova univerzita, Brno

1109-b: Negotium pacis et fidei: The Count of Toulouse, Consulates, and

the First Inquisitions, 1229-1246 (Language: English)

Jean-Paul Rehr, Dipartimento di Studi Storici, Università degli Studi di

1109

1109-c: Unity or Diversity in the Language of Inquisition Notaries?: The

Register of the Inquisition in Bologna, 1291-1310, as a Test

Case (Language: English)

Katia Riccardo, Dissident Networks Project (DISSINET), Masarykova

univerzita, Brno

Session: 1110

Title: CONTINUITY, ADAPTATION, TRANSITION: CRAFTS AND CRAFTSPEOPLE IN

TIMES OF CRISIS, II

Universität zu Köln Sponsor:

Organiser: Sabine von Heusinger, Historisches Institut, Universität zu Köln Moderator: Elizabeth Comuzzi, Department of History, Fordham University 1110-a: Hammered, Mounted, and Not Cast: Innovations in the

Goldsmith's Craft of the 14th Century and the Influence on the

**Design** (Language: English)

Maria Stürzebecher, Museum Alte Synagoge, Erfurt and Oliver Mecking,

Landesamt für Denkmalpflege und Archäologie, Weimar

1110-b: **Profiteers in Times of War: Christian and Jewish Weapon** 

Makers in the 14th Century (Language: English)

Birgit Wiedl, Institut für jüdische Geschichte Österreichs, St Pölten

Iron Boy: Order and Production of the Children's Armor of 1110-c:

Archduke Philipp I of Austria (Language: English)

Tobias K. Pamer, Institut für Geschichtswissenschaften und Europäische

Ethnologie, Leopold-Franzens-Universität Innsbruck

1110-d: Managing Crises and Resolving Conflicts: Artisans at the Courts

of the vegueres in Late Medieval Catalonia (Language: English)

Eva Cersovsky, Historisches Institut, Universität zu Köln

Session: 1111

Title: MONASTIC LIBRARIES AND BOOK COLLECTIONS IN TIMES OF CRISIS,

C. 1000-C. 1600, II: PERFORMING AND REFORMING

Organiser: Mercedes Pérez Vidal, Departamento de Historia y Teoría del Arte,

Universidad Autónoma de Madrid

Moderator: Katrin Janz-Wenig, Staats- und Universitätsbibliothek Hamburg Carl

von Ossietzky

Pastoring in Crisis: Abbess Sibyl de Felton of Barking Abbey and 1111-a:

Her Books (Language: English)

Katie Ann-Marie Bugyis, College of Arts & Letters - Program of Liberal

Studies, University of Notre Dame

1111-b: Devotional Books of the Dubrovnik Nuns from 14th-18th

Centuries (Language: English)

Minela Fulurija Vučić, Department of Humanities, University of

Dubrovnik

1111-c: Carthusian Liturgy and Change: Sister Manuscripts from the

Chartreuse de Champmol (Language: English)

Katharine Chandler, Special Collections, University of Arkansas

1112 Session:

TRANSLATION QUANDARIES AND CRISES, II Title:

Organisers: Emily Di Dodo, Faculty of Medieval & Modern Languages / St Anne's

> College, University of Oxford and Laura Baldacchino, CLEA UR4083, Sorbonne Université, Paris / EHEHI, Casa de Velázquez, Madrid / Histoire, Archéologie, Littérature des mondes chrétiens et musulmans

médiévaux (CIHAM - UMR 5648), École Normale Supérieure de Lyon Emily Di Dodo, Faculty of Medieval & Modern Languages / St Anne's

Moderator: College, University of Oxford

1112-a: How Rude: Analysing Beowulf through the Gestabáttr of

Hávamál (Language: English)

Donald Burke, Department of English, Gravs Harbor College,

Washington

1112-b: Philosophical Disputation versus Skill Duel: To the Methods of

Interpreting Latin Hagiography in the Old Norse Clemens saga

(Language: English)

Maria Zenkova

Translating History through Crises in Geffrei Gaimar's Estoire 1112-c:

des Engleis (Language: English)

Michael Lysander Angerer, Faculty of English Language & Literature /

Corpus Christi College, University of Oxford

1112-d: Avicennan Philosophy in Syriac: Gregory Bar Hebraeus'

Translation of the Kitāb al-Išārāt wa-l-tanbīhāt (Language:

Enalish)

Jennifer Griggs, Biblioteca Giorgio La Pira, Fondazione per le scienze

religiose Giovanni XXIII

Title: PHILOMELA IN CRISIS: NEW PERSPECTIVES ON MEDIEVAL RETELLINGS OF

THE PHILOMELA MYTH

Organiser: MaryEllen Linnehan, Faculty of English, University of Cambridge Moderator: Millicent-Rose Newis, Faculty of English, University of Cambridge

1113-a: Philomela as Crisis: A Cognitive Literary Approach to Trauma and Intertextuality in Chaucer's *Troilus and Criseyde* (Language:

English)

MaryEllen Linnehan, Faculty of English, University of Cambridge
1113-b: Human Voice, Bird Sound, Liminal Woman: A Soundscape in

Crisis in Gower's Tale of Tereus, Procne, and Philomena

(Language: English)

Genevieve Turner, Faculty of English, University of Cambridge

1113-c: 'No word she spak, for sorwe and ek for rage': Silence, Survival,

and Feminine Solidarity in Chaucer's Philomela (Language:

English)

Madeline Fox, Department of English Language & Literature, University

of Michigan

Session: 1114

Title: Crisis in the Islamic East, II: The Late Timurid Empire, 1450-1500

Sponsor: Middle East Medievalists (MEM)

Organiser: Colin Mitchell, Dalhousie University, Nova Scotia Moderator: Colin Mitchell, Dalhousie University, Nova Scotia

1114-a: The Timurid House Torn Asunder: A Little Civil War among

Cousins (Language: English)

Colin Mitchell, Dalhousie University, Nova Scotia

1114-b: Exploring the Impact of Ikhtiyar b. Ghiyath al-Din and His

Writing (Language: English)

Ertugrul Okten, Department of History, Istanbul Medeniyat University

1114-c: The Soft Face of the Crisis: A Religio-Political Dispute Arising

from Sufism in the Timurid Court (Language: English)
Fener Alpaslan, Suleymanive Manuscripts Library, Manuscripts

Institution of Türkive

Session: 1115

Title: EARLY MEDIEVAL MORAL ECONOMIES, II: A CAROLINGIAN MORAL

ECONOMY?

Sponsor: Faculty of History, University of Cambridge

Organiser: Marcelo Cândido da Silva, Faculdade de Filosofia, Letras e Ciênias

Humanas, Universidade de São Paulo

Moderator: Caroline Goodson, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge 1115-a: Abuse and Injustice in the Council of Paris, 829: The Moral

Economy of the Carolingian Countryside (Language: English)

Rory Naismith, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Celtic, University

of Cambridge

1115-b: Famine and Food Production in the Early Carolingian Period: A

Case Study of the Parisian Region (Language: English)

Gabriel Cordeiro, Faculdade de Filosofia, Letras e Ciências Humanas,

Universidade de São Paulo

1115-c: Do Not Come Empty-Handed: The Moral Economy of Carolingian

Parva (Language: English)

Lorenzo Paveggio, Dipartimento di Scienze Storiche Geografiche e

dell'Antichità (DISSGeA), Università degli Studi di Padova

Visualising Economic Infrastructure in Carolingian Septimania

(Language: English)

Courtney Luckhardt, Department of History, University of Southern

Mississippi

Session: 1116

1115-d:

Title: THE EMOTIONS OF MEDIEVAL CRISES, II: THE EMOTIONS OF WOMEN IN

CRISES

Sponsor: Society for the Study of Medieval Emotions (SSME)

Organisers: Stephen Spencer, Faculty of History, Northeastern University

London and Hailey O'Harrow, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval

Studies, University of St Andrews

Moderator: Hailey O'Harrow, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies, University

of St Andrews

1116-a: 'Draw near in tears': Crisis, Christianity, and Its Tearful Apogee

in 5th-Century Gaul (Language: English)

Carole Ann Pinnington, Department of History, University of Liverpool

1116-b: **The Aging Crisis in Medieval Literature** (Language: English)

Ninon Dubourg, Départment d'Histoire, Université de Liège

1116-c: Connections between Emotion, Disabilities, and the Law in Later

Medieval England (Language: English)

Wendy J. Turner, Department of History, Anthropology & Philosophy,

Augusta University, Georgia

Studies, Ethiopian Graduate School of Theology

MEDIEVAL ETHIOPIA, II: SAINTS, MYSTICISM, AND RESILIENCE

Verena Krebs, Historisches Institut, Ruhr-Universität Bochum

Drought, and Famine in 14th- and 15th-Century Ethiopic

Solomon Gebreyes Beyene, Asien-Afrika-Institut, Universität Hamburg

Youdit Tariku Feyessa, Faculteit Religie en Theologie, Vrije Universiteit

Holy Men and Women as Resource Creators: Combating Plague,

Amsterdam / Department of Theology / Department of Development

Power and Mysticism: Women Saints' Resilience in Medieval

Session: 1120
Title: UTOPIAN THINKING AS CRISIS RESPONSE

Session:

Sponsor:

Organiser:

Moderator:

1119-a:

1119-b:

1119-c:

1120-a:

1120-b:

1120-c:

Title:

1119

2022 Dan David Prize Funding

Ethiopia (Language: English)

Organisers: Steffen Hope, Institutt for arkeologi, konservering og historie,

Universitetet i Oslo and Max Naderer, Institutt for arkeologi, konservering og historie, Universitetet i Oslo

Moderator: Tatiana Petrukhina, Institutt for arkeologi, konservering og historie, Universitetet i Oslo

Dreams of Conquest, Memories of Freedom: Vinland as a

Wishful Place (Language: English)

Max Naderer, Institutt for arkeologi, konservering og historie, Universitetet i Oslo

When Was Utopia?: Mythopoesis and the Ideal Past in 12th-

Century Norway (Language: English)

Steffen Hope, Institutt for arkeologi, konservering og historie, Universitetet i Oslo

Ideal Pasts in Times of Crises: Uses of History during the

Hundred Years War (Language: English)

nunureu tears war (Language: English)

Claudia Wittig, Institut für Geschichte, Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-

Wittenberg

1117

Title: THE CRISIS OF SELFHOOD: EMOTION, BODY, AND VOICE IN MEDIEVAL

LITERATURE, II - WOMEN'S BODIES AND VOICES

Organisers: Isabella Clarke, Faculty of English Language & Literature / Oriel

College, University of Oxford and Meritxell R. de la Torre, Faculty of Icelandic & Comparative Cultural Studies, University of Iceland,

Reykjavík

Moderator: Isabella Clarke, Faculty of English Language & Literature / Oriel

College, University of Oxford

1117-a: Randiborg in Emotional Crisis: Space for Voice or Loss of Voice

in Ölvis rímur sterka (Language: English)

Teresa Dröfn Freysdóttir Njarðvík, Faculty of Icelandic & Comparative

Cultural Studies, University of Iceland, Reykjavík

1117-b: A Village of Pain in Medieval Women's Spirituality (Language:

English)

Eden Zoe Esquibel, Independent Scholar

1117-c: Salme's Fate: Gender, Emotion, and the Corruption of Selfhood

in the Middle High German Salman und Morolf (Language: English)
Josephine Spelsberg, Department of English, King's College London

Session: 1118

Session:

Title: MATERIAL CRISIS, RESEARCH CRISIS: NEW INTERDISCIPLINARY

PERSPECTIVES ON MEDIEVAL WALL PAINTINGS

Organiser: Florence Eccleston, History of Art, Courtauld Institute of Art, University

of London

Moderator: Katharine Waldron, Department of History of Art, University of Oxford /

Hamilton Kerr Institute, University of Cambridge

1118-a: The Wall Paintings in the Solar at Bramall Hall (Language:

English)

Joanne Morice, School of Culture & Communication, University of

Melbourne

1118-b: Cartoons and Cultural and Technical Circulations: How

Workshops Proto-Industrialised the Making of Medieval Wall

**Paintings** (Language: English)

Marianne Cailloux, Département de Sciences de l'Information et du

Document, Université de Lille

1118-c: Crisis, which Crisis?: Revisiting the Search for Causality in the

**Evaluation of 15th-Century English Wall Painting (Language:** 

Fnalish)

Miriam Gill, Institute of Continuing Education, University of Cambridge

Title: CRISIS AS CATALYST, II: QUEENSHIP IN CRISIS, II - REPUDIATION,

ABDUCTION, AND ABANDONMENT

Sponsor: Royal Studies Network

Organiser: Zita Rohr, Department of History & Archaeology, Macquarie University,

Moderator: Elena Woodacre, Department of History, University of Winchester

Marital Crises of Royal Couples around 1200: Innocent III and 1121-a:

> His Recognition of 'Abandoned Oueens' (Language: English) Andrea Arashi Tanosaki, School of Culture & Communication, Swansea

University

1121-b: Blanca of Navarra and the Crisis of the Early 15th Century:

**Abduction, Forced Marriage, and Rebellion in Sicily** (Language:

English)

Jessica Minieri, Department of History, State University of New York,

Binghamton

1121-c: 'Jay toutes peines': Childlessness, Fertility Crises, and the

Threat of Replacement and Repudiation in the French Court

(Language: English)

Alexandra Forsyth, Te Puna Aronui / School of Humanities, Waipapa

Taumata Rau / University of Auckland

Session: 1122

Title: ALLEGIANCE IN CRISIS?, C. 1250-1550, II: STRUGGLES FOR AUTHORITY

Sponsor: White Rose College of the Arts & Humanities (WRoCAH)

Organisers: Katy Bennett, Department of History, University of York and Eleanor

Bailey, Department of History, University of Sheffield

Moderator: Hannah Boston, School of Humanities & Heritage, University of Lincoln

1122-a: The Allegiance of Manorial Officials in the Welsh March during

the Despenser War. 1315-1330 (Language: English)

Jerome Gasson, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge

1122-b: The Crisis of Allegiance between Byzantium and Latin Romania:

The Oath-Taking Mechanisms of Michael VIII Palaiologos, 1259-1282 (Language: English)

Anthony Gaspar, Department of History, College of Charleston, South

Carolina

1122-c: Choosing a Parent, Choosing a Side: Edward III's Role in the

**Deposition of Edward II** (Language: English)

Tatum Tullis, Department of History, University of North Carolina at

Chapel Hill

Session: 1123

MILITARY CRISES, 1200-1500 Title: **IMC Programming Committee** Organiser:

Moderator: Kelly DeVries, Department of History, Loyola University Maryland /

United States Air Force Academy, Colorado

1123-a: Crisis of the Angevin Empire: A Case Study Regarding Chateau

Gaillard, 1203-1204 (Language: English)

Jin Zhang, Department of History, University of Lancaster / School of

History, Wuhan University

The Italian Wars as a Total Crisis: Psychological Impact and the 1123-b:

End of a Political Organism (Language: English)

Orazio Maria Gnerre, Dipartimento di Scienze Politiche, Università degli

Studi di Perugia

Session: 1124

Title: CRISIS AND TRANSITION IN THE LATER CRUSADES, 13th-16th CENTURIES,

II: IDEOLOGY, HISTORIOGRAPHY, AND MEMORIALISATION

Sponsor: Northern Network for the Study of the Crusades

Organiser: Stefan Tebruck, Historisches Institut, Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen

Moderator: Jessalynn Bird, Department of Humanistic Studies, Saint Mary's

College, Notre Dame, Indiana

1124-a: Crusading Crises, History-Writing, and Manuscript Culture

(Language: English)

Thomas W. Smith, Rugby School

1124-b: The Crusade and Apocalyptic Crisis: The Recovery of the Holy

Land in the Joachimite Tradition (Language: English)

Marco Giardini, Section des Sciences Religieuses, École Pratique des

Hautes Études, Paris

How to Reflect the Loss of the Holy Land in the 15th Century: 1124-c:

The Case of an Unknown Manuscript of the Historia Orientalis

(Language: English)

Jaroslav Svátek, Filozofická fakulta, Univerzita Karlova, Praha

1125 Session:

LATE MEDIEVAL IDENTITIES IN CRISIS, II Title:

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Monica Wright, Department of Modern Languages, University of

Louisiana at Lafavette

1125-a: Thing or Object?: Addressing an Identity Crisis in Late Medieval

**Domestic Material Culture** (Language: English)

Emily Tuttle, Art Department, Limestone University, South Carolina /

Art History Department, Florida State University

1125-b: Crisis of Cultural Identity: Florentine Origins of Literary and

Visual Cycles of the Famous Men (Uomini Famosi) (Language:

Enalish)

Irina Chernetsky, Department of Art History, Tel Aviv University

1125-c: Identity Crises: Disguise, Difference, and Recognition in Middle

English Brotherhood Romances (Language: English)

Robert Stretter, Department of English, Providence College, Rhode

Island

Session: 1126

**ECHOES OF CHAOS: BYZANTINE LITERARY NARRATIVES OF CRISIS** Title:

Organiser: Zeynep Olgun, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge Moderator: Zeynep Olgun, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge

1126-a: Geographical Imagination of Crete in the Times of Crises: A Lair

of Despair or a Lost Homeland? (Language: English)

Berke Cetinkava, Department of History, University of Wisconsin-

Madison

1126-b: Signalling Imminent Catastrophe: Michael Choniates on

> Imperial Collapse in Greece before 1204 (Language: English) John Kee, Department of Classics, Harvard University / Dumbarton

Oaks Research Library & Collection, Washington, DC

1126-c: The Dissemination of the Histories of Chalkokondyles: Turning

Crisis into an Opportunity (Language: English)

Ferhat Sezer Kurtoğlu, Department of History, Division of Byzantine

Studies, Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz

Title: LITERACY, LAW, AND LEARNING IN WALES DURING TIMES OF 'CRISIS'

Sponsor: Mortimer History Society

Organiser: Amy Reynolds, School of History & Archaeology, University of Bangor

Moderator: Jennifer Bell, School of History, Law & Social Sciences, Bangor

University

1127-a: Medieval Identity Crisis: Welsh Land Inheritance Laws

Following the Edwardian Conquest (Language: English)

Leah Hennick, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Celtic, University

of Cambridge

1127-b: A Crisis of Faith or Bitter Slander: Gerald of Wales' De Principis

**Instuctione** (Language: English)

Emily Abercrombie, Department of History, University of Liverpool Crisis and Transmission: The Role of Jewish Scholars in the

Introduction of the New Sciences into the 12th-Century Welsh

Marches (Language: English)

Katherine Bader, Independent Scholar

Session: 1128

1127-c:

Title: LANDSCAPES OF CRISIS, II: DEALING WITH ENVIRONMENTAL AND CLIMATE

CRISES

Sponsor: Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Research, University of Winchester

Organisers: Katherine Weikert, School of History & Archaeology, University of

Winchester and Daniel Brown, Independent Scholar

Moderator: Katherine Weikert, School of History & Archaeology, University of

Winchester

1128-a: Climate Crisis and Agricultural Adaptation in Early Medieval

Northumbria (Language: English)

Alice Wolff, Medieval Studies, Cornell University

1128-b: 'Those merciless, tempestuous floods': The Precarious History

of Ravenser Odd (Language: English)

Emily Robinson, School of Law, Politics & Sociology, University of

Sussex

1128-c: Walking along a Narrow Ledge: Alpine Topographical Challenges

and Environmental Adaptation (Language: English)
Joschka Meier, Historisches Institut, Universität Bern

Session: 1129

Title: What Was First and Worse in Medieval Europe: Famine or

EPIDEMIC?, I

Sponsor: ANR-19-CE27-0012 - PSCHEET / EPIDEMED, PID2020-117839GB-I00,

Ministerio de Ciencia, Innovación y Universidades / ARQHISTEC, 2021 SGR 01607, Generalitat de Catalunya / Marlboro Institute for Liberal

Arts & Interdisciplinary Studies, Emerson College

Organisers: Pere Benito i Monclús, Departament de Geografia, Història i Història de

l'Art, Universitat de Lleida and Dominique Castex, De la Préhistoire à l'Actuel: Culture, Environnement et Anthropologie (PACEA - UMR

5199), Université de Bordeaux

Moderator: Tim Soens, Centre for Urban History, Universiteit Antwerpen

1129-a: Characterisation of a Mortality Crisis through the Study of Three

Mass Graves from the Kutná Hora: Sedlec Site, 14th Century -

Plague and/or Famine? (Language: English)

Dominique Castex, De la Préhistoire à l'Actuel: Culture, Environnement et Anthropologie (PACEA - UMR 5199), Université de Bordeaux and Sacha Kacki, De la Préhistoire à l'Actuel: Culture, Environnement et Anthropologie (PACEA - UMR 5199) / Centre national de la recherche

scientifique, Université de Bordeaux

1129-b: Correlation or Causation?: Famines and Plague in Late Medieval

Catalonia (Language: English)

Pere Benito i Monclús, Departament de Geografia, Història i Història de l'Art, Universitat de Lleida and Albert Reixach Sala, Departament de

Geografia, Història i Història de l'Art, Universitat de Lleida

1129-c: Overlapping Crises: Geography and Chronology of Plague and

Famine, 1374-1376 (Language: English)

Adam Franklin-Lyons, Marlboro Institute for Liberal Arts &

Interdisciplinary Studies, Emerson College, Boston, Massachusetts

Session: 1130

Title: Addressing Crisis through Spectral Communication:

CONVERSATIONS BETWEEN THE LIVING AND THE DEAD IN LATE MEDIEVAL

TEXTS

Sponsor: Utrecht Centre for Medieval Studies, Universiteit Utrecht

Organiser: Veerle Fraeters, Departement Talen, Literatuur en Communicatie,

Universiteit Utrecht

Moderator: Rob Meens, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis,

Universiteit Utrecht

1130-a: The Road to Redemption: Late Medieval Middle Dutch exempla

and Purgatorial Spirituality (Language: English)

Marjan van de Berg, Ancient, Medieval & Renaissance Studies,

Universiteit Utrecht

1130-b: Purgatorial Crisis and Conversational Healing: The Middle Dutch

Ghost Dialogue 'How Lijsbeth Sijmoens Appeared to Margriete van Leeuwen after Her Death', d. 1373 (Language: English)
Veerle Fraeters, Departement Talen, Literatuur en Communicatie,

Universiteit Utrecht

1130-c: A Devil in Disguise: The Religiosity of Late Medieval Spirit

Conjurations (Language: English)

Vera Langens, Ancient, Medieval & Renaissance Studies, Universiteit

Utrecht

Session: 1131 Title: **EXPERIENCING CRISIS, II: URBAN CRISIS AS A LIVED-EXPERIENCE** Organisers: Piroska Nagy, Groupe de recherche en histoire des sociabilités, Université du Québec à Montréal and Marie-Em. Torres, Laboratoire d'Archéologie Médiévale et Moderne en Méditerranée (LA3M - UMR 7298), Université d'Aix-Marseille Marie-Em. Torres, Laboratoire d'Archéologie Médiévale et Moderne en Moderator: Méditerranée (LA3M - UMR 7298), Université d'Aix-Marseille 1131-a: Perceiving the Crisis: A Focus on the Florentine 14th Century (Language: English) Marco Cirino, Groupe de recherche en histoire des sociabilités, Université du Ouébec à Montréal / Dipartimento di Ricerca e Innovazione Umanistica, Università degli Studi di Bari Aldo Moro 1131-b: The Lisbon Revolts of 1383 and 1439: The Testimony of the **Chroniclers** (Language: English) Ana Maria S. A. Rodrigues, Departamento de História, Faculdade de Letras, Universidade de Lisboa 1131-c: From Clamour to Collective Action: Navigating Crises in an Urban Community of 14th-Century Apulia (Language: English) Ágnes Virágh, Hungarian Research Group, University of Debrecen

Session: 1132

Title: COPING WITH CRISIS, II: RELIGIOUS RESPONSES

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Andrew Marsham, Faculty of Asian & Middle Eastern Studies, University

of Cambridge

1132-a: Pious Men to the Rescue: Clergy, Monks, and Crisis in Late

Antique Egyptian Villages (Language: English)

Joanna Wegner, Wydział Nauk Historycznych i Pedagogicznych,

Uniwersytet Wrocławski

1132-b: Losses, Failure, Redesign: The Crisis of the Dominican Order in

the Late Medieval Kingdom of Hungary (Language: English)

Julianna Orsós, HUN-REN-NSZL Fragmenta et Codices Research Group,

Budapest

1132-c: Ecological Crisis and the Expansion of Islam in the Bengal Delta,

14th-15th Centuries (Language: English)

Samita Das, Department of History, Delhi University

Session: 1133

Title: CRISIS IN THE FIELD: MEDIEVAL CRISES AND BOURDIEU'S THEORY Sponsor: École Nationale des Chartes / Institut Historique Allemand, Paris Organisers: Marie Fontaine-Gastan, Analyse comparée des pouvoirs, Université Gustave Eiffel-Marne la Vallé / Deutsches Historisches Institut, Paris and Pierre Vey, Centre Jean Mabillon, École Nationale des

Chartes, Paris

Moderator: Fanny Madeline, Laboratoire de Médiévistique Occidentale de Paris

(LaMOP - UMR 8589), Université Paris 1 - Panthéon-Sorbonne

1133-a: But When Was the Crisis?: Provins, from the County of Champagne to the Royal Domain (Language: English)

> Marie Fontaine-Gastan, Deutsches Historisches Institut, Paris / Analyse comparée des pouvoirs, Université Gustave Eiffel-Marne la Vallé

A Field between France and Empire: Burgundian Crises

1133-b: throughout the 15th Century (Language: English)

François Foulonneau, Centre Roland Mousnier, Sorbonne Université,

1133-c: From a Symbolic Crisis to a Territorial Formation: The Bounding

of Marseille's territorium at the End of the 13th Century

(Language: English)

Pierre Vey, Centre Jean Mabillon, École Nationale des Chartes, Paris

Session: 1134

Title: OLD TESTAMENT PERFORMANCES, II: CIVIC THEATRE

Sponsor: Société internationale pour l'étude du théâtre médiéval (SITM) Organiser: Cora Dietl, Institut für Germanistik, Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen Moderator: M. A. Katritzky, Faculty of Arts & Social Sciences, Open University 1134-a: 'Man for man, tre for tre, / Madyn for madyn, thus shal it be':

The Dramaturgical Work of Typology in Medieval English Drama

(Language: English)

Mark Campbell Chambers, Department of English Studies, Durham

University

1134-b: **Old Testament Drama in Haarlem** (Language: English)

Wim Hüsken, Independent Scholar

1134-c: The Figure of Daniel in Hasselt Plays (Language: English)

Elsa Strietman, Murray Edwards College, University of Cambridge

1134-d: Esther and Zainab: Religious Heroines in Civic 'Space' (Language:

Enalish)

Elisabeth Dutton, Département d'anglais, Université de Fribourg and

Lucy Deacon, Département d'anglais, Université de Fribourg

Session: 1135
Title: PEASANT MOVEMENTS, RESISTANCE, AND REVOLTS: SOCIETAL CRISIS ACROSS MEDIEVAL EUROPE, II

Organiser: Hugo Nicholas Small, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Celtic,

University of Cambridge

Moderator: John H. Arnold, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge

1135-a: Rural Revolts in Late Medieval France: Anti-Seigneurial or Anti-

**State?** (Language: English)

Justine Firnhaber-Baker, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies,

University of St Andrews

1135-b: The Great Flemish Peasant Revolt of 1323-1328 Reconsidered

(Language: English)

Frederick Buylaert, Vakgroep Geschiedenis, Universiteit Gent

1135-c: Diligent or Delinquent?: Peasant Officers as Representatives of

Authority or Leaders of Dissent (Language: English)

Grace Owen, Faculty of Humanities, Arts & Social Sciences, University

of Exeter

Session: 1136

Title: CRISES IN MYSTICAL TEXTS: MYSTICISM IN CRISIS, I

Sponsor: Mystical Theology Network

Organiser: John Arblaster, Ruusbroecgenootschap, Universiteit Antwerpen
Moderator: Louise Nelstrop, St John's College, University of Oxford

1136-a: Trappings of Faith: Sartorial Threads in the Hagiographic

a: Trappings of Faith: Sartorial Threads in the Hagiographic
Narratives of Edith of Wilton and Margaret of Scotland

(Language: English)

Sofia Carbonell-Realme, Department of English, Harvard University

1136-b: Words and Flesh: Mystical Pregnancy as Interpretive Crisis in

13th and 14th-Century Hagiography (Language: English)

Lydia Shahan, Committee on the Study of Religion, Harvard University

1136-c: Death in Ecstasy?: The Hagiography Surrounding the Death of

John Duns Scotus (Language: English)

Dominic Abbott, Faculteit Theologie en Religiewetenschappen, KU

Leuven

Session: 1137

Title: ARMS, ARMOUR, AND THE ARTS OF COMBAT, II: IS THE PEN MIGHTIER THAN

THE SWORD? - LITERARY APPROACHES TO ARMS, ARMOUR, AND COMBAT

Organisers: Karen Watts, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds and Jacob H. Deacon, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds

Moderator: Karen Watts, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds 1137-a: **Textbook Technique?: Reading Martial Prowess in 15th-Century** 

Pas d'Armes (Language: English)

Jacob H. Deacon, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds

1137-b: Fencing and Logic: Outlines for a Comparative Study of

Heterogeneous Corpuses (Language: English)

Hélène Leblanc, LabEx COMOD, Université de Lyon

1137-c: The Technical and Personal Poetry of Konrad Kyeser (Language:

Enalish)

Antti Ijäs, Department of Cultures, University of Helsinki

Session: 1138

Title: DIGITAL ANATOMY OF LATE MEDIEVAL VIENNA

Organiser: Julian Helmchen, Friedrich-Meinecke-Institut, Freie Universität Berlin Moderator: Lienhard Thaler, Institut für Geschichtswissenschaften und Europäische

Ethnologie, Leopold-Franzens-Universität Innsbruck

1138-a: Creating a Network of People and Houses in Late Medieval

Vienna (Language: English)

Wolfgang Schmidle, Friedrich-Meinecke-Institut, Freie Universität Berlin

1138-b: Analysing the Resilience of Vienna's Housing Market Based on

**Digitised Property Registers** (Language: English)

Julian Helmchen, Friedrich-Meinecke-Institut, Freie Universität Berlin

From Tax Records to Historical GIS: Mapping a Viennese

**Neighbourhood** (Language: English)

Selina Thomalla, Friedrich-Meinecke-Institut, Freie Universität Berlin

Session: 1139

1138-c:

Title: The Day in Medieval England, II: Exceptional Days
Organiser: Harriet Soper, Department of English, University of Bristol
Moderator: Amy Clark, Department of English, Wake Forest University, North

Carolina

1139-a: **Christmas Day in Early Medieval England** (Language: English)
Daniel Anlezark, Faculty of Arts & Social Sciences, University of Sydney

1139-b: Terraemotus magni erunt: Physical and Metaphorical

Earthquakes in the British Isles (Language: English)
Marilina Cesario, School of Arts, English & Languages, Queen's

University Belfast

1139-c: The Crisis of the Soul: Preparing for Judgement Day in Old

**English Eschatological Poetry** (Language: English) Anine Olsen Englund, Balliol College, University of Oxford

Session: 1140

Title: Mapping the Medieval Mind, II: Historicising Landscapes and

NARRATIVE - MEDIEVAL IRELAND'S SENSE OF PLACE

Sponsor: Leverhulme Trust Project 'Mapping the Medieval Irish Mind - Ireland's

Literary Landscapes in a Global Space'

Organiser: Máire Ní Mhaonaigh, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Celtic,

University of Cambridge

Moderator: Máire Ní Mhaonaigh, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Celtic,

University of Cambridge

1140-a: The Genesis of Royal Power: Tara and the Development of the

Dindshenchas (Language: English)

Marie-Luise Theuerkauf, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Celtic,

University of Cambridge

1140-b: Poetry, Place, and Politics in *Dindshenchas Érenn* (Language:

English)

David McCay, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Celtic, University of

Cambridge

1140-c: Dindshenchas and Acallam na Senórach: Compilation, Textual

Transmission, and a 'Sense of Place' (Language: English)

Nina Cnockaert-Guillou, School of Celtic Studies, Dublin Institute for

**Advanced Studies** 

1141 Session: Title: KNOWLEDGE AND GENDER IN LATE MEDIEVAL PORTUGAL: FROM NOBILIARY

**TEXTS TO MONASTIC BOOKS** Paula Cardoso, Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM), Universidade

Nova de Lisboa and Marija Blašković, Departament d'Humanitats,

Universitat Pompeu Fabra, Barcelona

María Morrás, Facultat d'Humanitats, ICREA Academia, Universitat Moderator:

Pompeu Fabra, Barcelona / Faculty of Medieval & Modern Languages,

University of Oxford

1141-a: Gender and Portuguese Genealogy: New Ways of Looking at the

*Livro de Linhagens do Deão* (Language: English)

Marija Blašković, Departament d'Humanitats, Universitat Pompeu

Fabra, Barcelona

1141-b: Books, Literacy, and Learning in the Portuguese Colettine

Nunneries (Language: English)

Paula Cardoso, Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM), Universidade

Nova de Lisboa

1141-c: A Trend or a Beloved Artisan?: Late Medieval Bookbindings and

Bookbinders at Lorvão and Jerónimos Monasteries through

Materiality (Language: English)

Catarina Martins Tibúrcio, NOVA ID FCT, Universidade Nova de Lisboa

Session: 1142

Organisers:

Title: LAW IN THE MEDIEVAL NORTH: ORIGINS, ISSUES, AND POSSIBILITIES

Sponsor: Viking Society for Northern Research

Timothy Bourns, Department of Scandinavian Studies, University Organiser:

College London

Moderator: Solveig Marie Wang, Historisches Institut - Nordische Geschichte,

Universität Greifswald

1142-a: Methodological Crises?: The Promise of Indigenised Approaches

to Early Scandinavian Law (Language: English)

Keith Ruiter, School of Social Sciences & Humanities, University of

Suffolk

1142-b: Viking Crises in English Legislation (Language: English)

Jake A. Stattel, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge

1142-c: The Bergen Concordat of 1273: A Resolution on Ecclesiastical

Jurisdiction, or, an Invitation to Civil War? (Language: English)

Eldbjørg Haug, Institutt for arkeologi, historie, kultur- og

religionsvitenskap, Universitetet i Bergen

Session: 1144

Title: **BYZANTINE CANON LAW** 

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Ekaterini Mitsiou, Institut für Byzantinistik & Neogräzistik, Universität Moderator:

1144-a: The Category of 'Power' in the Views on the Confession of the

Late Byzantine Canonists (Language: English)

Elga Kanaeva

1144-b: Canon Law and Religious Minorities in the Latin East, 1099-1350

(Language: English)

Jennifer Mary Pearce, School of Arts & Humanities, Nottingham Trent

1144-c: The Introduction of Imperial Unction into Byzantine Coronation

Ritual according to Canon Law: In Memory of R. J. Macrides

(Language: English)

Öleg Ulianov

Session: 1145

Title: RITUAL AND LITERARY REPRESENTATIONS OF DEATH AND TRANSIENCE

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Lena Wahlgren-Smith, Department of History, University of

Southampton

The Burial of the Greatest Emperor? (Language: English) 1145-a:

Balázs Danka, Faculty of Humanities & Social Sciences, University of

Szeged

1145-b: Between Heaven and 'Erthe' in the Lincoln Thornton

Manuscript's 'Erthe' (Language: English)

Nicholas Babich, Department of English, University of Notre Dame

Administrative Resilience and Survival in Malory's Le Morte

**Darthur** (Language: English)

Vincent Giordano, English, University of Texas at Austin

Session: 1146

1145-c:

Title: BODIES AND THE SUPERNATURAL: MEDICINE, MAGIC, AND RELIGION, II -

DEMONS, BODIES, AND ILLNESS

Sponsor: Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Exeter

Organisers: Catherine Rider, Department of Archaeology & History, University of

Exeter and Jo Edge, School of History, Classics & Archaeology,

University of Edinburgh

Moderator: Jo Edge, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University of

Edinburah

1146-a: Medicine for Magical and Demonic Illnesses in the Later Middle

Ages (Language: English)

Catherine Rider, Department of Archaeology & History, University of

1146-b: The Devil's Deliverance: Demons as Healers and Protectors in

English Magic and Witchcraft (Language: English)

Tabitha Stanmore, Department of English & Creative Writing, University

of Exeter

1146-c: Beastly and Beatific Bodies: Demonic 'Bodies' and the

**Enactment of Saintly Gender** (Language: English)

Verity Bruce, Department of Archaeology & History, University of

Exeter

Session: 1147

1147-b:

CISTERCIAN LANDSCAPES IN IRELAND AND CENTRAL EASTERN EUROPE Title:

Sponsor: Cîteaux: Commentarii cistercienses

Organiser: Terryl N. Kinder, Cîteaux: Commentarii cistercienses, Pontigny

Moderator: David Bell, Department of Religious Studies, Memorial University of

Newfoundland

1147-a: Cistercian Granges in Central Eastern Europe: Landscape Impact

in Historical Topographical, Archaeological, and

Geoarchaeological Perspectives (Language: English)

Laszlo Ferenczi, Department of Archaeology, Univerzita Karlova, Praha Cistercian Ideals in the West of Ireland: The Landscape of

Corcomroe Abbey, County Clare (Language: English)

Silvina Martin, School of Archaeology, University College Dublin

1147-c: Monasteries to Mansions: The Post-Dissolution Afterlife of

Cistercian Houses in Ireland (Language: English)

Geraldine Stout, National Monuments Service of Ireland, Dublin

Title: FROM DISSERTATION TO BOOK?: HOW TO PLAN AND WRITE YOUR FIRST

ACADEMIC MONOGRAPH - A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: **Brepols Publishers** 

Charlie Rozier, School of History, University of East Anglia Organiser: Moderator:

Charlie Rozier, School of History, University of East Anglia

This session is aimed at early career researchers who are thinking about publishing their first academic monograph and seeking advice on how the process works, or how they can get the best out of their experience. The panel members will offer different perspectives on the process and is made up of: one ECR who is currently writing their proposal and first book chapters; one academic who has completed their first book and is now seeking to write their second; one senior academic who brings perspectives on how writing monographs might influence your career trajectory, and a manager from a field-leading publishing house. The panel will offer their reflections (not rules) on the writing of monographs, exploring questions such as (but not limited to):

What is the purpose of an academic monograph?

Is my PhD dissertation a good fit for an academic monograph? When should I start thinking about proposing my idea for a book?

Where should I publish it?

How does the book proposal process work, and what makes a good/bad

proposal?

What is the best way to actually write (and finish!) my book?

After reflections from the panel, the floor will be open for audience

questions.

Participants include Rosie Bonté (Brepols), Rachael Harkes (University of Bristol), and Laura Gathagan (State University of New York, Cortland).

Session: 1149

Title: (SUB) RULERSHIPS AND CRISIS, I: DYNASTY AND SUCCESSION

North West Medieval Studies Network (NWMS) Sponsor:

Organisers: Jonathan Tickle, Department of History, University of Manchester and

Eddie Meehan, Department of History, University of Liverpool

Moderator: Lindy Brady, Department of History, Geography & Social Sciences,

Edge Hill University

1149-a: Mobilising subreanum in 9th- to 10th-Century Wessex:

Succession, Rebellion, Crisis (Language: English)

Jonathan Tickle, Department of History, University of Manchester

1149-b: Queen Irmingarde of Aguitaine and Carolingian (Sub)Queenship

(Language: English)

Eddie Meehan, Department of History, University of Liverpool

1149-c: Courting the Kingdom of Rheged: Explorations of Affinal

Connections to a 7th-Century Subkingdom (Language: English)

Brittany Orton, Department of History, University of York

1149-d: From Governors to Caliphs: Succession Patterns in the Third

Fitna, 744-754 (Language: English)

Leone Pecorini-Goodall, Islamic & Middle Eastern Studies, University of

Edinburgh

LUNCH, 12.00-14.00

Take some time to enjoy lunch with colleagues.

Session: 1199

Title: KEYNOTE LECTURE 2024: CRISES AND RESPONSE: TEXTS AND SOCIAL

PRACTICES IN MEDIEVAL ARMENIA (Language: English)

Sponsor: ERC Project ArmEn 'Armenia Entangled: Connectivity & Cultural

Encounters in Medieval Eurasia 9th-14th Centuries'

Introducer: Daniel R. Curtis, School of History, Culture & Communication, Erasmus

University Rotterdam

Speaker: Zaroui Pogossian, Dipartimento di Storia, Archeologia, Geografia, Arte e

Spettacolo (SAGAS), Università degli Studi di Firenze

Details: In this paper I will explore what kind of textual evidence has come down

regarding situations of crisis in medieval Armenian literary production from the 5th to 15th centuries, and compare and contrast these descriptions to what we know about changes in social practices. I will first set forth what medieval texts consider to be crisis situations and if there are distinguishing patterns within specific written sources, observing, among others, changes and continuities in narrative patterns over time. I will then look into the kind of responses and solutions proposed to situations of crisis. Among the most typical textual responses were the so-called 'laments' and 'historical apocalypses'. In highlighting their different approaches to crises, I will go beyond the analysis of topoi and evaluate the value of these sources as witnesses to social transformations, the perception (or not) of certain situations as critical, and the 'narrative' versus 'real' responses to these. Particular attention will be paid to the way these texts explored concepts of identity and alterity and the impact of such community boundaries and/or the mixing of such boundaries when dealing with crisis situations. Among the social practices as responses to crisis I will emphasise strategies of land tenure and control of territory, including via monasteries and their patronage by military, land-holding élites, as well as via matrimonial alliances and the role of women as economic agents and cultural brokers.

Please note that admission to this event will be on a first-come, firstserved basis as there will be no tickets. Please ensure that you arrive as early as possible to avoid disappointment.

1201 Session: Title: MEDIEVAL SICILY, III: PATTERNS AND DRIVERS OF SETTLEMENT

Sponsor: Salem Kolleg

Organisers: John Aspinwall, Salem Kolleg, Überlingen and Alex Metcalfe, Faculty of

Arts & Social Sciences, University of Lancaster Moderator: John Aspinwall, Salem Kolleg, Überlingen

Cifali in Post-Classical Times: Continuity, Transformations, 1201-a:

**Adaptations** (Language: English)

Antonino Facella, Dipartimento di Antichità Filosofia e Storia, Università

deali Studi di Genova

1201-b: **Cutting the Losses?: Interpreting Constantinopolitan Responses** 

to the 8th-Century Sicilian Crisis (Language: English)

Matteo Gioele Randazzo, School of History, Classics & Archaeology,

University of Edinburgh

Norman Rulers and Latin-Christian Cultural Patterns in the Light 1201-c:

of Archaeology: A Case Study of Santa Maria di Campogrosso

Monastery (Language: English)

Sławomir Moździoch, Instytut Archeologii i Etnologii, Polskiej Akademii

Nauk, Warszawa

Session: 1202

Title: COLLECTING AND DISPLAYING MEDIEVAL JEWISH ARTEFACTS AND

HERITAGE, I

Organisers: Eva Froimovic, School of Fine Art, History of Art & Cultural Studies,

University of Leeds and William Diebold, Department of Art, Reed

College, Oregon

Eva Froimovic, School of Fine Art, History of Art & Cultural Studies, Moderator:

University of Leeds

1202-a: The Alienation of Medieval Jewish Manuscripts from German

Public Collections, 1945-1960 (Language: English) William Diebold, Department of Art, Reed College, Oregon

1202-b: The Seder Plates that Weren't (Language: English) Julie Harris, Independent Scholar

1202-c:

Magic, Medicine, Multilingualism, and War Machines in an

Illustrated Jewish Miscellany (Language: English)

Diane Wolfthal, Department of Art History, Rice University, Houston,

Texas

Session: 1203

1203-c:

PERSPECTIVES ON SANCTITY, III: POWER Title:

Marisa Michaud, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York and Organisers:

Edmund van der Molen, Department of History, University of

Moderator: Marisa Michaud, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York

1203-a: St Catherine of Alexandria as Model for the Feminine Ideal of

Tudor Royal Women (Language: English)

Haley Turner, School of Divinity, History, Philosophy & Art History,

University of Aberdeen

1203-b: Dreams, Prophecies, and Miracles: The Case of King Akbar's

**Saintly Sovereignty** (Language: English)

Zainab Nagyi, Department of History, Aligarh Muslim University

'The Tyranny of Sight': Power, Resistance, and Cultural

**Production in Canonisation Proceedings** (Language: English) Edmund van der Molen, Department of History, University of

Nottingham

Session: 1204

Title: THE SLAVERY OF SMALL WORLDS: SERVITUDE AND SOCIETY IN LATE

ANTIQUITY, I - THE POLITICS OF DOMESTIC SLAVERY

Sponsor: Medieval People

Organisers: Lisa Bailey, Department of Classics & Ancient History, University of

Auckland and Jamie Wood, School of Humanities & Heritage, University

of Lincoln

Moderator: Christopher Heath, School of Humanities & Heritage, University of

Lincoln

1204-a: Caesarius of Arles and Potiphar's Wife: When is a Slave to

> Blame for Corrupting the Home? (Language: English) Erin Thomas Dailey, School of History, Politics & International

Relations, University of Leicester

1204-b: 'Go into my maidservant so that you may have children by her':

> When is Sex with Slaves Acceptable? (Language: English) Justin Pigott, School of History, Politics & International Relations,

University of Leicester

1204-c: Marriage as a Path to Freedom for Enslaved Women in the Early

Middle Ages (Language: English)

Sarah Christensen, Department of History, Brown University

Session: 1205

ALFREDIAN VOICES, I: POLITICAL AND SPIRITUAL CRISES Title:

Organiser: Francis Leneghan, Faculty of English Language & Literature, University

Amy Faulkner, Department of English Language & Literature, University Moderator:

College London

1205-a: Wærferth's Intensification of Gregory's Spiritual Crisis in the

Preface to the Dialogues in Relation to the Opening Crises in the

Old English Boethius and Soliloguies (Language: English)

Michael Treschow, Faculty of Creative & Critical Studies, University of

British Columbia

1205-b: Defusing the Alfredian Woodland Crisis: Narrative Strategies in

Bishop Wærferth's Dispute Memorandum (Language: English)

Brittany Hanlon, Independent Scholar

1205-c: The Greeks and the Numantines: Political Crises and the Fall of

> **Empires in the Old English Orosius** (Language: English) Song Tan, Centre for the Arts in Society, Universiteit Leiden

Session: 1206

700 YEARS OF THE DEFENDER OF PEACE: MARSILIUS OF PADUA AND HIS Title:

WORLD(S) REVISITED, I

Organiser: Gerson Moreno-Riano, Cornerstone University, Michigan Moderator: Gerson Moreno-Riano, Cornerstone University, Michigan 1206-a:

The Political Value of Pagan Religions: Marsilius between

Augustine and Machiavelli (Language: English)

Gianluca Briguglia, Dipartimento di Filosofia e Beni Culturali, Università

Ca' Foscari Venezia

1206-b: Papalists, Tradition, and Marsilius of Padua (Language: English)

Thomas Turley, Department of History, Santa Clara University,

California

1206-c: Marsilius of Padua on Religion and Politics: Lessons for the 21st

**Century** (Language: English)

Bettina Koch, Department of Political Science, Virginia Tech

Title: South Asia and the Indian Ocean World: Cultural Confluences
Organiser: Percy Arfeen, Centrum für Religionswissenschaftliche Studien, Ruhr-

Universität Bochum

Moderator: Percy Arfeen, Centrum für Religionswissenschaftliche Studien, Ruhr-

Universität Bochum

1207-a: The Golden Ways of Globalisation: Jewels across the Ocean in

the Indian Ocean World (Language: English)

Serena Autiero, Centrum für Religionswissenschaftliche Studien, Ruhr-

Universität Bochum

1207-b: The Tamil Flower and Latin Catholicism: A Study on the

Influence of Flos Sanctorum in the Curation of Cultural Identity

of the Portuguese Padroado Converts of Southern India

(Language: English)

Geetha Kaimathuruthil Wilson, Philosophische Fakultät - Indologie,

Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen

1207-c: Two Syriac Sermons of Mor Ivanios Hidayat Allah in Malabar:

**Between Medieval Europe and the Middle East** (Language:

English)

Radu Mustată, Centre for the Study of Christianity, Hebrew University

of Jerusalem

1207-d: Reconstituting Precolonial Culture for Nation-Region Building

(Language: English)

Rajashree Raju, Philosophische Fakultät - Indologie, Eberhard Karls

Universität Tübingen

Session: 1208

1208-a:

Title: LISTING THE WORLD, III: SAINTS, HERETICS, AND HOLY SITES

Organisers: Luca Zenobi, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University of

Edinburgh and Benedict Wiedemann, Fitzwilliam College, University of

Cambridge

Moderator: Benedict Wiedemann, Fitzwilliam College, University of Cambridge

The Saintly Geography of Britain: Investigating the Cathalogus

Sanctorum in Anglia Pausancium (Language: English)

Eleanor Smith, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Celtic, University

of Cambridge

1208-b: 'Item credunt quod...': The Lists of errores hereticorum and the

Inquisitorial Category of Heretic (Language: English)

Roberto Mussinatto, Dipartimento di Scienze Storiche Geografiche e dell'Antichità (DISSGeA), Università degli Studi di Padova / Università

Ca' Foscari Venezia

1208-c: Listing the Holy Places: Niccolò di Poggibonsi's Tablets

(Language: English)

Fróði Markan Jones, King's College, University of Cambridge

Session: 1209

Title: LANGUAGES OF HERESY AND REPRESSION: CATEGORIES AND DISCOURSES,

TTT

Sponsor: Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství / Dissident Networks Project

(DISSINET), Masarykova univerzita, Brno

Organiser: David Zbíral, Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství / Dissident

Networks Project (DISSINET), Masarykova univerzita, Brno

Moderator: Delfi I. Nieto-Isabel, School of History, Queen Mary University of

London

1209-a: So Many Monsters: Medieval Taxonomies of Religious Orders

and Heresies (Language: English)

Sita Steckel, Historisches Seminar, Goethe-Universität Frankfurt

1209-b: 'Just as Lamiae breastfeeding their brood': Portrayals of Heresy

in Bosnia in Written Sources (Language: English)

Paweł Cholewicki, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds **Nomen est omen:** Symeon, Archbishop of Thessaloniki, on

Dualist Heresy in Byzantium in the First Half of the 15th Century

(Language: English)

Bojana Radovanović, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische

Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

Session: 1210

1209-c:

Title: Paths to Resolution?: Flight as a Mode of Crisis Management

Sponsor: Mediävistenverband

Organisers: Florian Schmid, Institut für Deutsche Philologie - Ältere deutsche

Sprache und Literatur, Universität Greifswald and Falk Quenstedt, Institut für Deutsche Philologie - Ältere deutsche Sprache und Literatur,

Universität Greifswald

Moderator: Charlotte Wenke, Caspar-David-Friedrich-Institut - Kunstgeschichte

(Schwerpunkt Mittelalter), Universität Greifswald

1210-a: Fugitive or Strategist?: The Flight of Thomas Becket and His

Exile in Pontigny (Language: English)

Miriam Peuker, Historisches Institut - Allgemeine Geschichte des

Mittelalters, Universität Greifswald

1210-b: Flight, High Treason, and Revolt: Gendered Narrative

Affordances of Crisis in the Euro-Mediterranean Constance

**Tradition** (Language: English)

Antonia Murath, Institut für Deutsche und Niederländische Philologie,

Ältere deutsche Literatur und Sprache, Freie Universität Berlin

1210-c: **Escape as a Resource in** *Fortunatus,* **1509** (Language: English)

Falk Quenstedt, Institut für Deutsche Philologie - Ältere deutsche

Sprache und Literatur, Universität Greifswald

Session: 1211

Title: Monastic Libraries and Book Collections in Times of Crisis,
c. 1000-c. 1600, III: Circulation and Reception

Organiser: Mercedes Pérez Vidal, Departamento de Historia y Teoría del Arte,

Universidad Autónoma de Madrid

Moderator: Mercedes Pérez Vidal, Departamento de Historia y Teoría del Arte,

Universidad Autónoma de Madrid

1211-a: The Changing Poetics of Crisis: The Transmission of a Verse

Lament for the Second Crusade in 12th-Century Flanders

(Language: English)

Bradley Phillis, College of Arts & Sciences - School of Humanities,

University of Southern Mississippi

1211-b: From the Old to the New World: The Reception of the *Legenda* 

Maior of Saint Catherine of Siena in the Convents of Puebla de

los Ángeles, 18th Century (Language: English)

Brianna Cano Díaz, Facultat i Departament d'Humanitats, Universitat

Pompeu Fabra, Barcelona

1211-c: New Services and Saints in Typicons in Different Slavic Monastic

Collections (Language: English)

Victoria Legkikh, Sprachzentrum, Technische Universität München

Tripitaka Publication and Collection in Buddhist Monasteries: The View from Late Ming China, 1569-1644 (Language: English)

Fu Zhang, Chinese Classics Research Institute, Fudan University

Session: 1212

1211-d:

Title: CRISIS, GENDER, AND SOCIETY

Organisers: Aparna Chaudhuri, Department of English, Ashoka University, Sonipat

and Angana Moitra, Jindal School of Languages & Literature, O.P. Jindal

Global University, Sonipat

Moderator: Angana Moitra, Jindal School of Languages & Literature, O.P. Jindal

Global University, Sonipat

1212-a: Sisters Are Doin' It for Themselves: Magic by and for Women in

the Medieval Period (Language: English)

Victoria Burns-Price, Department of Continuing Education, University of

Oxford

1212-b: Matilda of Canossa and the Politics of Gender Transgressions

(Language: English)

Blair Apgar, Department of History & Geography, Elon University, North

Carolina

1212-c: Women, Customary Law, and Urban Credit Markets on the

Eastern Coast of the Adriatic Sea (Language: English)

Giulia Giamboni, Department of History, University of California, Santa

Barbara

1212-d: Between Silent Suffering and Public Protest: Female Responses

to Crisis in Late Medieval Dream Visions (Language: English)
Joanna Bukowska, Wydział Pedagogiczno-Artystyczny, Uniwersytet im.

Adama Mickiewicza, Poznań

Session: 1213

1213-b:

Title: 'SOMETIMES IT'S HARD TO BE A WOMAN': GENDER AND CRISIS

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Victoria Leonard, Centre for Arts, Memory & Communities, Coventry

University

1213-a: Agony, Metamorphosis, and the Virago in the St Albans Psalter

(Language: English)

Angela Bolen, History, University of Nebraska, Lincoln

Women as Weapons: Conduct Manuals for Women as a

**Humanist Response to the 'Crisis' of Medieval Florence** 

(Language: English)

Victoria Myhand, Department of History, University of Nottingham

1213-c: A Response to Crisis: Sonic Rebuttals to Exclusionary Speech in The Book of Margery Kempe (Language: English)

Kortney Stern, Department of English, Goshen College, Indiana

Session: 1214

Title: Which Crisis?: A Comparison between Italy and the North Sea in

THE 6TH CENTURY

Organisers: Irene Bavuso, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis,

Universiteit Utrecht and Marco Panato, Department of History,

University of Nottingham

Moderator: Marco Panato, Department of History, University of Nottingham

1214-a: Change and Resilience: The North Tyrrhenian Coastland

between Byzantines, Longobards, and Franks, 6th-7th Centuries

(Language: English)

Alessandro Carabia, Centre for Byzantine, Ottoman & Modern Greek

Studies, University of Birmingham

1214-b: Climate (Im)Mobilities: Displacement, Adaptation in situ, and

Power in Times of Environmental Stress (Italy, 6th-10th

**Centuries**) (Language: English)

Annamaria Pazienza, Dipartimento di Scienze Ambientali, Informatica e

Statistica, Università Ca' Foscari Venezia / Department of History,

University of Nevada, Reno

1214-c: Coasts in Crisis?: The Coastal Regions of Northern Gaul in the

6th Century (Language: English)

Inès Leroy, Centre de Recherche d'Archéologie Nationale, Université catholique de Louvain, Louvain-la-Neuve and James Dodd, Centre de Recherche d'Archéologie Nationale, Université catholique de Louvain,

Louvain-la-Neuve

1214-d: The Southern North Sea Area in the 6th Century: Connectivity

and Communities (Language: English)

Irene Bayuso, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis,

Universiteit Utrecht

1215 Session: Title:

EARLY MEDIEVAL MORAL ECONOMIES, III: INSTITUTIONS, IDEALS, AND

MORAL ECONOMIES

Sponsor: Faculty of History, University of Cambridge

Organiser: Caroline Goodson, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge Moderator: Paul Fouracre, Department of History, University of Manchester 1215-a: Julianus Pomerius and the Moral Economy (Language: English)

Ian N. Wood, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History,

University of Leeds

1215-b: Crisis in the Donation?: Writing Cartularies and Constructing a

Moral Economy of Donations in the 8th Century (Language:

Sylvie Joye, Laboratoire 'Histoire et Cultures de l'Antiquité et du Moyen

Âge', Université de Lorraine, Nancy

1215-c: Rights and Roles of Ecclesiastical Institutions in a Time of

Political Crisis: The Church and Its Possessions in the Lex

Alamannorum, 8th Century (Language: English)

Eduard Visintini, Graduiertenkolleg 2304 'Byzanz und die euromediterranen Kriegskulturen: Austausch, Abgrenzung und

Rezeption', Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz

1215-d: Food Crisis and Agricultural Production Management in Early

> Medieval Northern Italy, 7th-9th Centuries (Language: English) Marina Duarte Sanchez, Faculdade de Filosofia, Letras e Ciências

Humanas, Universidade de São Paulo

1216 Session:

Title: THE EMOTIONS OF MEDIEVAL CRISES, III: JUSTIFYING EMOTION IN CRISES

Sponsor: Society for the Study of Medieval Emotions (SSME)

Organisers: Hailey O'Harrow, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies, University

of St Andrews and Ana del Campo, School of History, University of St

Moderator: Ryan Barnett, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies, University of

St Andrews

1216-a: The King's Anger and His Subjects' Sorrow in Northern Iberia,

**c. 900-1100** (Language: English)

Daria Safronova, Seminar für mittelalterliche Geschichte, Eberhard

Karls Universität Tübingen

'Qui s'est en mon image mis?': Uncanny Emotions in the 1216-b:

Literature of the Late Middle Ages (Language: English)

Elizabeth Clancy, Department of English Studies, Durham University

Private and Public Emotions in the Monastery (Language: English) 1216-c:

Amanda Swinford, Portland State University

Session: 1217

Title: THE CRISIS OF SELFHOOD: EMOTION, BODY, AND VOICE IN MEDIEVAL

LITERATURE, III - VOICES OF SELF IN CRISIS

Organisers: Meritxell R. de la Torre, Faculty of Icelandic & Comparative Cultural

Studies, University of Iceland, Revkjavík and Isabella Clarke, Oriel

College, University of Oxford

Teresa Dröfn Freysdóttir Niarðvík, Faculty of Icelandic and Comparative Moderator:

Cultural Studies, University of Iceland, Reykjavík

1217-a: In the Midst of an Iron Wind: Berserkir, the Belliphonic, and

**Emotions in the** *fornaldarsögur* (Language: English)

Felix Lummer, Independent Scholar

1217-b: Didacticism in Old English Exile Poetry: Learning from Lament

(Language: English)

Taylor Gray, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York

1217-c: Feeling the Message: The Emotive Script of 'News' in Middle

> **Dutch Chivalric Romance** (Language: English) Laurent Breeus-Loos, Universiteit Antwerpen

Session: 1218

Title: VISUALISING CRISIS DURING THE LATE MIDDLE AGES, I: IMAGES OF CRISIS

Daniela Rywiková, Filozofická Fakulta, Ostravská Univerzita and Organisers:

Marianne Cailloux, Département de Sciences de l'Information et du

Document, Université de Lille

Moderator: Daniela Rywiková, Filozofická Fakulta, Ostravská Univerzita

1218-a: How Did Alexander Minorita Reflected the Apocalypse?: A Visual

**Interpretation of Crisis in History** (Language: English)

Lenka Panušková, Oddelení stredoveku, Ústav dejin umení, Akademie

věd České republiky, Praha

1218-b: Crisis, Self-Perception, Social Consciousness, and the Bohemian

Elites on the Eve of the Hussite Revolution (Language: English)

Milan Matěika, Independent Scholar

1218-c: The Dual Structure of the Crisis Representation in the Books of

> Hours for the Ducal House of Brittany (Language: English) Megumi Tanabe, Institute of Oriental & Occidental Studies, Kansai

University, Osaka

1218-d: Iconography of the Judgment of the Nations (gentium

processio) as a Manifestation of Crisis in Late Medieval and

Early Modern Muscovy (Language: English) Denis Kashtanov, Independent Scholar

Title: MEDIEVAL ETHIOPIA, III: MEDIEVAL AFTERLIVES AND MEDIEVALISM

Sponsor: 2022 Dan David Prize Funding

Organiser: Abidemi Babatunde Babalola, Scientific Research Department, British

Museum, London

Moderator: Verena Krebs, Historisches Institut, Ruhr-Universität Bochum

1219-a: Royal Power Crisis in the Christian Kingdom of Ethiopia during

the Reign of King Sarda Dangal, r. 1563-1597: As Recounted in

His Royal Chronicle (Language: English)

Solomon Gebreyes Beyene, Asien-Afrika-Institut, Universität Hamburg
An Inquiry to the Chronicle of Emperor Fāsiladas, 1632-1637: A

1219-b: An Inquiry to the Chronicle of Emperor Fāsiladas, 10
Historical and Textual Analysis (Language: English)

Addisie Yalew Mengistu, Hiob Ludolf Centre for Ethiopian & Eritrean

Studies, Universität Hamburg

1219-c: Tewodros' Medievalism: Political Legitimacy, Violence, and the

Appropriation of the Medieval Past in 19th-Century Ethiopia

(Language: English)

Hewan Semon Marye, Hiob Ludolf Centre for Ethiopian & Eritrean

Studies, Universität Hamburg

Session: 1220

Title: MAGIC IN TIMES OF CRISIS: MEANS TO EXPLAIN, HEAL, AND HARM, I -

MAGIC AS LITERARY DEVICES, OR NOTIONS OF REALITY?

Organiser: Therese Thuv, Fakultet for samfunnsvitenskap, Nord Universitet, Bodø Moderator: Gwendolyne Knight, Historiska institutionen, Stockholms universitet 1220-a: The Uncanny in Nature: Literary or Literal Foreshadowings?

(Language: English)

Samantha Cone, Independent Scholar

1220-b: The Female Witch as Crisis: Positive Witch Slaving in the Sagas

of Icelanders (Language: English)

Sigrun Borgen Wik, Department of History, Trinity College Dublin

1220-c: Morgan Le Fay as the Embodiment of Female Revolt against

Male Hegemony (Language: English)

Nazan Yildiz, Department of English Language & Literature, Karadeniz

Technical University

1220-d: Mariano Sozzini the Elder's Letter to Antonio Tridentone: A

Disenchanted Look at Magic? (Language: English)

Maura Mordini, Dipartimento di Giurisprudenza, Università di Siena

Session: 1221

Title: Crisis as Catalyst, III: Crisis Management, I - Succession and

CONTINUITIES

Sponsor: Royal Studies Network

Organiser: Zita Rohr, Department of History & Archaeology, Macquarie University,

Svdnev

Moderator: Zita Rohr, Department of History & Archaeology, Macquarie University,

Sydney

1221-a: The Aguitanian Rebellion against the Coronation of Hugues

Capet in 987: Historical Myth or Real Crisis? (Language: English)
Julien Bellarbre, HERITAGES - Culture/s, Patrimoine/s, Création/s (UMR

9022), Université de Cergy-Pontoise / Centre de recherches

interdisciplinaires en histoire, histoire de l'art et musicologie (CRIHAM -

UR 15507), Université de Limoges

1221-b: Succession Crises (and Continuities) in 10th-Century England

(Language: English)

Matthew Firth, College of Humanities, Arts & Social Sciences, Flinders

University, Adelaide

1221-c: 'Reluctant Kingship' in the Midst of Crisis: Case Studies of Song

**Dynasty China** (Language: English)

Yuanding Wang, School of History, University College Dublin

1221-d: 'Al-Ghulamiyyat': Gender Crisis or a Proto-Feminist Moment?

(Language: English)

Fatima Rhorchi, Independent Scholar

Session: 1222

Title: Allegiance in Crisis?, c. 1250-1550, III: National Frameworks

AND DISPLAY

Sponsor: White Rose College of the Arts & Humanities (WRoCAH)

Organisers: Jenny McHugh, Department of History, Lancaster University and Katy

Bennett, Department of History, University of York

Moderator: Alice Taylor, Department of History, King's College London

1222-a: 'Thar tresoun combryt thaim': Allegiance, Loyalty, and Treason

in Barbour's Bruce (Language: English)

Callum Watson, National Trust for Scotland

1222-b: 'Many misdoers beynge of his clothinge': Robin Hood and

Affective Allegiance in Medieval and Early Modern Communities

(Language: English)

William J. F. Hoff, School of Historical & Philosophical Studies,

University of Melbourne

1222-c: Crowns of Infamy: Executing the Traitor and Subverting and

Affirming Allegiance at Late Medieval Executions (Language:

Enalish)

Eleanor Bailey, Department of History, University of Sheffield

Title: KNIGHTHOOD, WARFARE, AND THE CHURCH: CRISES AND RESOLUTIONS

1100-1300, I

Organisers: Grant Jones, Department of History, Durham University and Alastair

Forbes, Department of History, Durham University

Moderator: Emily J. Ward, University of Edinburgh

1223-a: 'Armis adornatus et miles effectus': Making milites in Orderic

Vitalis' Historia Ecclesiastica (Language: English)

Alastair Forbes, Department of History, Durham University

1223-b: The Cumin Crisis in Lawrence of Durham's *Dialogi*: The Political

Pastoral (Language: English)

Lottie Thompson, Department of English Studies, Durham University

1223-c: **Geoffrey, Archbishop of York: The 'Other' Son** (Language: English)

Tim Martin, Department of History, University of Miami, Florida

Session: 1224

Title: Crisis and Transition in the Later Crusades, 13th-16th Centuries,

III: POLAND AND IBERIA

Sponsor: Historisches Institut, Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen

Organiser: Martin Wihoda, Department of History, Masarykova univerzita, Brno Moderator: Helen Nicholson, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff

University

1224-a: Crusading Zeal or Political Crises?: Reasons for the Participation

of Poles in the Crusades (Language: English)

Maria Starnawska, Instytut Historii, Uniwersytet w Siedlcach

1224-b: Crusade against Mudejar Rebels?: James I of Aragon and the al-

Azraq Crisis, 1247-1258 - Revisited (Language: English)

Eric Böhme, Fachbereich Geschichte und Soziologie, Sportwissenschaft

und Empirische Bildungsforschung, Universität Konstanz

1224-c: Crusading in Northwestern Africa: The Portuguese Experience,

1415-1521 (Language: English)

Paulo Alexandre Mesquita Dias, Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM),

Universidade Nova de Lisboa

Session: 1225

Title: BODILY CRISES IN TOLKIEN'S MEDIEVALISM, I

Sponsor: Centre for Fantasy & the Fantastic, School of Critical Studies, University

of Glasgow

Organiser: Sara Brown, Department of Language & Literature, Signum University,

New Hampshire

Moderator: Kristine Larsen, Geological Sciences Department, Central Connecticut

State University

1225-a: Altered Bodies, Altered States in the 'Tale of Tinúviel' (Language:

English)

Cami Agan, Department of Language & Literature, Oklahoma Christian

University

1225-b: Éowyn and/or Dernhelm: Tolkien's Paradoxical Gendering of

**Éowyn's Disguise** (Language: English)

Gavin Foster, Dalhousie University, Nova Scotia

1225-c: The Torment of Maedhros and a Crisis of Mercy: Bodily Crises in

Tolkien's Medievalism (Language: English)

Mercury Natis, Department of Language & Literature, Signum

University, New Hampshire

Session: 1226

Title: The Variations of Crisis in the High and Late Middle Ages in

**ENGLAND AND FRANCE: IN LITERATURE AND POLITICS** 

Organiser: Jörg Schwarz, Institut für Geschichtswissenschaften und Europäische

Ethnologie, Leopold-Franzens-Universität Innsbruck
Moderator: Jörg Schwarz, Institut für Geschichtswissenschaften und Europäische

Ethnologie, Leopold-Franzens-Universität Innsbruck

1226-a: Crisis as Reality: Crisis as a Political Tool - Descriptions in

France in the Late 14th-Early 15th Centuries (Language: English)
Elisabeth Magdalena Pangerl, Institut für Geschichtswissenschaften und

Europäische Ethnologie, Leopold-Franzens-Universität Innsbruck

1226-b: Crisis as Rhetorical Argument: The Letters of Jacqueline of

Bavaria, 1425-1427 (Language: English)

Felix Schulz, Institut für Geschichtswissenschaften und Europäische

Ethnologie, Leopold-Franzens-Universität Innsbruck

1226-c: Dynasty and Crisis: The Succession Problems in the Reign of

Henry VIII in the Mirror of New Research (Language: English)
Cassandra Gerda Lamche, Institut für Geschichtswissenschaften und
Europäische Ethnologie, Leopold-Franzens-Universität Innsbruck

1226-d: Communication Crisis: On Baudri of Bourqueil's Obstacles in

Writing Poems to Monastic Women (Language: English)
Kathrin Wankmiller, Institut für Geschichtswissenschaften und
Europäische Ethnologie, Leopold-Franzens-Universität Innsbruck

Session: 1227

Title: DISPUTING DURING CRISES IN THE CAROLINGIAN WORLD

Organisers: Jan van Doren, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis,

Universiteit Utrecht and Amos Bronner, Department of History, Catholic

University of America, Washington, DC

Moderator: Jonathan Dell Isola, Department of History, Catholic University of

America, Washington, DC

1227-a: Picking up after Charlemagne: Crisis Management and Louis the

Pious' Early Diplomas (Language: English)

Jan van Doren, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis,

Universiteit Utrecht

1227-b: Fiscal Levies as Royal Privilege and Subject of Dispute: The Case

of Port Customs in Cremona (Language: English)

Britta Mischke, Historisches Institut, Universität zu Köln

1227-c: Royal Crisis and Local Justice in the Carolingian Age (Language:

English

Amos Bronner, Department of History, Catholic University of America,

Washington, DC

Title: LANDSCAPES OF CRISIS, III: LANDSCAPES, CLIMATE, AND CRISIS IN

MEDIEVAL LITERATURE

Sponsor: Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Research, University of Winchester

Organisers: Katherine Weikert, School of History & Archaeology, University of

Winchester and Daniel Brown, Independent Scholar

Moderator: Stefanie Schild, Independent Scholar 1228-a: **Wildness and Crisis** (Language: English)

Ingrid Nelson, Department of English & European Studies, Amherst

College, Massachusetts

1228-b: Turning the Tide: Coastal Cliffs and Ecotonal Seascapes in

**Geoffrey Chaucer's 'The Franklin's Tale'** (Language: English) Catherine Brassell-Mills, Department of English, University of Illinois at

Urbana-Champaign

1228-c: Mastery of Topography in the Trapezuntine Alexander Romance

(Language: English)

Earnestine M. Qiu, Department of Art & Archaeology, Princeton

University

Session: 1229

Title: What Was First and Worse in Medieval Europe: Famine or

EPIDEMIC?, II

Sponsor: EPIDEMED, PID2020-117839GB-I00, Ministerio de Ciencia, Innovación

y Universidades / ARQHISTEC, 2021 SGR 01607, Generalitat de Catalunya / Prometeu CIPROM/2022/46, Generalitat Valenciana

Organisers: Pere Benito i Monclús, Departament de Geografia, Història i Història de

l'Art, Universitat de Lleida and Albert Reixach Sala, Departament de

Geografia, Història i Història de l'Art, Universitat de Lleida

Moderator: Paul Freedman, Department of History, Yale University

1229-a: Food in the Medieval Plague Treaties of the Crown of Aragon,

**14th-15th Centuries** (Language: English)

Guillem Roca Cabau, Departament de Ciències de l'Educació,

Universitat de Lleida

1229-b: Epidemic Mortality Crises in Catalonia: The City of Barcelona and

Its Hinterland, 1375-1500 (Language: English)

Alberto Barber Blasco, Departament de Geografia, Història i Història de

l'Art, Universitat de Lleida

1229-c: **The Pestilence of 1489-90 in Valencia** (Language: English)

Frederic Aparisi Romero, Facultat de Geografia i Història, Universitat de

València

Session: 1230

1230-b:

Title: DIFFERENT REACTIONS TO CRISIS PHENOMENA IN THE LATE 8TH AND

9TH CENTURIES IN A RELIGIOUS CONTEXT

Organiser: Roland Zingq, Historisches Seminar, Mittelalterliche Geschichte,

Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz

Moderator: Ludger Körntgen, Historisches Seminar, Johannes Gutenberg-

Universität Mainz

1230-a: Monastic Observations of Natural Phenomena in the 8th and 9th

Centuries (Language: English)

Roland Zingg, Historisches Seminar, Mittelalterliche Geschichte,

Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz

8th-Century Redemptions and the Crisis of Penitential

**Practicability** (Language: English)

Adrian Dünweg, Historisches Seminar, Johannes Gutenberg-Universität

Mainz

1230-c: A Penitential Crisis as a Result of the Carolingian Reforms?

(Language: English)

Patrick Minkus, Historisches Seminar, Johannes Gutenberg-Universität

Mainz

1230-d: Personal Crisis after Penance?: Different Opinions about Clerical

Reinstatement in the Same Canonical Collection (Language:

English)

Helena Geitz, Historisches Seminar, Johannes Gutenberg-Universität

Mainz

Session: **1231** 

Title: Narratives of Conversion and Crises of Faith in the 11th-Century

EASTERN MEDITERRANEAN

Organisers: Lewis Read, Institut für Geschichte, Universität Wien and Cosimo

Parayano, Institut für Byzantinistik und Neogräzistik. Universität Wien

Moderator: Johannes Preiser-Kapeller, Institut für Mittelalterforschung,

Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

1231-a: Conversion, Kafiyah, and Rhetorical Competition in 11th-

Century Constantinople: The Metrical Abridgement of the Bible

by Grigor Magistros (Language: English)

Lewis Read, Institut für Geschichte, Universität Wien

1231-b: From Christianity to Islam and Back Again: The Conversions of

Ignatius Bar Qigi, Syriac Orthodox Metropolitan of the East, in

Early-11th Century Baghdad (Language: English)

Cosimo Paravano, Institut für Byzantinistik und Neogräzistik,

Universität Wien

1231-c: The Surrender of Muslim Sicily: Chammud's Conversion in

Malaterra's De Rebus Gestis Rogerii (Language: English) Alessandra Guido, Institut für Byzantinistik und Neogräzistik,

Universität Wien

Title: COPING WITH CRISIS, III: CITY, CHURCH, AND FRONTIER IN THE LATE

ANTIQUE AND EARLY MEDIEVAL PERIOD

Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee** 

Moderator: Hope Williard, Departement Talen, Literatuur en Communicatie,

Universiteit Utrecht

1232-a: Athens in Late Antiquity: An Age of Crisis, Turmoil, and

**Recovery** (Language: English)

Panagiota Mantouvalou, Centre for Byzantine, Ottoman & Modern

Greek Studies, University of Birmingham

1232-b: Topography of Power in the Conflict of the Basilicas between

Valentinian II and Ambrose of Milan in 385-386 (Language:

English)

Jasmin Lukkari, Department of History, University of Helsinki /

Historisches Institut, Universität zu Köln

1232-c: Chaos, Barbarism, and the Rhine Frontier in Late Antiquity

(Language: English)

John-Henry Clay, Department of History, Durham University

1232-d: Lexicon and Rhetoric of Crisis in the Gelasian Sacramentary

(Language: English)

Federico Conti, Facoltà di Lettere Cristiane e Classiche, Università

Pontificia Salesiana

Session: 1233

Title: CREATING CRISIS?: MAKING BYZANTIUM INTO EASTERN ROME

Sponsor: Rethinking Byzantium, Cambridge Elements

Organiser: Darlene Brooks Hedstrom, Department of Classical & Early

Mediterranean Studies / Department of Near Eastern & Judaic Studies,

Brandeis University, Massachusetts

Moderator: Nicholas Matheou, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University

of Edinburah

1233-a: Integrity, Naming, and Historical Epistemology (Language:

Enalish)

Leonora Neville, Department of History, University of Wisconsin-

Madison

1233-b: Revisiting Titles and People: The Kingdom of the Hungarians

through Multiple Lenses (Language: English)

Christian Raffensperger, Department of History, Wittenberg University,

1233-c: Rethinking Byzantine Spaces: The Example of Caves (Language:

English)

Myrto Veikou, Institutionen för lingvistik och filologi, Uppsala

universitet

1233-d: Naming Convention, cui bono?: 'Byzantine' Identity as Roman

(Language: English)

Mark Masterson, Classics, Victoria University of Wellington

Session: 1235

Title: **CRISIS IN AND AROUND BYZANTIUM** 

Sponsor: Oxford University Byzantine Society / Oxford Centre for Byzantine

Research / Program in Late Antique & Byzantine Studies, University of

Oxford

Ilia Curto Pelle, Faculty of History, University of Oxford Organiser:

Ida Toth, Ioannou Centre for Classical & Byzantine Studies, University Moderator:

of Oxford

1235-a: The Impact of Slavic Invasions on Coin Circulation in the

Northern Balkans (Language: English)

Ilia Curto Pelle, Faculty of History, University of Oxford

Byzantium and the Friendly King: The 921 Rebellion of

Lagoubardia in Context (Language: English)

Jamie Chandler, Faculty of History, University of Oxford

1235-c: Political Discourse and the Paphlagonian Dynasty, 1034-1042:

> Crisis and the Cultural Periphery (Language: English) Willis Findlay, Faculty of History, University of Oxford

Session: 1236

1235-b:

CRISES IN MYSTICAL TEXTS: MYSTICISM IN CRISIS, II Title:

Mystical Theology Network Sponsor:

Organiser: Lydia Shahan, Committee on the Study of Religion, Harvard University Moderator: Amanda Langley, School of History, Queen Mary University of London

1236-a: Three Weddings and a Funeral: Trauma, Crisis, and Desolation

> in Angela of Foligno (Language: English) Michael Hahn, Sarum College, Salisbury

1236-b: Infernal Sadness for Supper: The Groenendaal Mystics on

**Godforsakenness** (Language: English)

Michiel Vandenbroucke, Ruusbroecgenootschap, Universiteit Antwerpen 1236-c: 'The Devil's Contemplatives': Deformed Contemplation in The

**Cloud of Unknowing** (Language: English)

Lorenzo Zaggia, Dipartimento di Studi Linguistici e Letterari, Università

deali Studi di Padova

1236-d: Crisis Management of Imagination in Middle English Mysticism

(Language: English)

Louise Nelstrop, St John's College, University of Oxford

Session:

ARMS, ARMOUR, AND THE ARTS OF COMBAT, III: GENDER AND IDENTITY OF Title:

THE ARMOURED AND ARMOURING

Organisers: Jacob H. Deacon, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of

Leeds and Karen Watts, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of

Leeds

Moderator: Karen Watts, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds

1237-a: Beasts and Bascinets: Masculine Self Fashioning through Armor

and Animals in Late Medieval Combat (Language: English) Robert Williamson, Department of History, University of North Carolina

at Chapel Hill

1237-b: 'Soone was the lady dyght / In armes as it were a knyght': The

Woman-at-Arms or a Crisis of Knightly Order (Language: English) Katie Vernon, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York

1237-c: Die Plattnerinnen: Women in the Armorers' Workshops of the

> Holy Roman Empire (Language: English) Chassica Kirchhoff, Detroit Institute of Arts

Wednesday

Session: 1238

Title: **Debating Visual Types and Genres** 

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Diane J. Reilly, Department of Art History, Indiana University,

Bloomington

1238-a: What Is a Messenger?: On the Materiality of Angels, in

Reference to Medieval and Early Modern Visual Representations

(Language: English)

Margot Vilaça, Instituto de História da Arte (IHA), Universidade Nova

de Lisboa

1238-b: The Twelve Apostles in Arian and Orthodox Thought and Art

(Language: English)

Deborah Deliyannis, Department of History, Indiana University,

Bloomington

1238-c: Illustration or Diagram?: Depictions in Medieval Imagery

(Language: English)

Dominik Lengyel, Institut für Bau- und Kunstgeschichte,

Brandenburgische Technische Universität Cottbus-Senftenberg and

Catherine Toulouse, Independent Scholar

1238-d: **Gestalt Botany as a Method in Art and History** (Language: English)

Linda Mikulenkova, Knihovna Katedry pomocných věd historických a archivního studia/ Katedra botaniky, Univerzita Karlova, Praha

Session: 1239

Title: MEDIEVAL COLONIALISM: REFLECTING ON INDIGENEITY, RESILIENCE, AND

TERMINOLOGY, I

Organiser: Solveig Marie Wang, Historisches Institut - Nordische Geschichte,

Universität Greifswald

Moderator: Courtney M. Booker, Department of History, University of British

Columbia

1239-a: Land and Settlement: Indigeneity in a Medieval European

Context (Language: English)

Cordelia Hess, Historisches Institut - Nordische Geschichte, Universität

Greifswald

1239-b: Mother Earth: Towards a Pre-Modern Concept of Autochthony

(Language: English)

Rike Szill, Historisches Seminar, Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen

1239-c: Medieval Livonia: Colonialism and Anti-Colonialism (Language:

English)

Anti Selart, Institute of History & Archaeology, University of Tartu

Session: 1240

Title: Merlin and the 'Wild Man': Revelations from Analysing Welsh and

**BRETON POETRY** 

Sponsor: AHRC Project 'Prosiect Barddoniaeth Myrddin' / AHRC Project 'An

Edition of the Welsh Merlin Poetry'

Organiser: Llewelyn Hopwood, Ysgol y Gymraeg / School of Welsh, Prifysgol

Caerdvdd / Cardiff University

Moderator: Rebecca Thomas, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff

University

1240-a: Where Was Merlin?: Locations in the Early Myrddin Poems

(Language: English)

Llewelyn Hopwood, Ysgol v Gymraeg / School of Welsh, Prifysgol

Caerdydd / Cardiff University

1240-b: The Afterlife of Myrddin, Gwenddydd, and Friends: Prophecy and

Personas in 15th-Century Wales (Language: English)

Jenny Day, Centre for Advanced Welsh & Celtic Studies, University of

Wales Trinity Saint David

1240-c: When Was Guynglaff?: Dating Brittany's Earliest 'Wild Man'

**Poem** (Language: English)

Jessica Shales, Ysgol y Gymraeg / School of Welsh, Prifysgol Caerdydd

/ Cardiff University

Session: 1241

Title: IMAGES AND ROLES OF WOMEN IN ISLAM AND THE WEST

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Sally Hany Abed, Department of Near & Middle Eastern Studies, Trinity

College Dublin

1241-a: Women's Remonstrations and Argumentations in the Medieval

Islamic Period: Cases from the Umayyad Caliphate (Language:

Fnalish)

Maryam Alkandari, Department of History & Archaeology, Kuwait

University

1241-b: The Female Figure in Stucco in the Umayyad Palace at Khirbat

al-Mafjar: The Erotic Represents Aestheticised Sexual

Representation (Language: English)

Georgieva Sivana, Dipartimento dei Beni Culturali, Storia dell'arte,

Università degli Studi di Padova

1241-c: 'Felle ferox bubo, uoce canorus olor': Unchecked Female

Ambition in Gesta Danorum (Language: English)

Haley Guepet, School of Divinity, History & Philosophy, University of

Aberdeen

Title: THE PAPACY OF PASCHAL II AND THE TRIUMPH OF ROMAN PRIMACY?, I
Sponsor: Centro de Investigação Transdisciplinar 'Cultura, Espaço e Memória'

(CITCEM), Universidade do Porto

Organiser: Steven A. Schoenig, Department of History, Saint Louis University,

Missouri

Moderator: Damian J. Smith, Department of History, Saint Louis University,

Missouri

1242-a: **Paschal II and the Patrimony** (Language: English)

Brenda M. Bolton, University of London

1242-b: The Late Councils of Pope Paschal II, 1113-1117 (Language:

English)

Robert E. Somerville, Department of Religion, Columbia University

1242-c: Paschal II's Precautions in Promoting Prelates: Primatial

**Principles in Significasti frater (JL 6570)** (Language: English) Steven A. Schoenig, Department of History, Saint Louis University,

Missouri

Session: 1243

Title: Manuscript Fragments and the Conversion of Scandinavia

Sponsor: University of Helsinki / The National Library of Finland, Helsinki / ERC Project 'BOMPAC: Books of the Medieval Parish Church' (ERC Grant n.

948497)

Organiser: Jaakko Tahkokallio, The National Library of Finland, University of

Helsinki

Moderator: Erik G. Niblaeus, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Celtic,

University of Cambridge

1243-a: Help from Abroad: The Midlands, Angers, and Augustinians in

Halsnøy (Language: English)

Aidan Conti, Institutt for lingvistiske, litterære og estetiske studier,

Universitetet i Bergen

1243-b: Salvation from the West: Early English Presence in Scandinavian

Manuscripts (Language: English)

Åslaug Ommundsen, Institutt for lingvistiske, litterære og estetiske

studier, Universitetet i Bergen

1243-c: The Relationship between the Early Modern and Medieval

Provenances of the Swedish Fragments: Different landskaps,

**Different Stories** (Language: English)

Seppo Eskola, The National Library of Finland, University of Helsinki

1243-d: Churches without Books?: Christianisation of Western Sweden

in the Light of the Manuscript Fragments of the Swedish

National Archives (Language: English)

Jaakko Tahkokallio, The National Library of Finland, University of

Helsinki

Session: 1244

1244-b:

Title: MOBILITY AND LOGISTICS IN EARLY MEDIEVAL TEXTS

Sponsor: Liverpool Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Studies, University of

Liverpool

Organiser: Marios Costambeys, Department of History, University of Liverpool

Moderator: Steffen Patzold, Seminar für mittelalterliche Geschichte, Eberhard Karls

Universität Tübingen

1244-a: Guaregangus homo: Mobilities and Jurisdictions in Lombard and

Carolingian Italy (Language: English)

Marios Costambeys, Department of History, University of Liverpool Tractoriae: A Neglected Source for the Logistics of Carolingian

Armies (Language: English)

Eric J. Goldberg, Department of History, Massachusetts Institute of

Technology

1244-c: The Astronomer's Life of Louis the Pious and the History of the

**Carolingian** *Fisc* (Language: English)

Simon Maclean, School of History, University of St Andrews

Session: 1245

Title: COMMEMORATION AND THE SENSES IN LATE MEDIEVAL EUROPE

Organisers: Mats Dijkdrent, Institut de Recherche de Louvain pour le Territoire,

l'Architecture, l'Environnement Construit, Université catholique de Louvain, Louvain-la-Neuve and Philip Muijtiens, Faculty of Architecture

& History of Art, University of Cambridge

Moderator: Philip Muijtjens, Faculty of Architecture & History of Art, University of

Cambridge

1245-a: 'Pensa, plange, vide': Heinrich Suso and Clerical Cadaver

**Monuments** (Language: English)
David Lepine, Independent Scholar

1245-b: **Tombs as Sensory Experiences in 15th-Century Italy** (Language:

English)

Philip Muijtjens, Faculty of Architecture & History of Art, University of

Cambridge

1245-c: Commemorating Virtuousness in Late Medieval Rouen

(Language: English)

Mats Dijkdrent, Institut de Recherche de Louvain pour le Territoire, l'Architecture, l'Environnement Construit, Université catholique de

Louvain, Louvain-la-Neuve

Title: EARLY MEDIEVAL MEDICINE AS KNOWLEDGE, I: MEDICAL RECIPES AND

WEDNESDAY 03 JULY 2024: 14.15-15.45

KNOWING HOW TO HEAL

Sponsor: Anonymous Knowledge Network / Corpus of Early Medieval Latin

Medicine (CEMLM)

Organisers: Claire Burridge, Institutt for arkeologi, konservering og historie,

Universitetet i Oslo and Bram van den Berg, Huygens ING, Koninklijke

Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen, Amsterdam /

Boekwetenschap, Faculteit der Geesteswetenschappen, Universiteit van

Amsterdam

Moderator: Carine van Rhijn, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis,

Universiteit Utrecht

1246-a: Medicine and Measurement: A Re-Evaluation of Weights and

**Measures in Early Medieval Recipes** (Language: English) Claire Burridge, Institutt for arkeologi, konservering og historie,

Universitetet i Oslo

1246-b: Theoretical Consistency in Early Medieval Medical Recipes

(Language: English)

Jeffrey Doolittle, Department of History, Fordham University

1246-c: Recipes for Disaster: Worst-Case Scenarios in Medical Literature

from the Early Middle Ages (Language: English)

Meg Leja, Department of History, State University of New York,

Binghamton

Session: 1247

1247-b:

Title: Monastic and Mendicant Thought

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Melanie Brunner, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds

1247-a: Zion in Crisis: Lamentations in Medieval Monastic Thought

(Language: English)

John D. Young, Department of Humanities, Flagler College, Florida

The Trinity in Early Franciscan Theology (Language: English)

Christopher Cullen, Department of Philosophy, Fordham University

1247-c: 'I will prove to you that it is allowed not only for the sick, but also for the healthy': The Significance of Wine for Monastic

Communities in 12th-Century France (Language: English)

Karolina Morawska, Zakład Studiów Średniowiecznych, Instytut Historii

im. Tadeusza Manteuffla, Polskiej Akademii Nauk, Warszawa

Session: 1248

Title: RECORD SOCIETIES AND MEDIEVAL RECORDS: CHALLENGES,

OPPORTUNITIES, AND THE FUTURE - A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Exeter

Organiser: Catherine Rider, Department of Archaeology & History, University of

Exeter

Moderator: Sarah Hamilton, Department of Archaeology & History, University of

Exeter

Record societies focused on particular counties or types of source material have long played an important role in publishing medieval records. Many are charities which draw on the expertise of academics, archivists, and local and family historians, with the aim of making unpublished records available to a wider audience. For medieval records, which pose challenges of language and palaeography for non-specialists, this is particularly important. However, record societies face growing challenges, including declining membership numbers and income. This round table brings together medievalists who are active in record societies or are interested in their work, for a discussion about the future. What are the challenges? Can we share ideas? What role could record societies play in the future, and how might we support new generations of medievalists to access records and develop the skills to edit archival

Participants include Sophie Ambler (Lancaster University), Paul R. Dryburgh (The National Archives, Kew), and Ian Forrest (University of

Glasgow).

material?

Session: 1249

1249-b:

Title: (SUB)RULERSHIPS AND CRISIS, II: AUTHORITY AND POLITICAL CULTURE

Sponsor: North West Medieval Studies Network (NWMS)

Organisers: Eddie Meehan, Department of History, University of Liverpool and

Jonathan Tickle, Department of History, University of Manchester

Moderator: Robin Whelan, Department of History, University of Liverpool

1249-a: The Consulate in Crisis: Political and Temporal Fragmentations

in the 4th Century (Language: English)

Rebecca Usherwood, Department of Classics, Trinity College Dublin Crisis, Co-Rule, and Christianity: How Kingship Became a

Christian Office in the Early Middle Ages (Language: English)

Conor O'Brien, Faculty of History, University of Oxford

1249-c: First among Equals?: Relative Authority in Irish Provincial

Kingships in the 12th Century (Language: English)

Seán Ó Hoireabhárd, School of Celtic Studies, Dublin Institute for

Advanced Studies

TEA BREAK: 15.45-16.30

Tea and Coffee will be available on a self-serve basis at the following locations:

Esther Simpson Building: Foyer Maurice Keyworth Building: Foyer Parkinson Building: Bookfair University Square: IMC Social Space

Title: MEDIEVAL SICILY, IV: PEOPLE FROM THE PERIPHERIES

Sponsor: Salem Kolleg

Organisers: John Aspinwall, Salem Kolleg, Überlingen and Alex Metcalfe, Faculty of

Arts & Social Sciences, University of Lancaster

Moderator: John Aspinwall, Salem Kolleg, Überlingen

1301-a: The Sicilian Berbers in Medieval Arabic Historiography

(Language: English)

Desislava Vladimirova, Faculty of History, Sofia University 'St Kliment

Ohridski'

1301-b: Sikiley: The Norsemen in Sicily (Language: English)

Lorenzo Lozzi Gallo, Dipartimento di Civiltà antiche e moderne,

Università degli Studi di Messina

1301-c: Geniza Merchants as Political Observers (and Sometimes More):

Muslim Sicily on the Eve of the Norman Conquest (Language:

English)

Ksenia Ryzhova, Department of History, Princeton University

Session: 1302

Title: COLLECTING AND DISPLAYING MEDIEVAL JEWISH ARTEFACTS AND

HERITAGE, II

Organisers: Eva Frojmovic, School of Fine Art, History of Art & Cultural Studies,

University of Leeds and Julie Harris, Independent Scholar

Moderator: Eva Frojmovic, School of Fine Art, History of Art & Cultural Studies,

University of Leeds

1302-a: The John Rylands Library's Hebrew Manuscript Collection and

Its Audiences (Language: English)

Zsofia Buda, John Rylands Library, University of Manchester

1302-b: The Art of Reframing the Narrative: Jewish Material Culture in

an Encyclopedic Museum (Language: English)

Abigail H. Meyer, Graduate School of Jewish Studies, Touro University,

New York

1302-c: Renewing the Middle Ages at the ANU Museum, Tel Aviv

(Language: English)

Simona di Nepi, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Massachusetts

Session: 1303

Title: Perspectives on Sanctity, IV: Transmission and Performance

Organisers: Edmund van der Molen, Department of History, University of

Nottingham and Marisa Michaud, Centre for Medieval Studies,

University of York

Moderator: Simon Yarrow, Department of History, University of Birmingham

1303-a: St Cecilia and Pious Women's Practice in Chaucer's England:

**Teaching Pious Virtue in 'The Second Nun's Tale'** (Language:

English)

Shauna Roach, Department of English, University of Bristol

1303-b: A Disappointed Saint?: Perspectives on the Lack of Martyrdom

in the Life of Anskar (Language: English)

Nikolas O. Hoel, Department of History, Northeastern Illinois University

1303-c: Eucharistic Imagery and Garlanded Priests: The festa

dell'Inghirlandata in Medieval Naples (Language: English)

Clare Whitton, Blackfriars College, University of Oxford

Session: 1304

Title: THE SLAVERY OF SMALL WORLDS: SERVITUDE AND SOCIETY IN LATE

ANTIQUITY, II - SITUATING SLAVERY IN SOCIAL CONTEXT

Sponsor: Medieval People

Organisers: Lisa Bailey, Department of Classics & Ancient History, University of

Auckland and Jamie Wood, School of Humanities & Heritage, University

of Lincoln

Moderator: Victoria Leonard, Centre for Arts, Memory & Communities, Coventry

University / Institute of Classical Studies, University of London

Respondent: Hope Williard, Departement Talen, Literatuur en Communicatie,

Universiteit Utrecht

1304-a: 'Purchased by the instruments of your dowry': Slavery and

Marriage in the Early Medieval West (Language: English)
Lisa Bailey, Department of Classics & Ancient History, University of

Auckland

1304-b: Freeing the Slaves of Churches in Visigothic Iberia (Language:

English)

Jamie Wood, School of Humanities & Heritage, University of Lincoln

Morth and the Unfree in Lombard Law (Language: English)

Thom Gobbitt, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische

Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

Session: 1305

1304-c:

Title: Alfredian Voices, II: Knowledge and Innovation

Organiser: Amy Faulkner, Department of English Language & Literature, University

College London

Moderator: Francis Leneghan, Faculty of English Language & Literature, University

of Oxford

1305-a: Knowledge Acquisition in the Old English Boethius and Old

English Soliloquies (Language: English)

Anna Packman, Department of English Literature, University of

Birmingham

1305-b: The Pursuit of Wisdom in the Old English Pastoral Care

(Language: English)

Amy Faulkner, Department of English Language & Literature, University

College London

1305-c: The Metrical Epilogue to the Old English Pastoral Care: A 9th-

Century Experiment in Page Layout (Language: English)

Rachel A. Burns, Faculty of English Language & Literature, University of

Oxford / School of English, University of St Andrews

1306-b:

Title: 700 YEARS OF THE DEFENDER OF PEACE: MARSILIUS OF PADUA AND HIS

WORLD(S) REVISITED, II

Organiser: Gerson Moreno-Riano, Cornerstone University, Michigan

Moderator: Cary Nederman, Department of Political Science, Texas A&M University,

College Station

1306-a: Marsilius of Padua's *Defensor Pacis* in the Henrician

**Reformation** (Language: English)

Nathan Harkey, Department of History, University of Arkansas Caught between Two Fires: Omissions, Additions, and Manipulation of Meaning in the First Papal Reaction to the Defensor Pacis and its 1535 English Translation (Language:

English)

Stefano Simonetta, Dipartimento di Filosofia 'Piero Martinetti',

Università degli Studi di Milano

1306-c: Success as a Criterion for Assessing Marsilius of Padua's Career

(Language: English)

Frank Godthardt, Bundesarchiv, Berlin

Session: 1307

Title: Islamic Scholarly Perspectives on Crises and Their Resolutions

Organiser: Yaseen Christian Andrewsen, Faculty of Theology & Religion, University

of Oxford

Moderator: Yaseen Christian Andrewsen, Faculty of Theology & Religion, University

of Oxford

1307-a: Intellectual and Political Crises in al-Ghazālī (Language: English)

Muhammad Sami, Faculty of Theology & Religion, University of Oxford /

Oxford Centre for Islamic Studies

1307-b: Fragmentation to Integration: Intellectual Transformations in

Ilkhanid Maraghah and Tabriz, 1258-1334 (Language: English)
Yusuf Chaudhury, Faculty of Asian & Middle Eastern Studies, University

of Cambridge

1307-c: Piety in Eras of Political Crisis in al-Mukhtār al-Kuntī's (d. 1811)

Analysis of West African Medieval History (Language: English)
Yaseen Christian Andrewsen, Faculty of Theology & Religion, University

of Oxford

Session: 1308

Title: LISTING THE WORLD, IV: SCIENCE, LITERATURE, AND RECORD-KEEPING

Organisers: Luca Zenobi, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University of

Edinburgh and Benedict Wiedemann, Fitzwilliam College, University of

Cambridge

Moderator: Christina Antenhofer, Fachbereich Geschichte, Paris Lodron Universität

Salzburg

1308-a: Tables of Latitude and Longitude in Medieval Manuscripts

(Language: English)

Seb Falk, Girton College, University of Cambridge

1308-b: **John Tzetzes and the Lists of Greek Authors** (Language: English)

Filippo Mardente, Dipartimento di Filologia classica, papirologia e linguistica storica, Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore, Milano

1308-c: The Management of Seigneurial Assets through the Automatic

Analysis of Census Lists (Language: English)

Enrica Salvatori, Dipartimento di Civiltà e Forme del Sapere, Università

di Pisa

Session: 1309

Title: LANGUAGES OF HERESY AND REPRESSION: CATEGORIES AND DISCOURSES,

IV

Sponsor: Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství / Dissident Networks Project

(DISSINET), Masarykova univerzita, Brno

Organiser: David Zbíral, Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství / Dissident

Networks Project (DISSINET), Masarykova univerzita, Brno

Moderator: Paweł Kras, Centrum Studiów Mediewistycznych, Katolicki Uniwersytet

Lubelski Jana Pawła II

1309-a: Petrus Zwicker and the 'Little Women': How Inquisitorial Theory

of Heresy Affected the Practice of Inquiry (Language: English) Reima Välimäki, Turku Centre for Medieval & Early Modern Studies (TUCEMEMS), University of Turku / Department of Cultural History,

University of Turku

1309-b: Means of Persuasion in the Anti-Hussite Works of Nicolaus

Tempelfeld de Brega (Language: English)

Adam Poznański, Centrum Studiów Mediewistycznych, Katolicki

Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II

1309-c: An Inquisitor in a Land without Inquisition: Heinrich Institoris

on Bohemian Heretics in the 15th Century (Language: English) Pavlína Cermanová, Centrum Medievistických Studií, Akademie věd

České republiky, Praha

Session: 1310

Title: IDEAS ABOUT THE SPREAD OF CRISIS IN HISTORICAL WRITINGS

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Zeynep Olgun, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge

1310-a: Crisis of Unity in a Latin Work: The Case of the Libellus de situ

civitatis Mediolani (Language: English)

Beatrice Caterina Bodini, Dipartimento di Studi medioevali umanistici e

rinascimentali, Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore, Milano

1310-b: Beyond the Crusade?: Changing Perceptions of Holy War in

Swedish Chronicle Writing during the Crisis of the Kalmar

Union, 1436-1497 (Language: English)

Wilhelm Ljungar, Historiska institutionen, Stockholms universitet /

Centrum för medeltidsstudier, Stockholms universitet

1310-c: Remembering the First Century of Islam at the Time of the

Crusades (Language: English)

Marina Pyrovolaki, Faculty of Theology, Aristotle University of

Thessaloniki

Session: 1311
Title: MONASTIC LIBRARIES AND BOOK COLLECTIONS IN TIMES OF CRISIS,

c. 1000-c. 1600, IV: Nachleben, Dispersion, and Re-Assembly

Organiser: Mercedes Pérez Vidal, Departamento de Historia y Teoría del Arte,

Universidad Autónoma de Madrid

Moderator: Araceli Rosillo-Luque, Grup d'Estudis de Dones i Gènere a l'Antiguitat,

Universitat de Barcelona / Arxiu-Biblioteca dels Franciscans de

Catalunya, Barcelona

1311-a: 'Putting together something complete out of several hundred

individual leaves': Zacharias Konrad of Uffenbach and His Passion for Collecting Manuscripts (Language: English) Katrin Janz-Weniq, Staats- und Universitätsbibliothek Hamburg Carl

von Ossietzky

1311-b: 'The manuscripts of the Maurists don't burn': On the Example of

the French Revolution of 1789 (Language: English) Anna Mikhalchuk, École Nationale des Chartes, Paris

1311-c: Book Collections in Deventer and Diepenveen during the Dutch

Revolt (Language: English)

Suzan Folkerts, Athenaeumbibliotheek, Bibliotheek Deventer

Session: 1312

Title: QUEENS SURVIVING CRISIS
Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Elena Woodacre, Department of History, University of Winchester 1312-a: Eleanor: Two Kingdoms, Two Marriages, One Woman Who

**Persevered** (Language: English) Lauren Gallo, Independent Scholar

1312-b: Una regina in crisi: Giovanna II e la scelta di un erede

(Language: Italiano)

Giuseppina Giordano, Dipartimento di Lettere e Beni Culturali,

Università degli Studi di Campania 'Luigi Vanvitelli'

1312-c: Justina and the Imperial Power: The Pursuit of Legitimisation

(Language: English)

Àmélie Belleli, Institut National de Recherche Archéologiques

préventives (INRAP), Paris / Centre de recherches interdisciplinaires en

histoire, histoire de l'art et musicologie (CRIHAM - UR 15507),

Université de Limoges

Session: 1313

Title: Crises of Women's Identities: Problematising Gendered Analysis

AND IMAGINING NEW FRAMEWORKS FOR THE STUDY OF BYZANTINE WOMEN

Sponsor: Verbis et Exemplis International Research Network

Organiser: Katrina Rosie, Department of History, Queen's University, Ontario

Moderator: Megan Welton, Queen's University, Ontario

1313-a: Female Identities in Byzantine Childbed Prayers (Language:

English)

Eirini Afentoulidou, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Abteilung für Byzanzforschung, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

1313-b: A Space of Her Own: Solitude and Women in Byzantine Art

(Language: English)

Mati Meyer, Department of Literature, Language & Arts, Open

University of Israel

1313-c: Women's Rites and the Making of Ecclesiastical Practice

(Language: English)

Katrina Rosie, Department of History, Queen's University, Ontario

Session: 1314

Title: CAROLINGIAN CULTURE IN TIMES OF CRISIS: THE TRANSFORMATION OF

SEPTIMANIA AND CATALONIA IN THE LONG 10TH CENTURY AND BEYOND,

900-1200

Sponsor: Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

Organiser: Matthias M. Tischler, Institut d'Estudis Medievals, Institución Catalana

de Investigación y Estudios Avanzados / Universitat Autònoma de

Barcelona

Moderator: Patrick S. Marschner, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische

Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

1314-a: 'Carolingian Reform' through Manuscripts in the Southwestern

Periphery of Charlemagne's Empire: Challenges, Results, and Perspectives of an Open-End Project (Language: English)

Matthias M. Tischler, Institut d'Estudis Medievals, Institución Catalana de Investigación y Estudios Avanzados / Universitat Autònoma de

Barcelona

1314-b: Carolingian Homiliaries on the Peripheries: Between Tradition

and Innovation (Language: English)

Isaac Lampurlanés i Farré, Institut für Mittelalterforschung,

Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

1314-c: Jews, Pagans, and Heretics in the Frontier Society of Early

Medieval Catalonia: The Carolingian Homiliary of Luculentius

and Its Historical Background (Language: English)

Eulàlia Vernet i Pons, Departament de Filologia Semítica, Universitat de

Barcelona

Session: 1315

Title: EARLY MEDIEVAL MORAL ECONOMIES, IV: RESOURCES AND POWER

Sponsor: Faculty of History, University of Cambridge

Organiser: Marcelo Cândido da Silva, Faculdade de Filosofia, Letras e Ciênias

Humanas, Universidade de São Paulo

Moderator: Alexis Wilkin, Faculté de Philosophie et Sciences sociales, Université

Libre de Bruxelles

1315-a: Vomeres et massae: Iron Exchange in a Moral Economy, 700-

**1100** (Language: English)

Alexandre Beaudet, Département des sciences historiques, Université

Laval, Québec

1315-b: Missing Gold: Moral Economy in the Early Medieval North

Caucasus (Language: English)

Nicholas J. B. Evans, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History,

University of Leeds

1315-c: For the Love of the Lord: Reflections on the Circulation of Goods

and Emotions in Feudal Context (Language: English)

Regine Le Jan, Laboratoire de Médiévistique Occidentale de Paris (LaMOP - UMR 8589), Université Paris 1 - Panthéon-Sorbonne

1315-d: Emergent Leaders in Peasant Communities and the Question of

Moral Economy (Language: English)

Robert Portass, School of Humanities & Heritage, University of Lincoln

Title: The Emotions of Medieval Crises, IV: Using Emotion to Justify in

CRISES

Sponsor: Society for the Study of Medieval Emotions (SSME)

Organisers: Ana del Campo, School of History, University of St Andrews and Hailey

O'Harrow, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies, University of St

Andrews

Moderator: Stephen Spencer, Faculty of History, Northeastern University London

1316-a: Emotional Language and Personal Experience during the

**Hundred Years War** (Language: English)

Ryan Barnett, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies, University of

St Andrews

1316-b: Laughing in the Face of Death: Emotion and Royal Courts in Late

Medieval Iberia (Language: English)

Ana del Campo, School of History, University of St Andrews

1316-c: The Role of Emotions in Promoting the First Crusade (Language:

English

Hailey O'Harrow, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies, University

of St Andrews

Session: 1317

Title: The Crisis of Selfhood: Emotion, Body, and Voice in Medieval

LITERATURE, IV - WORDS OF EMOTION

Organisers: Meritxell R. de la Torre, Faculty of Icelandic & Comparative Cultural

Studies, University of Iceland, Reykjavík and Isabella Clarke, Oriel

College, University of Oxford

Moderator: Meritxell R. de la Torre, Faculty of Icelandic & Comparative Cultural

Studies, University of Iceland, Reykjavík

1317-a: The Words of Crisis in the *Decameron* and in Giovanni Boccaccio

(Language: English)

Ester Baldi, Dipartimento di Lettere e Filosofia, Università per Stranieri

di Siena

1317-b: Rather Unhappy and Red as Blood: Negation, Antonyms, and

Emotional Amplification in the Old Icelandic fornaldarsögur

(Language: English)

Katrín Lísa L. Mikaelsdóttir, Faculty of Icelandic & Comparative Cultural

Studies, University of Iceland, Reykjavík

1317-c: 'Pa gefeol hyre mod on his lufe': Translating Love in the Old

English Apollonius of Tyre (Language: English)

Isabella Clarke, Oriel College, University of Oxford

Session: 1318

Title: VISUALISING CRISIS DURING THE LATE MIDDLE AGES, II: CRISIS OF

IMAGES

Organisers: Marianne Cailloux, Département de Sciences de l'Information et du

Document, Université de Lille and Daniela Rywiková, Filozofická

Fakulta, Ostravská Univerzita

Moderator: Marianne Cailloux, Département de Sciences de l'Information et du

Document, Université de Lille

1318-a: Crisis of Representation at the Altar: The Case of the Corporal

and the Pall, 15th Century (Language: English)

Julie Glodt, Institut de Recherches Historiques du Septentrion (IRHiS -

UMR 8529), Université de Lille

1318-b: Nothing to See...?: How the Crisis in Manuscript Production

**Displaced the Images** (Language: English)

Christina Mergel, DFG Research Training Group 'Autonomy of

Heteronomous Texts in Antiquity & the Middle Ages', Friedrich-Schiller-

Universität Jena

1318-c: To Wage War and Prevail Against the Enemy: The Akathistos

and Its Visual Rendering in Venetian Crete (Language: English)
Guoda Gediminskaitė, Scuola Superiore di Studi Storici, Università degli

Studi della Repubblica di San Marino

Session: 1319

Title: Entanglements and Crisis between the Caucasus, Anatolia, and

MESOPOTAMIA: WRITTEN AND MATERIAL SOURCES - RESEARCH RESULTS OF

THE ERC PROJECT 'ARMENIA ENTANGLED'

Sponsor: ERC Project ArmEn 'Armenia Entangled: Connectivity & Cultural

Encounters in Medieval Eurasia 9th-14th Centuries' / 'HAI Mobility',

Università degli Studi di Firenze

Organisers: Irene Tinti, Dipartimento di Storia, Archeologia, Geografia, Arte e

Spettacolo (SAGAS), Università degli Studi di Firenze and Sara Scarpellini, Dipartimento di Storia, Archeologia, Geografia, Arte e

Spettacolo (SAGAS), Università degli Studi di Firenze

Moderator: Zaroui Pogossian, Dipartimento di Storia, Archeologia, Geografia, Arte e

Spettacolo (SAGAS), Università degli Studi di Firenze

1319-a: Crisis and Monetary Manipulation: Evidence from Byzantine Coin

Finds in Armenia (Language: English)

Hasmik Hovhannisyan, Dipartimento di Storia, Archeologia, Geografia,

Arte e Spettacolo, Università degli Studi di Firenze

1319-b: Transformation(s) in Periods of Crisis through the Lens of

Pottery: Between the Caucasus, Anatolia, and Mesopotamia, 12th-14th Centuries (Language: English)

Ties Davis Disputingents di Charie Archaela

Elisa Pruno, Dipartimento di Storia, Archeologia, Geografia, Arte e

Spettacolo (SAGAS), Università degli Studi di Firenze

1319-c: Saints in (a) Crisis: Challenges and Choices in Armenian

Hagiographical Literature (Language: English)

Sara Scarpellini, Dipartimento di Storia, Archeologia, Geografia, Arte e

Spettacolo (SAGAS), Università degli Studi di Firenze

1319-d: Crisis, Controversies, Conversions: Traces of Latin-Armenian

Interactions in 14th-Century Texts (Language: English)
Irene Tinti, Dipartimento di Storia, Archeologia, Geografia, Arte e

Spettacolo (SAGAS), Università degli Studi di Firenze

1320 Session: Title: MAGIC IN TIMES OF CRISIS: MEANS TO EXPLAIN, HEAL, AND HARM, II -

CONCEPTS AND MENTALITIES, WHERE MAGIC AND THEOLOGY COINCIDE

Organiser: Therese Thuy, Fakultet for samfunnsvitenskap, Nord Universitet, Bodø Moderator: Miriam Tveit, Historie, kultur og media, Nord Universitet, Bodø

Research on Magic in the Nordic Middle Ages: Where Crisis and 1320-a:

Possibilities Meet (Language: English)

Therese Thuy, Fakultet for samfunnsvitenskap, Nord Universitet, Bodø

1320-b: Towards the Crisis: The Role of Canon Law in the Construction

of Belief in Magic in the 14th Century (Language: English) Christian Zendri, Facoltà di Giurisprudenza, Università degli Studi di

Trento

1320-c: Necromancy, fama, and Crisis in the High Middle Ages

(Language: English)

Thomas Heebøll-Holm, Institut for Historie, Syddansk Universitet,

1320-d: A Crisis of Masculinity?: Manliness and Necromancy in 13th-

**Century Exempla** (Language: English)

Davide Politi, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European

University, Budapest/Wien

Session: 1321

CRISIS AS CATALYST, IV: CRISIS MANAGEMENT, II - CONSOLIDATION: Title:

LOOKING BACK TO THE FUTURE

Sponsor: Royal Studies Network

Zita Rohr, Department of History & Archaeology, Macquarie University, Organiser:

Moderator: Zita Rohr, Department of History & Archaeology, Macquarie University,

Svdnev

1321-a: The Crisis of Lineage: The Noble House of Cleves and the Swan

Knight (Language: English)

Heather Darsie, Independent Scholar

1321-b: Crisis or Consolidation?: The Imperial Monarchy under Holy

Roman Emperor Friedrich III and the Imperial Response to

Burgundian Expansion, c. 1470-1475 (Language: English)

Richard Schlag, Jesus College, University of Oxford

1321-c: Solving a 16th-Century Worker Shortage Crisis: Prest Craftsmen

at Henry VIII's Hampton Court Palace in the 1530s - a Medieval

**Tradition Reimagined** (Language: English)

Charlotte Stanford, College of Humanities, Brigham Young University,

Utah

1321-d: Modern Problems, Medieval Solutions: Royal Succession in Post-

Napoleonic Iberia (Language: English)

Joseph Puchner, Department of History, Princeton University

Session: 1322

Title: ALLEGIANCE IN CRISIS?, C. 1250-1550, IV: PERSONAL AND EMOTIONAL

ALLEGIANCE

Sponsor: White Rose College of the Arts & Humanities (WRoCAH)

Organisers: Jenny McHugh, Department of History, Lancaster University and Eleanor Bailey, Department of History, University of Sheffield

Moderator: Martial Staub, Department of History, University of Sheffield

1322-a: The Material Allegiance of Anne of Cleves (Language: English)

Valerie Schutte, Independent Scholar

1322-b: Unfaithful Polyglots: The Connections between Multilingualism

and Infidelity in Gottfried von Straßburg's Tristan (Language:

Hannah Robinson, Department of Germanic Languages & Literatures,

University of Toronto

1322-c: Forcing Allegiance: Regrets and Politics in Inferno XXVII

(Language: English)

Emmanuele Ciarrocchi, Internationales Doktorandenkolleg (IDK)

Philologie, Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München

1323 Session:

Title: KNIGHTHOOD, WARFARE, AND THE CHURCH: CRISES AND RESOLUTIONS

1100-1300, II

Grant Jones, Department of History, Durham University and Alastair Organisers:

Forbes, Department of History, Durham University

Moderator: Alastair Forbes, Department of History, Durham University

'Bodily pilgrimage achieves little': Spiritual Warfare and Moral 1323-a:

Reform of a Knighthood in Crisis in Ralph Niger's De re militari.

c. 1188 (Language: English)

Grant Jones, Department of History, Durham University

1323-b: Crusading Women: Catharism and Catechism in Troubadour

Lyric of the 13th Century (Language: English)

Amy Doyle, Department of English Studies, Durham University

1323-c: Made for Crisis and Beyond: The Reliquary of the True Cross of

**Henry of Flanders** (Language: English)

Mandy Telle, Institut für Europäische Kunstgeschichte, Ruprecht-Karls-

Universität Heidelberg

Session: 1324

CRISIS AND TRANSITION IN THE LATER CRUSADES, 13th-16th CENTURIES, Title:

**IV: THE OTTOMAN AND HUSSITE THREATS** 

Sponsor: Historický ústav, Masarykova univerzita, Brno

Organiser: Martin Wihoda, Department of History, Masarykova univerzita, Brno Moderator: Martin Wihoda, Department of History, Masarykova univerzita, Brno 1324-a: Volunteer Service in the Theory and Practice of the Hussite

Crusades: A Way out of or into Crisis? (Language: English) Pavel Soukup, Centrum Medievistických Studií, Akademie věd České

republiky, Praha

1324-b: The Paradoxical Triumph: The Siege of Belgrade in 1456 and the

Crisis of Late Medieval Crusading (Language: English)

Dušan Zupka, Historický ústav, Slovenská Akadémia Vied, Bratislava

1324-c: England, the Hungarian Succession Crisis, and the Changing

Character of Crusading, 1526-29 (Language: English)

Charlotte Gauthier, Department of History, Royal Holloway, University

of London

Title: BODILY CRISES IN TOLKIEN'S MEDIEVALISM, II

Sponsor: Centre for Fantasy & the Fantastic, School of Critical Studies, University

of Glasgow

Organiser: Sara Brown, Department of Language & Literature, Signum University,

New Hampshire

Moderator: Andrew Higgins, Centre for Fantasy & the Fantastic, School of Critical

Studies, University of Glasgow

1325-a: 'Restless and uneasy...thin and stretched': The Ring, the

Ringbearers, and Bodies in Psychological Crisis in Tolkien's The

**Lord of the Rings** (Language: English)

Sara Brown, Department of Language & Literature, Signum University,

New Hampshire

1325-b: **Bodily Transformations in Tolkien's Middle-Earth: The** 

**Metamorphosis of Elwing** (Language: English)

Yvette Kisor, School of Humanities & Global Studies, Ramapo College of

New Jersey

1325-c: 'He was naked, lying as if in a swoon': Gazing Queerly at Frodo's

Saintly Body in Crisis (Language: English)

Christopher Vaccaro, Department of English, University of Vermont

Session: 1326

Title: SAFE NARRATIVES: FICTION-WRITING TO EXPLORE THE DANGER OF A

CRISIS OF FAITH IN THE PEARL POET

Sponsor: Medieval Association of the Midwest (MAM) / International Pearl-Poet

Society (IPPS)

Organiser: Mickey Sweeney, School of English, Dominican University, Illinois

Moderator: Catherine J. Batt, School of English, University of Leeds

1326-a: Gawain in Crises: When Women of the Bible Get the Better of

You (Language: English)

Mickey Sweeney, School of English, Dominican University, Illinois

1326-b: Communion Ecclesiology and the New Jerusalem: *Pearl*'s

Instruction for the Grieving (Language: English)

Katie Jo LaRiviere, Department of Literature, Mount Angel Seminary,

Oregon

1326-c: A Prophetic Identity Crisis: Jonah's Journey to Becoming a

Father Figure in *Patience* (Language: English)

Ashley Bartelt, Department of English, Northern Illinois University

Session: 1327

Title: Crises in Notarial Cultures, 1200-1360

Organiser: Joel Pattison, Department of History, Williams College, Massachusetts
Moderator: Lorenzo Caravaggi, Department of History, Lancaster University

1327-a: Measuring Economic Crisis through Notarial Records in

Puigcerdà, 1300-1360 (Language: English)

Elizabeth Comuzzi, Department of History, Fordham University

1327-b: Dying Overseas: Merchant Wills and Inventories in Genoese

Notarial Documents, 1200-1300 (Language: English)

Joel Pattison, Department of History, Williams College, Massachusetts

1327-c: Agents of Change: The 'Crisis' of the Notarial Profession in 13th-

Century Bologna (Language: English)

Sarina Kuersteiner, Department of History, Union College, New York

Session: 1328

Title: LANDSCAPES OF CRISIS, IV: CRISES OF LANDSCAPES IN MEDIEVAL

CHRONICLES

Sponsor: Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Research, University of Winchester

Organisers: Katherine Weikert, School of History & Archaeology, University of

Winchester and Daniel Brown, Independent Scholar

Moderator: Leonie V. Hicks, School of Humanities & Educational Studies,

Canterbury Christ Church University

1328-a: Sacred Bodies and a Land in Turmoil: The Symbiotic

Relationship between Saints and the Environment in Bede's Ecclesiastical History of the English People (Language: English)

Alex Fairbanks-Ukropen, Department of English, University of

Wisconsin-Madison

1328-b: The Edge of Crisis: Ruling the River Boundaries in Early

Normandy (Language: English)

Daniel Brown, Independent Scholar

1328-c: A Place Unsuitable for a Monastery: The Landscape(s) around a

Monastery in High Medieval Foundation Chronicles (Language:

Enalish)

Johannes Waldschütz, Kreisarchiv, Landkreis Rottweil

Session: 1329

Title: FAMINE, CRISIS, AND EXCLUSION: BISHOPS AND THEIR COMMUNITIES IN

THE HIGH MEDIEVAL LATIN WEST, 10TH-13TH CENTURIES

Sponsor: Haskins Society / Episcopus: Society for the Study of Bishops & Secular

Clergy in the Middle Ages

Organiser: Jesse Harrington, School of Celtic Studies, Dublin Institute for

Advanced Studies

Moderator: Amelia Kennedy, Department of History & Ecumenics, Princeton

Theological Seminary

1329-a: To Accommodate or Hold Firm?: Bishops and Behavioural

Models during Food Crises in the Latin West, 10th-12th

Centuries (Language: English)

Maureen Boyard, Faculté des Lettres et Civilisations, Université Jean

Moulin Lyon 3

1329-b: Criminal Inclusion and Exclusion through Episcopal Preaching in

Pisa: The Visconti Sermons Collection (Language: English) Héléna Lagréou, Faculty of History / Queens' College, University of

Cambridge

1329-c: Hunger for Justice: Conquest, Famine, Authority, and Exclusion

in the Continental *vitae* of St Laurence O'Toole (St Laurent d'Eu), Archbishop of Dublin (d. 1180) (Language: English)
Jesse Harrington, School of Celtic Studies, Dublin Institute for

Advanced Studies

Title: Dependency and Religious Ethics at Times of Crisis in the Medieval

World

Sponsor: Bonn Center for Dependency & Slavery Studies, Rheinische Friedrich-

Wilhelms-Universität Bonn

Organiser: James M. Harland, Bonn Center for Dependency & Slavery Studies,

Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn

Moderator: Jessica van 't Westeinde, Bonn Center for Dependency & Slavery

Studies, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn

1330-a: 'Nihil in se habuit virile': Shifting Masculinities and

**Asymmetrical Dependencies in the Early Medieval Penitentials** 

(Language: English)

David B. Smith, Bonn Center for Dependency & Slavery Studies,

Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn

1330-b: Victim of the Devil or of Dejection?: The Evaluation of Self-

Killings in the Penitentials and Council Records of the Western

Church, c. 400-800 (Language: English)

Julia Winnebeck, Bonn Center for Dependency & Slavery Studies,

Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn

Session: 1331

Title: Outlaws and Crises, Outlaws in Crisis

Sponsor: International Association for Robin Hood Studies
Organiser: Lesley Coote, School of Humanities, University of Hull
Moderator: Lesley Coote, School of Humanities, University of Hull

1331-a: Sources and Interpretation of Wyntoun and Bower's Accounts of

Robin Hood (Language: English)

Helen Phillips, School of English, Communication & Philosophy, Cardiff

University

1331-b: The Crisis of jus primae noctis as Inspiration for Braveheart

(1995) (Language: English)

Lorraine Stock, Department of English, University of Houston, Texas

1331-c: The 'Crisis' of 'Outlawry' in BB's Brendon Chase (1944)

(Language: English)

Alexander L. Kaufman, Department of English, Honors College, Ball

State University, Indiana

Session: 1332

Title: Moving in Crises: Journeys, Practices, and Echoes of Western

RELIGIOUS CRISES IN MEDIEVAL PORTUGAL, 14TH-15TH CENTURIES

Sponsor: Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM), Universidade Nova de Lisboa
Organiser: Diana Martins, Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM), Universidade Nova

Organiser: Diana Martins, Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM), Universidade Nova

de Lisboa

Moderator: Paulo Alexandre Mesquita Dias, Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM),

Universidade Nova de Lisboa

1332-a: Embassies in Crisis?: Circulation and the Practices of the

Portuguese Ambassadors Sent by Dinis of Portugal to Avignon,

**1309-1325** (Language: English)

Diana Martins, Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM), Universidade Nova

de Lisboa

1332-b: Institutional Impacts of the Great Western Schism: Archdiocese

of Braga, 1378-1417 (Language: English)

Mário Sérgio Farelo, Lab2PT / INT2Past, Universidade do Minho

1332-c: Expressions of Diplomatic Travelling and the Practice of Hunting

in a Context of Crisis: The Singular Case of the Portuguese Embassy to the Council of Basel, 1436-1437 (Language: English) Paulo Esmeraldo Catarino Lopes, Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM), Universidade Nova de Lisboa and Afonso Soares de Sousa, Faculdade

de Letras, Universidade de Coimbra

Session: 1333

Title: Environment in the Middle Ages: Crisis, Transitions, and

COLLAPSES?

Sponsor: Société des Historiens Médiévistes de l'Enseignement Supérieur Public

(SHMESP

Organiser: Claire Soussen, Histoire, les Langues, les Littératures et l'Interculturel

(HLLI - UR 4030), Université du Littoral Côte d'Opale

Moderator: Dominique Stutzmann, Institut de Recherche et d'Histoire des Textes

(IRHT), Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Paris

1333-a: Thinking Respect for Nature in the 12th Century: Adelard of

Bath's Contradictions (Language: English)

Olivier Hanne, Centre d'Etudes Supérieures de Civilisation Médiévale

(CESCM - UMR 7302), Université de Poitiers

1333-b: Agrarian Growth and Environmental Change from an Ecosystem

Perspective, 12th-14th Centuries (Language: English)

Mathieu Arnoux, Centre de recherches historiques (CRH - UMR 8558),

Université Paris-Cité

1333-c: Animal Disease and Awareness of Crisis in the Early Middle Ages

(Language: English)

Fabrice Guizard, Laboratoire de Recherche Sociétés & Humanités

(LARSH), Université Polytechnique Hauts-de-France

WEDNESDAY 03 JULY 2024: 16.30-18.00

WEDNESDAY 03 JULY 2024: 16.30-18.00

1334 Session:

Title: **NEW VOICES IN EARLY DRAMA** 

Sponsor: Medieval & Renaissance Drama Society (MRDS)

Organiser: Mark Campbell Chambers, Department of English Studies, Durham

Moderator: Mark Campbell Chambers, Department of English Studies, Durham

University

1334-a: 'Quid est musica': Generic Hybridity and Musical Education in

**Hrotsvit's** *Pafnutius* (Language: English)

Flannery McIntyre, Department of Music / Medieval Studies, University

of California, Berkeley

1334-b: 'The lawe of this lande': Curfew Law in the York Corpus Christi

**Plays** (Language: English)

Jordan K. Skinner, Department of English, Princeton University

Pedagogical Punishment in Late Medieval Drama and Vernacular 1334-c:

**Gynecology** (Language: English)

Sarah Friedman, Department of English, University of Wisconsin-

Madison

1334-d: Staging Silences in Measure for Measure (Language: English)

Joseph Paul Torres, Department of English, University of California, Los

**Angeles** 

Session: 1335

Title: **VIOLENCE AS STRATEGY OF RESILIENCE?** 

Sponsor: Mediävistenverband

Organisers: Florian Schmid, Institut für Deutsche Philologie - Ältere deutsche

> Sprache und Literatur, Universität Greifswald and Charlotte Wenke, Caspar-David-Friedrich-Institut - Kunstgeschichte (Schwerpunkt

Mittelalter), Universität Greifswald

Moderator: Miriam Peuker, Historisches Institut - Allgemeine Geschichte des

Mittelalters, Universität Greifswald

1335-a: Stained with Blood?: Viking Age Gold Treasure Finds as

Witnesses of Violence in Museum Settings of the 19th and Early

20th Centuries (Language: English)

Charlotte Wenke, Caspar-David-Friedrich-Institut - Kunstgeschichte

(Schwerpunkt Mittelalter), Universität Greifswald

1335-b: Gunnar á Hlíðarendi: King of the Hillside (Language: English)

Josef Juergens, Institut für Fennistik und Skandinavistik -Skandinavistische Sprachwissenschaft, Universität Greifswald

1335-c: The Forming of Acts of Violence: Reflections on the

Perspectivised Presentation of Action Spaces Conceived as

Feminine in *Hug Schapler*, **1437-1500** (Language: English) Florian Schmid, Institut für Deutsche Philologie - Ältere deutsche

Sprache und Literatur, Universität Greifswald

1336 Session:

Title: CRISES IN MYSTICAL TEXTS: MYSTICISM IN CRISIS, III

Sponsor: Mystical Theology Network

Organiser: Louise Nelstrop, St John's College, University of Oxford

Moderator: Lydia Shahan, Committee on the Study of Religion, Harvard University 1336-a: Revolution, Crisis, or Business as Usual?: The Reception and

Reproduction of Mystical Thought during and after the

**Reformation** (Language: English)

Verena Puth, Ruusbroecgenootschap, Universiteit Antwerpen

1336-b: The Crisis Concerning Some Central Terms from Medieval Mystical Literature in the 17th Century (Language: English)

Rob Faesen, Ruusbroecgenootschap, Universiteit Antwerpen

1336-c: A Balm for Crisis?: Reading the Cloud in Exile (Language: English)

Rebecca Field, Faculty of English, University of Cambridge

Session: 1337

Title: ARMS, ARMOUR, AND THE ARTS OF COMBAT, IV: IS IT A HALBERD? IS IT A

DAGGER? NEEEIGH, IT'S HORSE ARMOUR!

Royal Armouries, Leeds Sponsor:

Organisers: Jacob H. Deacon, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of

Leeds and Karen Watts, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of

Leeds

Moderator: Jacob H. Deacon, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds

1337-a: Red Herrings on a Stick: The Context and Problems of the

**Sempach Halberds** (Language: English)

Iason-Eleftherios Tzouriadis, Royal Armouries, Leeds

1337-b: The Schweiserdegen: A Baselard by Any Other Name? (Language:

English)

Scot Hurst, Royal Armouries, Leeds

1337-c: Interpreting the Warwick Shaffron (Language: English)

Eleanor Wilkinson-Keys, Royal Armouries, Leeds

Session: 1338

Title: LOVE, SEX, AND GENDERED EMBODIMENT IN MEDIEVAL VERNACULAR TEXTS

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Bronach Kane, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff Moderator:

University

1338-a: Sodomy and the Black Death in Boccaccio's *Decameron*:

Scapegoating and the Satirisation of the 'Unnatural Vice' during

the Trecento (Language: English)

Julia Kossowska, Department of History, Pennsylvania State University

1338-b: Bride Swap: The Medieval Afterlife of Anna Perenna's Bed Trick

in the Pseudo-Ovidian De vetula and Boccaccio's Decameron

VIII, 4 (Language: English)

Roberto Suazo, School of Arts, University of Otago

1338-c: Three Poems against Women: Joan Basset and the Catalan

Misogynist Tradition of the Early-15th Century (Language:

Enalish)

Alba Romanyà, Departament de Filologia Catalana i Lingüística General,

Universitat de Barcelona

1338-d: Trying to Say Goodbye: Adam de la Halle's Jeu de la feuillée in

**Dialogue with His Congé** (Language: English)

Laine Doggett, Department of International Languages & Cultures, St

Mary's College, Maryland

Title: MEDIEVAL COLONIALISM: REFLECTING ON INDIGENEITY, RESILIENCE, AND

TERMINOLOGY, II

Organiser: Solveig Marie Wang, Historisches Institut - Nordische Geschichte,

Universität Greifswald

Moderator: Timothy Bourns, Department of Scandinavian Studies, University

College London

1339-a: Breeding Indigeneity: A Human-Animal Approach to Late

Medieval Iberian Colonialism (Language: English)
Isabelle Schuerch, Historisches Institut, Universität Bern

1339-b: Categories of Indigeneity in Medieval Sápmi and Greenland

(Language: English)

Erik Wolf, Historisches Institut, Universität Greifswald

1339-c: Frontier Violence and Colonial Difference in the Later Medieval

Baltic, c. 1250-1400 (Language: English)

Patrick Meehan, Department of History, Dartmouth College

1339-d: Medieval Colonialism and Indigenous Resilience: Comparative

**Approaches** (Language: English)

Solveig Marie Wang, Historisches Institut - Nordische Geschichte,

Universität Greifswald

Session: 1340

Title: What is Early Medieval Brittany?

Sponsor: BretPal: Breton Palaeography Project (MSCA/Horizon 2022)

Organiser: Colleen Curran, School of Languages, Literature & Cultures, University

of Galway

Moderator: Ciaran Arthur, Independent Scholar

1340-a: Was Early Medieval Brittany Exceptional? (Language: English)

Caroline Brett, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Celtic, University

of Cambridge

1340-b: Early Medieval Sculpture in Brittany: A Morbihan Case Study

(Language: English)

David Petts, Department of Archaeology, Durham University

1340-c: What Was An Early Medieval Breton Manuscript? (Language:

English)

Colleen Curran, School of Languages, Literature & Cultures, University

of Galway

Session: 1341

Title: Women as Judges, Confessors, and Legal Actors

Sponsor: Iuris Canonici Medii Aevi Consociatio (ICMAC)

Organiser: Greta Austin, Department of Religious Studies, University of Puget

Sound, Washington

Moderator: Danica Summerlin, Department of History, University of Sheffield

1341-a: **Women as Judges?** (Language: English)

Alessandro Recchia, Facoltà di Diritto Canonico, Pontificia Università

Urbaniana, Roma

1341-b: **Women as Confessors** (Language: English)

Rob Meens, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis,

Universiteit Utrecht

1341-c: Women before the Law (Language: English)

Frederik Pedersen, School of Divinity, History & Philosophy, University

of Aberdeen

Session: 1342

Title: The Papacy of Paschal II and the Triumph of Roman Primacy?, II

Sponsor: Centro de Investigação Transdisciplinar 'Cultura, Espaço e Memória'

(CITCEM), Universidade do Porto

Organiser: Steven A. Schoenig, Department of History, Saint Louis University,

Missouri

Moderator: Enrico Veneziani, Centro de Investigação Transdisciplinar 'Cultura,

Espaço e Memória' (CITCEM), Universidade do Porto

1342-a: Paschal II and the Concept of Heresy (Language: English)

Rebecca A. C. Rist, Department of History, University of Reading

1342-b: 'Never let a good crisis go to waste': Paschal II, Bruno of Segni,

and the *Pravilegium* Crisis of 1111-1116 (Language: English)

William North, Department of History, Carleton College, Minnesota

1342-c: **Paschal II and the North** (Language: English)

Torben Kjersgaard Nielsen, Institut for Kultur og Globale Studier,

Aalborg Universitet

Session: 1343

Title: SAINTS IN THE NORTH: LIVED RELIGION IN MEDIEVAL SWEDEN AND

FINLAND

Sponsor: Society of Swedish Literature in Finland (SLS) / Vetenskapsrådet /

Kungl. Vitterhets Historie och Antikvitets Akademien / Riksbankens

Jubileumsfond (RJ)

Organiser: Anna-Stina Hägglund, Turku Centre for Medieval & Early Modern

Studies (TUCEMEMS), University of Turku

Moderator: Steffen Hope, Institutt for arkeologi, konservering og historie,

Universitetet i Oslo

1343-a: Saints, Side Altars, and Negotiating Church Space in Late

Medieval Sweden and Finland (Language: English)

Terese Zachrisson, Institutionen för historiska studier, Göteborgs

universitet

1343-b: Saints and Their Impact on the Rhythm of the Year: A Digital

Study of Feast Days and Expressions of Lived Religion in

Scandinavia (Language: English)

Sara Ellis Nilsson, Institutionen för kulturvetenskaper,

Linnéuniversitetet

1343-c: References to Saints' Feast Days in 15th-Century Charter Dates

from Medieval Finland: A Tool in the Study of Lived Religion

(Language: English)

Anna-Stina Hägglund, Turku Centre for Medieval & Early Modern

Studies (TUCEMEMS), University of Turku

Title: Tasting Lesefrüchte

Sponsor: ERC Project 'Papyri and LAtin Texts: INsights & Updated Methodologies

/ World Philology Union

Organiser: Danuta Shanzer, Institut für Klassische Philologie, Mittel- und

Neulatein, Universität Wien

Moderator: Ralph Mathisen, Department of History, University of Illinois at Urbana-

Champaign

1344-a: Das Kleid der Weisheit: Boethius versus Prudentius (Language:

Deutsch)

Kurt Smolak, Institut für Klassische Philologie, Mittel- und Neulatein,

Universität Wien

1344-b: 'Abra Cadaver?': Female Asceticism and Political Crisis in

Venantius Fortunatus' Vita Hilarii (Language: English)

Kent Navalesi, Independent Scholar

1344-c: 'Recipit utero, quem paulo ante effuderat': A Reading of Jerome,

**Ep. 127.12** (Language: English)

Danuta Shanzer, Institut für Klassische Philologie, Mittel- und

Neulatein, Universität Wien

Session: 1345

Title: Dynamics between Human and Otherness

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Daisy Black, Faculty of Arts, Business & Social Sciences, University of

Wolverhampton

1345-a: **Encountering the Other in Three Early Irish** *Echtrai* (Language:

nalish)

Karin Olsen, Department of English Language & Culture,

Riiksuniversiteit Groningen

1345-b: **Beyond Monstrosity: Natural Hybrids in** *Mandeville's Travels* 

(Language: English)

Caitlin Mahaffy, Department of English Literature, Mount Holyoke

College, Massachusetts

1345-c: Satan as Cultural Monster in The Chester Medieval Mystery

Plays (Language: English)

Georgina Crespi, Department of English Literature, University of

Reading

Session: 1346

Title: EARLY MEDIEVAL MEDICINE AS KNOWLEDGE, II: MEDICAL PROGNOSTICS -

THE MARGINS OF EARLY MEDIEVAL MEDICINE?

Sponsor: Anonymous Knowledge Network / Corpus of Early Medieval Latin

Medicine (CEMLM)

Organisers: Claire Burridge, Institutt for arkeologi, konservering og historie,

Universitetet i Oslo and Bram van den Berg, Boekwetenschap, Faculteit der Geesteswetenschappen, Universiteit van Amsterdam / Huygens

ING, Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen,

Amsterdam

Moderator: Claire Burridge, Institutt for arkeologi, konservering og historie,

Universitetet i Oslo

Respondent: James T. Palmer, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies, University

of St Andrews

1346-a: Time Heals All: Medical Prognostics in the Bodensee

Monasteries (Language: English)

Bram van den Berg, Boekwetenschap, Faculteit der

Geesteswetenschappen, Universiteit van Amsterdam / Huygens ING, Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen, Amsterdam

1346-b: **Lunaries as Medicine** (Language: English)

Carine van Rhijn, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis,

Universiteit Utrecht

1346-c: Authentication and Assessment: Why Are There No Footnotes to

Medical Prognostics? (Language: English)

Irene van Renswoude, Huygens ING, Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen, Amsterdam / Boekwetenschap, Faculteit der Geesteswetenschappen, Universiteit van Amsterdam

Session: 1347

Title: The Past, Present, and Future of Monastic Cartulary Studies, I:

SOME CASE-STUDY REFLECTIONS

Sponsor: Journal of Medieval Monastic Studies

Organisers: Kathryn Dutton, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds and

Janet Burton, Institute of Education & Humanities, University of Wales

Trinity Saint David

Moderator: Charles Insley, Centre for Medieval & Early Modern Studies /

Department of History, University of Manchester

1347-a: The Cartulary of Prémontré: A Case Study for the Historical

Access and Use of Archival Material in Cartulary Studies

(Language: English)

Yvonne Seale, Department of History, State University of New York, Geneseo and Heather Wacha, School of Library & Information Studies,

University of Wisconsin-Madison

1347-b: The Cartulary of Saint-Amand, Rouen: A Social Network Analysis

(Language: English)

Charlotte Cartwright, Department of History, Christopher Newport

University, Virginia

1347-c: The Cartulary of Kirkstead, Lincolnshire: Refining Approaches to

Multi-Scribe Manuscripts (Language: English)

Kathryn Dutton, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds

1348

Title: **#DISMED 6: MEDIEVALISTS WITH DISABILITIES: A ROUND TABLE** 

DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Medievalists with Disabilities

Alexandra R. A. Lee, Liberal Studies, New York University London Organiser: Moderator: Alexandra R. A. Lee, Liberal Studies, New York University London

After five successful round tables bringing up issues around disability in Higher Education, we propose another round table for IMC 2024. This round table will offer new insights into issues we have not vet addressed. One speaker will address their experiences of Long COVID, as well as the issues they have faced as an international student. The second speaker will discuss their acquired disability for which they now use a powerchair, and the complicated relationship between disability history and disabled historians. The final speaker, a disability ally, will discuss issues around unseen and undiagnosed disabilities in the Indian scenario. These three papers will continue the important conversation Medievalists with Disabilties has begun around disability and impairment in Higher

Participants include Lauren Cole (Northwestern University), Banibrata Mahanta (Banaras Hindu University), and E. K. McAlpine (Independent

Scholar).

Education.

Session:

Title: ROMAN AND SASANIAN CRISES, I: POWER, RESILIENCE, AND

TRANSFORMATION IN THE GEOGRAPHIC AND HUMAN LANDSCAPE AT THE END

OF ANTIQUITY

Cardiff Centre for Late Antique Religion & Culture, Cardiff University Sponsor:

Sean Strong, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff Organisers:

University and Domiziana Rossi, School of History, Archaeology &

Religion, Cardiff University

Moderator: Eve MacDonald, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff

University

1349-a: Whose Crisis?: Acting out the Crisis of the Roman Power in

Sapur I Rock-Reliefs (Language: English)

Delphine Poinsot, Institut des Civilisations, Collège de France, Paris

1349-b: The Impact of Crises: The Effects of the LALIA and the

Justinianic Plague on the Roman and Sasanian Empires

(Language: English)

Lev Cosijns, School of Archaeology, University of Oxford and Haggai

Olshanetsky, Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet Warszawski

1349-c: The Role of Roman and Sasanian Inherited Cities in the New

Caliphate: An Archaeological Excursus (Language: English) Domiziana Rossi, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff

University

**DINNER, 18.00-19.00** 

Take some time to enjoy your evening meal with colleagues.

Session: 1403

Title: GLOBALISM AND EARLY MEDIEVAL FLANDERS: A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Organisers: David Defries, Department of History, Kansas State University and Brigitte Meijns, Onderzoekseenheid Geschiedenis, KU Leuven

Moderator: David Defries, Department of History, Kansas State University

The early medieval county of Flanders had extensive connections to places beyond its borders. However, not much scholarship has approached the county from the perspective of globalism. Seven of the 25 scholars working on a collaborative volume for Amsterdam University Press that will situate early medieval Flanders in the Global Middle Ages will discuss the state of their ongoing work and what they have learned. Specific topics include: 1) post-Carolingian forestry laws and comital administration, 2) the impact of the vikings on Flanders, 3) the cult of St Martin, 4) archaeological and computational approaches to an interregional North Sea perspective, 5) unfreedom, slavery, and dependence, 6) women on the move, c. 900-c. 1150/1200, and 7) religious institutions.

Participants include David Bachrach (University of New Hampshire), Christian Cooijmans (University of Liverpool), Brigitte Meijns (KU Leuven), Eljas Oksanen (University of Helsinki), Niall O'Súilleabháin (Université de Poitiers), and Elisabeth van Houts (University of Cambridge).

Session: 1404

Title: CONSTANTINOPLE THROUGH THE AGES: VISUALITY AND URBAN

PERSPECTIVES - A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Netherlands Institute for the Near East (NINO) / Netherlands Institute Sponsor:

in Turkey / Universiteit Utrecht

Organiser: Diederik Burgersdijk, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis,

Universiteit Utrecht

Moderator: Willemijn Waal, Faculty of Arts, Universiteit Leiden

> This round table launches and expands on the edited volume titled Constantinople through the Ages: Visuality and Urban Perspectives from Prehistory to the Present Age, in the series Cultural Interactions in the Mediterranean (Brill), Starting with the medieval 'visible city', the round table aims to map Constantinople as a Mediterranean and cosmopolitan centre, shaped by geographical circumstances and human actors, in situations of migration, trade, diplomacy, and conflict. The discussion focuses on the long lines of history: from the geological underground and its position between various traffic roads to the repercussions on the city's existence as the second political centre of Turkey in the 20th century, to its rise as a global city in the 21st century.

> The participants will address the interaction between the lavers of time and culture: how later inhabitants received, and appropriated, the legacy of their predecessors; how disputes between divided groups were contested, and how these marked the visual remains of the city, and how this heritage has been perceived and (ab)used. Contributions that deal with formative, yet less tangible, events of the city's history, address the spatial organisation and/or accessibility of the material, and reflect on the parallels between past situations and the present.

> Participants include Mark Humphries (Swansea University) and Shaun Tougher (Cardiff University).

1405

Title: EARLY MEDIEVAL MORAL ECONOMIES, C. 700-C. 1050: A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor:

Faculty of History, University of Cambridge / Faculdade de Filosofia,

Letras e Ciências Humanas, Universidade de São Paulo

Organiser: Moderator: Caroline Goodson, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge Caroline Goodson, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge

What forces governed the economies of early medieval societies? To what degree did market forces exist in a period when commercial mechanisms seem to have been radically simplified? The terminology of 'moral economy' originated in a very specific context: E. P. Thompson's efforts to analyse the social ligaments of the underprivileged and the poor in response to profiteering market forces (1971) and then James C. Scott's analysis of Burmese peasant household strategies at the edges of state-organised and profit-driven markets (1976). Our four sessions have sought to explore questions of economy in the early Middle Ages (c. 700-c. 1100) comparatively across early medieval Eurasia and also Egypt. We have tried to identify the contours of a shared 'moral economy', whether those are to be found in groups of shared social status, or groups of shared linguistic or political association. This round table provides an opportunity to review these findings, in the light of recent publications on the topic of moral economy and the work presented in our sessions.

Participants include Marcelo Cândido da Silva (Universidade de São Paulo), Paul Fouracre (University of Manchester), Valerie L. Garver (Northern Illinois University), Andrew Marsham (University of Cambridge), Robert Portass (University of Lincoln), Alexis Wilkin (Université Libre de Bruxelles), and Ian N. Wood (University of Leeds).

Session:

1408

Title: DIGITAL LIBRARIES: PROCESSES, CHALLENGES, AND THE FUTURE OF MANUSCRIPT DIGITISATION - A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Bodleian Library, University of Oxford

Organisers:

Matthew Holford, Bodleian Library, University of Oxford and Alison Ray,

Bodleian Library, University of Oxford

Moderator:

Stewart J. Brookes, Bodleian Library, University of Oxford

This round table explores the current field of medieval manuscript digitisation in the UK and Ireland, taking a look at the workflows involved in digitisation projects, the challenges faced in these processes, and considering future steps in developing new digital resources. Our speakers will present on three major digitisation projects: Estelle Gittins will share highlights of the Manuscripts for Medieval Studies project funded by the Carnegie Corporation; Tuija Ainonen will showcase the Parker Library on the Web and its future directions; and Alison Ray will discuss the Manuscripts from the Mainz Charterhouse digitisation project. The presentations are designed to encourage a lively discussion and attendees are welcome to make contributions.

Participants include Estelle Gittins (Trinity College Dublin), Alison Ray (University of Oxford), and Ainonen Tuija (University of Cambridge).

Session: 1412

Title: CRISES AND DISASTER: ANALYSING DATA OR NARRATIVES? - A ROUND

TABLE DISCUSSION

Organiser: Gerrit Schenk, Institut für Geschichte, Technische Universität

Darmstadt

Moderator: Gerrit Schenk, Institut für Geschichte, Technische Universität

Darmstadt

Environmental change, extreme natural events, and natural disasters have been approached differently by the humanities and natural sciences. Historians, literary scholars, and art historians place great value on the social-constructivist framework of environmental crisis whereby catastrophes exist only in relation to human societies. Their analysis is centred on narratives, images, memories. Representatives of a pre-modern environmental and climate history utilise semi-quantifying methods. In social and economic history, arguments are supported by statistical information. This round table engages in a critical discussion of the pros and cons of these methods and investigates the potential and restrictions of collaboration of the 'two cultures'.

Participants include Martin Bauch (Leibniz-Institut für Geschichte und Kultur des östlichen Europa, Leipzig), Daniel R. Curtis (Erasmus University Rotterdam), Lotte Jensen (Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen), and Hanneke van Asperen (Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen).

Session: 1413

Title: THE CRISIS IN THE HUMANITIES: A VIEW FROM PREMODERN STUDIES

**INSTITUTES AND CENTRES - A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION** 

Marco Institute for Medieval & Renaissance Studies, University of Sponsor:

Tennessee, Knoxville

Organiser: Ryan T. Goodman, The Marco Institute, University of Tennessee,

Knoxville

Moderator: Ryan T. Goodman, The Marco Institute, University of Tennessee,

It is commonly accepted that the humanities are in crisis. While not necessarily a new phenomenon, the last decade in particular has seen a decline in humanities students, changes in university funding models, the defunding (or outright closure) of departments and programmes, and antagonism from political parties and legislatures on the local, regional/state, and national levels (not to mention within the university itself). And this crisis is not limited to one country: the same - or at least similar - crises have and continue to play out in the UK, the US, the EU,

Australia, and beyond.

In this round table, an international panel of faculty and staff from institutes and centres for premodern studies will discuss how the current multifaceted crisis in the humanities, and academia more widely, has affected institutes and centres for premodern studies 'on the ground'. The panel will further discuss our responses to this crisis thus far and ideas for how we might try to maintain and continue our missions moving forward into an uncertain future.

Participants include Robert Gallagher (University of Kent), Marjorie Harrington (Western Michigan University, Kalamazoo), Kathleen Neal (Monash University, Victoria), and Simon Trafford (Institute of Historical Research, University of London).

Title:

MAKING THE MIDDLE AGES RELEVANT TODAY: COLLABORATIONS IN TIMES OF CRISIS - A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Rachel Delman, Humanities Division, University of Oxford and Marianne Organisers:

Wilson, British Library

Moderator:

Laura Tompkins, Historic Royal Palaces, London

What can medieval history contribute to contemporary issues in heritage and policy? In this round table, medievalists working between academia and heritage will discuss how their public-facing research has intersected with or addressed current crises or priorities in the public sphere, from well-being, social prescribing, and climate change, to 'Levelling Up', community engagement, and equality and diversity. Drawing on wideranging case studies across multiple heritage contexts and partners from the tangible to the intangible - the participants in this round table will demonstrate how they, as medievalists, have delivered collaborative projects with a modern-day relevance. During the discussion, the speakers will explore how their specific subject matter, skills, and methodologies as medievalists have proven particularly advantageous, or indeed posed specific challenges, to their policy-facing collaborations and projects. Ultimately, this round table will show the rich and varied ways in which heritage collaborations centred on the medieval past speak to - and help address - pressing issues in the 21st century.

Participants include Johanna Dale (University College London), Lucinda Dean (University of the Highlands & Islands, Dornoch), Christian Frost (London Metropolitan University), Antonio Sennis (University College London), and Karen Smyth (University of East Anglia).

Session: 1416

Title:

IS THERE A DOCTOR ON BOARD?: CRISES IN EARLY RESEARCH CAREERS - A **ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION** 

Sponsor:

Network of Early Career Researchers in Old Norse (NECRON)

Organiser:

Katrín Lísa L. Mikaelsdóttir, Faculty of Icelandic & Comparative Cultural

Studies, University of Iceland, Reykjavík

Moderator:

Katherine Beard, Faculty of English Language & Literature, University of Oxford

This panel seeks to bring together early career scholars involved in doctoral research or project supervision, as well as experienced mentors and editors to discuss a broad range of current challenges and ways to address them. This round table discussion particularly aims to delve into topics such as navigating career pathways, effective communication within supervisory and mentoring dynamics, the complexities of firsttime supervision responsibilities, securing funding, strategies for successful academic writing and publishing at the doctoral level, managing impostor syndrome, addressing feelings of alienation, and nurturing supportive networks. By fostering a collaborative and inclusive environment, this discussion intends to provide a platform for dialogue, practical insights, and resilient approaches to the multifaceted demands encountered throughout the stages of early research careers.

Participants include Gwendolyne Knight (Stockholms universitet), Felix Lummer (Independent Scholar), Katrín Lísa L Mikaelsdóttir (University of Iceland, Reykjavík), Lea D. Pokorny (University of Iceland, Reykjavík), and Basil Arnould Price (University of York).

Session: 1421

Title: CRISIS AS CATALYST, V: QUEENS' RESOURCES - EXPLORING CHANGE

POINTS AND RESPONSES TO FINANCIAL AND ECONOMIC CRISES - A ROUND

TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Royal Studies Network / Queens Resources Project

Organisers: Zita Rohr, Department of History & Archaeology, Macquarie University,

Sydney and Elena Woodacre, Department of History, University of

Winchester

Moderator:

Zita Rohr, Department of History & Archaeology, Macquarie University,

Svdnev

In Western popular culture, the two characters 危机 (wēijī or wéijī) in the Chinese word for 'crisis' have been misconstrued to mean danger and opportunity. While the first character wei does indeed mean danger or precariousness, the second Chinese character jī is polysemous and therefore far more eniamatic than mere 'opportunity' - it is something

more like 'change point'.

This round table session concludes our five session series, 'Crisis as Catalyst', and it focuses upon the 'change points' triggered by the economic crises of queens and royal women, bringing in examples from medieval England, Aragon, and Portugal, As The Oueen's Resources project and members have demonstrated, royal women commanded a sizeable portion of crown lands, taxation rights, and revenues, yet they often struggled to stay solvent. The administration of their lands and the ability to extract consistent revenues was hindered by political crises including wars and dynastic instability as well as the impact and uncertainty generated by the Black Death. The three speakers will all offer case studies from their own research and collectively ruminate on some of the underlying structural reasons why royal women often found themselves in economic crises.

Participants include Ana Maria S. A. Rodrigues (Universidade de Lisboa), Lledó Ruiz Domingo (Universitat de València), and Elena Woodacre (University of Winchester).

Session: 1425

Title: **CRISES IN RESEARCHING TOLKIEN: A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION** 

Sponsor: Centre for Fantasy & the Fantastic, School of Critical Studies, University

of Glasgow

Organiser: Andrew Higgins, Centre for Fantasy & the Fantastic, School of Critical

Studies, University of Glasgow

Moderator: Andrew Higgins, Centre for Fantasy & the Fantastic, School of Critical

Studies, University of Glasgow

The Annual Tolkien at Leeds round table will explore the current crises facing Tolkien teachers, academics, and researchers in Tolkien and Middle-earth studies. Topics can include the various adaptions of Tolkien's works that will continue to grow with new media deals, differing thoughts on treatment of Tolkien's race, culture, and sexuality in his works, and the desire of scholars to see, analyse, and contextualise more

of Tolkien's remaining unpublished papers.

Participants include Andrew Higgins (University of Glasgow), Kate Natishan (University of Virginia), and Mariana Rios-Maldonado (University of Glasgow).

Wednesday

1431

Title: MYTHOLOGOS: HISTORY INTO FICTION - A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Trivent Publishing, Budapest

Organisers: Nada Zečević, Department of History, Goldsmiths, University of London and Suzana Simon, Institute of Historical & Social Sciences,

Croatian Academy of Sciences & Arts, Zagreb

Moderator:

Nada Zečević, Department of History, Goldsmiths, University of London From Helen Waddell to Adrian Goldsworthy, there have long been academic historians who have chosen to explore their subject from a fictional perspective. The Trivent publishing house in Budapest has launched a new book series, Mythologos, to explore that interface between academic history and historical fiction. In this session, two Mythologos authors, Jonathan Harris (Theosis) and Zdenka Janekovic Römer (Marusha: A Trial to Love) and the series editors and publisher will consider some of the issues arising from moving from academic enquiry into the world of the imagination: how do historians imagine the past after being trained only to analyse it? How do they shape their narratives for a general readership? They will then solicit the views of the audience for the perspectives of academics, novelists, and would-be novelists.

Participants include Teodora Artimon (Trivent Publishing), Jonathan Harris (Royal Holloway, University of London), Zdenka Janekovic Römer (Croatian Academy of Sciences & Arts, Dubrovnik), Suzana Simon (Croatian Academy of Sciences & Arts, Zagreb), and Nada Zečević (Goldsmiths, University of London).

Session: 1434

Title: PERFORMANCE ART AT IMC LEEDS: A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Organisers:

Sander Vloebergs, Faculteit Theologie en Religiewetenschappen, KU Leuven and Karl Christian Alvestad, Institutt for kultur, religion og samfunnsfag, Fakultet for humaniora, idretts- og utdanningsvitskap,

Universitetet i Sørøst-Norge, Notodden

Moderator: Sander Vloebergs, Faculteit Theologie en Religiewetenschappen, KU

In this round table we discuss the way in which performance art and reenactment contribute to medieval (art) history, philosophy, and theology. We offer an overview and some initial reflections on past performances at the IMC Leeds (up to the present day). We analyse who performed at the conference, what was performed and how the performance contributed to a deeper understanding of the research topic. Performance research and re-enactment are promising innovative methodologies to study the Middle Ages. We therefore propose a round table existing of three people representing the past, present, and future of the practices. In addition to a discussion of past performances, an artist will discuss their current performance practice at Leeds (hosted before or after this round table) followed by the host, who will share some suggestions for future/further integration of performance art and the study of the Middle Ages and its presentation at conferences.

This round table will be combined with an art performance.

Participants include Karl Christian Alvestad (Universitetet i Sørøst-Norge, Notodden), Hannah Victoria Johnson (Sorbonne Université, Paris), and Sander Vloebergs (KU Leuven).

Session: 1436

Title: **CRISES IN THE CHRISTIAN MYSTICAL TRADITION: A ROUND TABLE** 

DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Mystical Theology Network

Organiser: Michael Hahn, Sarum College, Salisbury

Moderator: John Arblaster, Ruusbroegenootschap, Universiteit Antwerpen

This round table discussion brings together specialists in the Christian mystical tradition to reflect on moments of crisis in that tradition. The final volume of Bernard McGinn's monumental history of mysticism in the West is entitled The Crisis of Mysticism: Quietism in 17th-Century Spain, Italy, and France, but there were moments of major crisis in the mystical tradition before the 17th century, such as the condemnation of statements from Meister Eckhart, the condemnation and burning at the stake of Marguerite Porete, or the censure of John of Ruusbroec by the Chancellor of the University of Paris, Jean Gerson. The gradual 'divorce' of theology and spirituality over the course of the 12th and 13th centuries may also be considered such a crisis. The participants in this round table will reflect on how mystical authors negotiated such crises, the responses that were formulated, and the wavs in which mysticism endured into the Early Modern Period despite strong opposition. We will also consider the personal crises described within mystical texts.

Participants include Rob Faesen (Universiteit Antwerpen), Michael Hahn (Sarum College, Salisbury), Louise Nelstrop (University of Oxford), and Lvdia Shahan (Harvard University).

Session: 1441

SMFS BEST FIRST BOOK IN MEDIEVAL FEMINIST STUDIES: THE VIRGIN Title: MARY'S BOOK AT THE ANNUNCIATION BY LAURA SAETVEIT MILES - A

ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Society for Medieval Feminist Scholarship Organiser: Kathryn Maude, The National Archives, Kew Moderator: Kathryn Maude, The National Archives, Kew

This round table celebrates Laura Saetveit Miles' book The Virgin Mary's Book at the Annunciation: Reading, Interpretation, and Devotion in Medieval England, the winner of the SMFS Best First Book in Medieval Feminist Studies Award 2022. The book argues that Mary's reading at the Annunciation provided a sophisticated model of reading and interpretation that was foundational to devotional practices across all spectrums of society in medieval England. The round table invites responses to Miles' groundbreaking work in order to honour its contribution to medieval feminist scholarship.

Participants include Laura Saetveit Miles (Universitetet i Bergen), Godelinde Perk (Tampere University), Rvan Perry (University of Kent), Miri Rubin (Queen Mary University of London), Päivi Salmesvuori (Åbo Akademi University), and Katherine Smith (University of Oxford).

Title: The Past, Present, and Future of Monastic Cartulary Studies:

**WIDER REFLECTIONS - A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION** 

Sponsor: Journal of Medieval Monastic Studies

Organisers: Kathryn Dutton, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds and

Karen Stöber, Departament de Ciències de l'Educació, Universitat de

Lleida

Moderator: Janet Burton, Institute of Education & Humanities, University of Wales

Trinity Saint David

Thirty years after the publication of the pathbreaking Les cartulaires (ed. Guyotjeannin, Morelle, and Parisse), this round table discussion addresses how scholarly approaches to cartularies have changed, current guiding questions and principles of the field, and ways forward for future transcription, as well as the editing and study of cartulary manuscripts. Each participant is or has recently been engaged in extensive cartulary research. Discussion will build upon the case studies presented in a linked session to address key questions, including the value of typologising cartularies, the problems and possibilities of digitisation, access and use of cartulary manuscripts, and different methodologies and approaches to cartulary material. The session will reflect upon the past, present, and future of work in the field across different temporal and national contexts, asking 'what next for cartulary studies?'.

Participants include Leticia Agúndez San Miguel (Universidad de Cantabria), Robert F. Berkhofer (Western Michigan University, Kalamazoo), Charlotte Cartwright (Christopher Newport University, Virginia), Emilia Jamroziak (University of Leeds), Yvonne Seale (State University of New York, Geneseo), and Heather Wacha (University of Wisconsin-Madison).

Session: 1448

Title: ANARCHO-CURIOUS REFLECTIONS ON THE MIDDLE AGES: A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Anarchist Approaches to the Middle Ages

Organiser: Claire Taylor, Department of History, University of Nottingham Moderator: Claire Taylor, Department of History, University of Nottingham

Anarchist Approaches to the Middle Ages brings together medievalists interested in working on the period using anarchist analytical tools. IMC participants are invited to join us at our 2024 assembly, where we ask what anarchist approaches medieval subject matter might actually BE? Our speakers discuss their own anti-state and anti-authoritarian takes on the distant past. This year, we are especially interested in horizontal/non-hierarchical and non-government/authoritarian responses to crises, and in anarchist/anti-authoritarian/non-teleological modes of defining and analysing crises (e.g., crisis for whom?). We hope also for discussion of how both medieval and modern 'crises' can equally be read productively through anarchist lenses.

Participants include Ian Forrest (University of Glasgow), Patrick Hegarty-Morrish (University of Oxford), Bee Jones (University of Oxford), and Stamatia Noutsou (Independent Scholar). WEDNESDAY 03 JULY 2024. 19.00

Session: 1449

Title: Tools and Methods in Digital Medieval Studies: Past and Present -

A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Digital Medievalist

Organiser: N. Kıvılcım Yavuz, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History,

University of Leeds

Moderator: Lisa Fagin Davis, Medieval Academy of America, Massachusetts

The field of medieval studies has undergone a transformative evolution due to advancements in digital tools and methods. This round table explores the convergence of past and present developments in this domain. Scholars are nowadays expected to harness digitised manuscripts, databases, and computational techniques to analyse and interpret medieval texts, artefacts, and cultures. These tools enable unprecedented access to primary sources and facilitate cross-disciplinary collaborations. Moreover, machine learning and data visualisation empower researchers to discern intricate patterns and trends within medieval data. At the same time, critical inquiries into methods and methodologies are key in order to identify biases and unfounded ways of interpretation. As the past and present intertwine, this round table considers developments in the field of digital medieval studies by bringing together users and creators of tools and methods, past and present.

Participants include Hannah Busch (Universität zu Köln), Delphine Demelas (Aberystwyth University), Tobias Hodel (Universität Bern), and Suzette van Haaren (Ruhr-Universität Bochum).

WEDNESDAY 03 JULY

### RECEPTION

HOSTED BY

### **INTERNATIONAL MEDIEVAL CONGRESS**

UNIVERSITY SQUARE 18.00-19.00

All delegates are very welcome to enjoy a drink to celebrate the IMC 2024 and its Medieval Craft Fair. The Medieval Craft Fair will remain open until 19.00 to allow you time to browse the many medieval-inspired items!

WEDNESDAY 03 JULY

### RECEPTION

HOSTED BY

### CENTRE FOR MEDIEVAL STUDIES, UNIVERSITY OF BRISTOL

UNIVERSITY HOUSE: ST GEORGE ROOM 18.00-19.00

Drinks reception hosted by the Centre for Medieval Studies and presentation of Festschrift to honour Professor Helen Fulton.

WEDNESDAY 03 JULY

### RECEPTION

HOSTED BY

### DE RE MILITARI: THE SOCIETY FOR MEDIEVAL MILITARY HISTORY

University House: Little Woodhouse Room 18.30-19.30

De Re Militari: The Society for Medieval Military History warmly invites all delegates to a drinks reception for conversation and socialising. Join De Re Militari members and find out about the Society over a glass.

WEDNESDAY 03 JULY 2024: AFTER 18.00

WEDNESDAY 03 JULY

### RECEPTION

HOSTED BY

### **ROUTLEDGE - TAYLOR & FRANCIS**

University House: Beechgrove Room 19.00-20.00

Taylor & Francis invites you to join members of the board of the Journal of Medieval History as we celebrate former editor Chris Woolgar's 15 years at the helm. We are also delighted to welcome the new editors, Ruth Karras and Jerome Singerman.

WEDNESDAY 03 JULY

### RECEPTION

HOSTED BY

### GERMAN HISTORICAL INSTITUTE LONDON / GERMAN HISTORY SOCIETY

University House: Great Woodhouse Room 20.00-21.00

The German Historical Institute London and the German History Society warmly invite members of the wider medievalist community to join us for this friendly get-together.

WEDNESDAY 03 JULY

### RECEPTION

HOSTED BY

### INSTITUTE FOR MEDIEVAL & EARLY MODERN MATERIAL CULTURE (IMAREAL), PARIS LODRON UNIVERSITÄT SALZBURG

University House: St George Room 20.00-21.00

The Institute for Medieval & Early Modern Material Culture (IMAREAL) at the University of Salzburg cordially invites all IMC delegates to a glass of wine or non-alcoholic drink. Don't miss the presentation of our online journal MEMO and the image database REALonline!

# Von legendarischem Erzählen, religiöser Liebe und Brautwerbung



# Zwischen verlorenem Lied und überliefertem Epos

Quellenkritische Studien zum 'Dukus Horant'

Von Christopher Domhardt 2023, 390 Seiten, fester Einband, € 89,95. ISBN 978-3-503-21119-7 eBook: € 81,90. ISBN 978-3-503-21120-3 Philologische Studien und Quellen, Band 288

Das Buch untersucht den 'Dukus Horant' nicht nur mittels close reading, sondern auch im Kontext seiner nächsten Verwandten, d.h. aller sogenannten Brautwerbungserzählungen.

www.ESV.info/21119





### **Der Minnebund mit Gott**

Modelle religiöser Liebe im legendarischen Erzählen

Von Volker Sliepen

2024, 279 Seiten, fester Einband, €79,95. ISBN 978-3-503-23789-0 eBook: Open Access. ISBN 978-3-503-23790-6 Philologische Studien und Quellen, Band 290

Die Studie legt offen, wie in den Modellierungen religiöser Liebe männliche und weibliche Geschlechtervorstellungen und Entfaltungsmöglichkeiten aufscheinen und verhandelt werden.

www.ESV.info/23789

Erich Schmidt Verlag GmbH & Co. KG Genthiner Str. 30 G · 10785 Berlin Tel. (030) 25 00 85-265 Fax (030) 25 00 85-275 ESV@ESVmedien.de · www.ESV.info

### **Events & Excursions: Thursday 04 July**

### **IMC Bookfair**

Parkinson Building, 09.00-13.00

Bringing together publishers, editors, authors, and readers. The IMC Bookfair is one of the highlights of the programme. See pp. 432-433 for more details.

### **Medieval Craft Fair**

University Square & Leeds University Union, 10.30-18.00

Browse a variety of medieval-inspired craft and gift items and chat with makers.

### Historical & Archaeological Societies Fair

Leeds University Union Foyer, 10.30-18.00

Meet with independent groups who are dedicated to preserving local and national historical and archaeological heritage. See p. 434 for more details.

### Making Leeds Medieval

University Square, 10.30-18.00

An exciting day of medieval-themed entertainment, including combat displays, falconry, music, re-enactors, and more. See p. 29 for more details.

### **Events**

**IMC Ceilidh**, Riley Smith Hall, 20.00-22.00

Kick up your heels with the Assumption Ceilidh Band and bring IMC 2024 to a festive close with a ceilidh dance.

### Excursion

**Lincoln Cathedral and Bishops' Palace**, Depart Parkinson Steps: 09.30

Explore one of the most impressive cathedrals in England, the medieval Bishops' Palace, which includes a walled terrace garden and vineyard, and the delightful town. Led by Jenny Alexander (Department of Art History, University of Warwick) and Bryony Wilde (Department of Art History, University of Warwick).

**Heptonstall Church and Village**, Depart Parkinson Steps: 13.30

Visit an important centre of pre-industrial days, including the historic remains of the Church of St Thomas a Becket, the Church of St Thomas the Apostle, and the grave of Sylvia Plath, the American poet and wife of laureate Ted Hughes. Led by David Cant (Yorkshire Vernacular Building Study Group).

For more information on these and all other events, excursions, workshops, performances, and other activities taking place during IMC 2024, please visit pp. 400-431.

336



### Institute of Mediaeval Studies

## Postgraduate Study at St Andrews





The Institute of Mediaeval Studies at the University of St Andrews is a truly interdisciplinary initiative, bringing together academic staff of international standing in literature, languages, philosophy, history and history of art. Together with postdoctoral fellows, research associates, postgraduates and visiting academics, they form a community of well over 100 people working on the Middle Ages. Subjects taught and researched at the Institute reflect this vast range, including a remarkable combination of experts on both East and West, Byzantium, Islam and Christianity.

### THE INSTITUTE OFFERS 3 FULL-TIME MASTERS DEGREES (MLitt):

- Mediaeval History
- Mediaeval English
- Mediaeval Studies



The Institute and the participating departments also offer MPhil and Doctoral research degrees (full-time or part-time) in single and combined disciplines.

### WHAT YOU GET:



· teaching and personal supervision by leading experts



the opportunity to learn in a vibrant and stimulating research community



• taught courses on a range of single and interdisciplinary subjects



· training in research skills, palaeography and codicology (often using original manuscripts in the University library), as well as languages including Latin, Arabic, Greek, Old English, Middle Scots, German, French, Italian, Old Norse. Middle Welsh and Old Irish.



Further information on the activities of the Institute, including the long-standing seminar series, conferences, workshops, international exchanges, research interests and staff profiles may be found on the SAIMS website: saims.wp.st-andrews.ac.uk



For enquiries about postgraduate studies, please contact the Institute Secretary, Mrs Audrey Wishart: saimsmail@st-andrews.ac.uk



# University of St Andrews

The University of St Andrews Court is a charity registered in Scotland, No: SC013532

### THURSDAY 04 JULY 2024: 09.00-10.30

The Medieval Craft Fair is open from 10.30 until 18.00 in University Square: Come and see the range of handmade items using and inspired by medieval craft techniques on offer. See p. 433 for full details.

The IMC Bookfair is open from 08.30 until 13.00 in Parkinson Court: Make sure you pop in to meet with publishers, browse their latest titles, network, discuss future projects, and, of course, access exclusive IMC discounts! See pp. 432-433 for full details.

Session: 1501

Title: THE BODY IN MEDIEVAL ART, I Sponsor: Universiteit van Amsterdam

Organiser: Wendelien A. W. van Welie-Vink, Faculteit der Geesteswetenschappen,

Universiteit van Amsterdam

Moderator: Huib P. R. Iserief, Faculteit der Geesteswetenschappen, Universiteit van

Amsterdam

1501-a: Beauty in Death: Claux de Werve's Depiction of the Human Body

(Language: English)

Jip van Reijen, History of Art, Universiteit van Amsterdam

Figures in Foliages: Enigmatic Bodies in Niccolò di Pietro's 1501-b:

Stories of St Benedict (Language: English)

Eric Boot, Curating Art & Cultures - Arts of the Netherlands, Universiteit

van Amsterdam

1501-c: Showing Some Skin: Exposing and Covering the Skin in Medieval

Art (Language: English)

Claudia Marcu, Faculteit der Geesteswetenschappen, Universiteit van

Amsterdam

Session: 1502

Title: THE MEDIEVAL IN MUSEUMS, I

Sponsor: Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York / School of History,

Queen Mary University of London

Organisers: Fran Allfrey, Department of Archaeology, University of York and Maia

Blumberg, School of History, Queen Mary University of London

Moderator: Maia Blumberg, School of History, Queen Mary University of London 1502-a:

**Identity Crisis?: Exploring Recent Representations of the Middle** 

Ages in British and French Museums (Language: English) Chris Jones, Department of History / Tāhuhu Kōrero, University of

Canterbury / Te Whare Wānanga o Waitaha

1502-b: Challenging the Museum: The Display of Medieval Islamicate Art

(Language: English)

Anushka Hosain, Museum of Fine Arts, Houston, Texas

1502-c: Medieval Tombstones in a Museum: Exploring Cypriot History

and Cultural Heritage (Language: English)

Savvas Mayromatidis, Department of History & Archaeology, University

of Cyprus, Nicosia

1502-d: Medieval and Medical: Developing the Wellcome Historical

Medical Museum in the 1940s (Language: English)

Lauren Rozenberg, School of Art, Media & American Studies, University

of East Anglia

Title: **EDUCATING THE LATER MEDIEVAL AUDIENCE: SERMONS AND TEXT** 

**DESCRIPTIONS AS FRAMES FOR ART AND ARCHITECTURE** 

Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee** 

Diane J. Reilly, Department of Art History, Indiana University, Moderator:

Bloomington

1503-a: 'The very place of the Holy Salutation': Place-Making and Proof

in Late Medieval Pilgrimage (Language: English)

Emily Christine Price, School of History, Classics & Archaeology,

Newcastle University

1503-b: Preaching Moral Thought through Images: The Virtues and

> Vices Cycles of Paris, Amiens, and Chartres (Language: English) Jennifer Solivan-Robles, Facultad de Estudios Generales, Departamento de Humanidades, Universidad de Puerto Rico, Recinto de Río Piedras

1503-c: The 14th-Century Inquisition and Toulouse's Cathedral

(Language: English)

Gabriela Chitwood, Department of History of Art & Architecture,

University of Oregon

1504 Session:

Title: GETTING IT WRONG IN LATE ANTIQUITY, I: RHETORIC VS. REALITY

Sponsor: Postgraduate & Early-Career Late Antiquity Network Organiser: Ella Kirsh, Department of Classics, Brown University Moderator: Ella Kirsh, Department of Classics, Brown University

1504-a: Gregory the Tragedian: Failure and Success in Gregory of

**Nazianzus' Self-Fashioning** (Language: English)

Mathijs Clement, Faculty of Classics, University of Cambridge

1504-b: Conceptualising the Wrong Education: Paideia and Ascetic

Education in Greek Church Historians under Theodosius II, 408-

50 (Language: English)

Daniil Kotov, Department of Classics, Ancient History & Egyptology,

Swansea University

1504-c: Iudas factus est proditor: Epistolary Misconduct and the

**Origenist Controversy** (Language: English)

Devin Lawson, Department of Greek, Latin & Classical Studies, Bryn

Mawr College, Pennsylvania

'They dressed me up like this!': Reckoning with Julian's Claims 1504-d:

of Being Mislabelled a Philosopher (Language: English)

Jeremy Swist, Department of French, Italian & Classical Studies, Miami

University, Ohio

Session: 1505

MERCIAN STUDIES, I: CULTURAL STANDARDS Title:

Mercian Network / University of Leicester / University of St Andrews Sponsor:

Organisers: Christine Rauer, School of English, University of St Andrews and Joanna

Story, School of History, Politics & International Relations, University of

Leicester

Moderator: Christine Rauer, School of English, University of St Andrews

1505-a: The 7th-Century Easter Controversy in Southumbria (Language:

Mathew T. A. Clear, Department of History, Trinity College Dublin

1505-b: Writing Mercia in the Old English Martyrology (Language: English)

Luisa Ostacchini, St John's College, University of Oxford

1505-c: Downgrading the Crisis: Studying Mercian Sculpture in Early

Medieval England (Language: English)

Jane Hawkes, Department of History of Art, University of York

Session: 1506

Title: REVISITING MARSILIUS OF PADUA'S DEFENSOR PACIS AFTER 700 YEARS, I

Organiser: Frank Godthardt, Bundesarchiv, Berlin

Moderator: Thomas Turley, Department of History, Santa Clara University,

California

1506-a: Medical Averroism in the *Defensor pacis* (Language: English)

Samuel MacPhee, Independent Scholar

1506-b: Reason, Volition, the Passions, and the Interests: The

Materialistic Constitution of the Self-Sufficient Community in

Marsilius of Padua's Thought (Language: English)

Francesco Maiolo, Dipartimento di Scienze Politiche, Università degli

Studi Roma Tre

1506-c: The Social and Political Functions of Emotions in Marsilius of

Padua's Political Philosophy (Language: English)

Juhana Toivanen, Department of Social Sciences & Philosophy,

University of Jyväskylä

Session: 1507

THE IMPERIUM STRIKES BACK!: EMPIRES IN MEDIEVAL UNIVERSAL Title:

CHRONICLES, I

Organisers: Mariana Leite, Instituto de Filosofia, Universidade do Porto and

Francisco Peña Fernández, Department of Languages & World

Literatures, University of British Columbia

Moderator: Francisco Peña Fernández, Department of Languages & World

Literatures, University of British Columbia

1507-a: Philippic Digressions in Orosius's Historiae: Subversion of

Chronology and the Renegotiation of Macedon's Role in

Christian History (Language: English)

Angus Warren, Medieval Studies Programme, Yale University 1507-b: Empires in Medieval Universal Chronicles: Ductus as a Response

to the Investiture Controversy in Marianus Scotus' Chronicon

(Language: English)

Rhiannon Warren, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Celtic,

University of Cambridge

1507-c: The Significance of the Ancient Empires in Universal Chronicles

at the Court of Charles IV of Luxembourg and Beyond (Language:

Václav Žůrek, Centrum Medievistických Studií, Akademie věd České

republiky, Praha

ROMAN EMPIRE

Sponsor: Social Network Analysis Researchers of the Middle Ages (SNARMA) Organiser: Matthew Hammond, Department of History, King's College London Moderator: Matthew Hammond, Department of History, King's College London 1508-a:

Networks of People, Networks of Places: Using SNA to Do a Spatial Analysis of the Medieval City - The Case of Asti between

the 10th and 14th Centuries (Language: English)

Adele Geia, Dipartimento di Studi Storici, Università degli Studi di

Torino

1508-b: The Artisans of Power: A Social Network Analysis in Late

**Medieval Strasbourg** (Language: English)

Hippolyte Souvay, Département d'Histoire, Université de Fribourg

1508-c: Temporal Networks and Prosopography: Managing Maximilian I,

**1459-1519** (Language: English)

Marcellla Tambuscio, Zentrum für Informationsmodellierung,

Universität Graz and Richard Hadden, Institut für Mittelalterforschung,

Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

Session: 1509

Title: SAINTS, SANCTITY, HAGIOGRAPHY, AND CRISIS, I: PROMOTING SAINTS'

**CULTS AS A RESPONSE TO SOCIO-ECONOMIC CRISIS** 

Sponsor: Hagiography Society

Organisers: Nikolas O. Hoel, Department of History, Northeastern Illinois

University and Silvio Lorenzo Ruberto, Utrecht Centre for Medieval

Studies, Universiteit Utrecht

Moderator: Nikolas O. Hoel, Department of History, Northeastern Illinois University

1509-a: Narratives on Crises in Texts about Inventiones Reliquiarum

(Language: English)

Monika Gerundt, Historisches Institut, Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen

1509-b: 'Run daughter, guickly run to prayer': Prophecy, Prayer, and

> Martial Crisis in the Lives of Holy Women (Language: English) Lydia Walker, School of Arts & Humanities, Barton College, Wilson,

North Carolina

1509-c: The Hagiography and Pilgrimage of St Silvester of Troina as a

Response to the Baronial Scramble for the Val Demone

(Language: English)

Silvio Lorenzo Ruberto, Utrecht Centre for Medieval Studies,

Universiteit Utrecht

Session: 1510

Title: READING CRISIS THROUGH SUPERNATURAL ENCOUNTERS, I

Chris Latham, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds and Organisers:

Natalie Hopwood, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds

Alaric Hall, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds Moderator:

Magical Girls and Spectral Guys in Chivalric Crises of Identity 1510-a:

(Language: English)

Kathleen Burt, Department of English, Middle Georgia State University

1510-b: Uncanny Crises: Bahrām Chobin's Parahuman Encounters

(Language: English)

Sam Lasman, Corpus Christi College, University of Cambridge

A Communal Crisis: The So-Called 'Wild Hunt' as Representing 1510-c:

Crises in Monastic Communities (Language: English)

Christopher White, School of Historical & Philosophical Inquiry,

University of Queensland

Session: 1511

1511-b:

Title: **ONOMASTICS: CRISIS OR STASIS?, I** 

Sponsor: Institute for Name-Studies, University of Nottingham Organiser: Tristan K. Alphey, Faculty of History, University of Oxford Tristan K. Alphey, Faculty of History, University of Oxford Moderator:

Lots in a Name: Mysteries of Names and Naming in Heroic 1511-a:

Poetry (Language: English)

Ian Shiels, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds

Life Goes On?: Landscape and Land Use Following a Linguistic 'Invasion', as Revealed through Place-Names (Language: English)

Abigail Lloyd, Department of English, University of Nottingham

1511-c: Identity Crisis: Personal Names, Ethnic Identity, and the

Adventus Saxonum (Language: English)

James Chetwood, Department of Digital Humanities, University College

Session: 1512

Title: ARCHIVES AND SOURCES: SEARCHING FOR CRISES, I - LOST FROM VIEW

The National Archives, Kew Sponsor:

Organiser: Euan Roger, The National Archives, Kew Moderator: Kathryn Maude, The National Archives, Kew

1512-a: Writing Politics from Writ Files: Using the Bureaucratic Process

to Unlock Details of Business before the Medieval Royal Council

(Language: English)

Sean Cunningham, The National Archives, Kew

1512-b: Paperwork?: A Material Look at the recorda Files of the King's

Bench (Language: English)

Logan Rivers, Faculty of English, University of Cambridge / The

National Archives, Kew

1512-c: A South-West Rebellion Reassessed: The Gloucestershire Rebels

> during the Magna Carta Civil War (Language: English) Adrian Jobson, School of History, University of East Anglia

1512-d: Preparing for a Joust: Five Letters from the Reign of Edward III.

Addressed to the Senior Lady of the Court, and Found in

Edinburgh, University of Edinburgh Library, MS 183 (Language:

Louise Gardiner, Centre for Research Collections, University of

Edinburah

Session: 1513
Title: NOBLEWOMEN NETWORK, I: NOBLEWOMEN NAVIGATING CRISIS

Sponsor: Noblewomen Network

Organisers: Charlotte Pickard, Faculty of Arts & Social Sciences, Open University /

'Exploring the Past Pathway', Cardiff University and Harriet Kersey,

Research Development, Canterbury Christ Church University
Louise J. Wilkinson, School of Humanities & Heritage, University of

Lincoln

1513-a: Come and 'drink merrily with your father': The Portrayal of the

Noblewoman Rosamund from Late Antiquity to the Present

(Language: English)

Heather Duncan, Department of History, University of Illinois at

Urbana-Champaign

1513-b: 'She presided over the affairs of disputes and trials...and

thereby order reigned in the horde': Being a Noblewoman of the Eurasian Steppe in Times of Peace and Crisis (Language: English) Sandra Wabnitz, Institut für Österreichische Geschichtsforschung,

Universität Wien

1513-c: Veronica Gambara: Literature and Politics amid the Italian Wars

(Language: English)

Victoria Rimbert, Université Sorbonne Nouvelle-Paris 3 / Università

degli Studi di Padova

Session: 1514

Moderator:

Title: STRUCTURES AGAINST CRISES?, I: THE SIGNIFICANCE OF PUBLIC

GOVERNANCE AND ADMINISTRATION FOR THE RESILIENCE OF

MEDITERRANEAN STATES WHEN FACING EXISTENTIAL CHALLENGES, 4TH-

7TH CENTURIES

Organiser: Nikolas Hächler, Historisches Seminar, Universität Zürich

Moderator: James M. Harland, Bonn Center for Dependency & Slavery Studies,

Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn

1514-a: Constantinople's Court during Crisis Events: Observations on

the Gainas Affair, 399-400 (Language: English)

Antonia-Pia Knöpges, Abteilung für Alte Geschichte, Heinrich Heine

Universität Düsseldorf

1514-b: The Crises of Zeno's Rule and the Role of the magistri militum.

**474-491** (Language: English)

Maximilian Höhn, Institut für Alte Geschichte, Friedrich-Schiller-

Universität Jena

1514-c: The Rise and Fall of Western regna, c. 420-560: Governmental

Infrastructure and Italy's Divergent Trajectory (Language:

English)

Jeroen W. P. Wijnendaele, Bonn Center for Dependency & Slavery

Studies, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn

1514-d: Transformations of Public Structures of Government and

Administration in Response to Crises and the Consequences for

the Byzantine State, 6th-7th Centuries (Language: English)

Nikolas Hächler, Historisches Seminar, Universität Zürich

Session: 1515

Title: Investing in Crises: Non-Business Investments and Familial

STRATEGIES OF COPING WITH CRISES IN THE 16TH CENTURY

Organisers: Heinrich Lang, Max-Weber-Kolleg für kultur- und

sozialwissenschaftliche Studien, Universität Erfurt and Adina Eckart, Historisches Seminar - Sozial- und Wirtschaftsgeschichte, Universität

Leipzig

Moderator: Francesco Guidi Bruscoli, Dipartimento de Scienze per l'Economia e

l'Impresa, Università degli Studi di Firenze

1515-a: The Family as Business: Lucrezia de' Medici-Salviati and Her

Management of Crises (Language: English)

Adina Eckart, Historisches Seminar - Sozial- und Wirtschaftsgeschichte,

Universität Leipzig

1515-b: Genoese Agents and Brokers of Global Trade during the Italian

Wars (Language: English)

Carlo Taviani, Dipartimento di Scienze Politiche, Università degli Studi

di Teramo

1515-c: Secondary Markets and Insolvencies of European Crowns: The

Investments of the Capitalist Rentier Alamanno Salviati, c. 1550

(Language: English)

Heinrich Lang, Max-Weber-Kolleg für kultur- und sozialwissenschaftliche Studien, Universität Erfurt

Session: **1516** 

Title: Cognitive Studies and the Middle Ages, I

Sponsor: Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Research, University of Winchester Organisers: Hannah Victoria Johnson, Centre de Linguistique en Sorbonne (CeLiSo),

Sorbonne Université, Paris and Eric Lacey, Department of English,

Creative Writing & American Studies, University of Winchester

Moderator: Catalin Taranu, New Europe College, Bucharest

1516-a: From The Seafarer's anfloga to Christ's Teachings: The

Conceptual Metaphor of the Avian Mind in Old English (Language:

English)

Eric Lacey, Department of English, Creative Writing & American

Studies, University of Winchester

1516-b: Not Seeing Coudrette: A Late Middle English Mistranslation of

**The Tale of Melusine** (Language: English)

Sarah Higley, Department of English, University of Rochester

Natura, deductio, propietate, et conjunctio (Language: English)

Kosmo Love, Independent Scholar

Session: **1517** 

1516-c:

Title: Spatiality, Emotions, and Crisis in Late Antique Gaul

Organiser: Michael Hanaghan, Institute for Religion & Critical Inquiry, Australian

Catholic University, Melbourne

Moderator: Michael Hanaghan, Institute for Religion & Critical Inquiry, Australian

Catholic University, Melbourne

1517-a: Effects and Affects: Emotional Responses to Material-Cultural

Change in 5th-Century Gaul (Language: English)

Guy Halsall, Independent Scholar

1517-b: Crisis and the Shaping of Emotion in Late Antique Churches

(Language: English)

Catherine Hailstone, Department of History, Durham University

1517-c: Sidonius' Emotions and The Spatiality of 5th-Century Gaul

(Language: English)

Michael Hanaghan, Institute for Religion & Critical Inquiry, Australian

Catholic University, Melbourne

Title: IMAGINARY LINES: RETHINKING KNOWLEDGE REPRESENTATION IN

**BYZANTIUM** 

Sponsor: Gerda Henkel Foundation / Danish Institute for Advanced Study /

Carlsberg Foundation

Organisers: Chiara D'Agostini, Institut for Kultur- og Sprogvidenskaber, Syddansk

Universitet, Odense and Aglae Pizzone, Institut for Kultur- og

Sprogvidenskaber, Syddansk Universitet, Odense / Institut for Kultur-

og Sprogvidenskaber, Syddansk Universitet, Odense

Moderator: Aglae Pizzone, Institut for Kultur- og Sprogvidenskaber, Syddansk

Universitet, Odense

1518-a: The Enthymeme as a Maimed Syllogism in Byzantine Diagrams

(Language: English)

Ugo Valori, Institut for Kultur- og Sprogvidenskaber, Syddansk Universitet, Odense / Dipartimento di Studi Letterari, Filologici e

Umanistici, Università degli Studi di Milano

1518-b: Mathematical Diagrams in Rhetoric: The Case of MS Firenze,

**Biblioteca Medicea Laurenziana, Plut. 60.15** (Language: English) Chiara D'Agostini, Institut for Kultur- og Sprogvidenskaber, Syddansk

Universitet, Odense

1518-c: Graphicacy versus Knowledge: Can We Trust Our Eyes?

(Language: English)

Renate Burri, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Abteilung für

Byzanzforschung, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

1518-d: The Status of the Line and the State of the World: Universal

Diagrams in the Medieval Manuscripts of Cleomedes' *The* 

**Heavens** (Language: English)

Divna Manolova, Observatoire de Paris, Université Paris Sciences et Lettres / SYRTE - Systèmes de Référence Temps-Espace, Centre

National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Paris

Session: **1519** 

Title: Between Catastrophe and Hyperbole: Crisis Perspectives from

VIKING AGE FRANCIA AND IBERIA, I

Sponsor: Liverpool Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Studies, University of

Liverpool

Organiser: Christian Cooijmans, Department of Languages, Cultures & Film,

University of Liverpool

Moderator: Annemarieke Willemsen, Rijksmuseum van Oudheden, Leiden

1519-a: Northmen Attacks as a Resource in Carolingian History Writing

and Politics (Language: English)

Jonathan Dell Isola, Department of History, Catholic University of

America, Washington, DC

1519-b: None of Your Business: Clandestine Maritime Economies of the

Viking Age - A Frankish Case Study (Language: English)
Christian Cooijmans, Department of Languages, Cultures & Film,

University of Liverpool

Session: 1520

Title: ADAPTATION AND CRISIS: PRESENCES AND ABSENCES OF THE MEDIEVAL, I

Organiser: Amber Dunai, Department of Humanities, Texas A&M University,

Central Texas

Moderator: Amber Dunai, Department of Humanities, Texas A&M University,

Central Texas

1520-a: 'Dark and Barbarous Ages': Framing the Medieval in Early

Modern England (Language: English)

Callum Bowler, Department of English Studies, Durham University

1520-b: Adapting History on the Tabletop: Modern-Medieval Wargaming

(Language: English)

Noah Peterson, Department of English, Texas A&M University, College

Station

1520-c: Forging the Medieval in Rudyard Kipling's 'Dayspring

Mishandled' (Language: English)

Rebecca Menmuir, School of English & Drama, Queen Mary University

of London

Session: 1522

Title: CELTIC STUDIES, APPROPRIATION, AND POLITICAL CRISIS

Organiser: Manon Metzger, Irish & Celtic Studies Research Institute, Ulster

University

Moderator: Manon Metzger, Irish & Celtic Studies Research Institute, Ulster

University

1522-a: Fear and Loathing in Fairy Forests: Borrowings from Irish

Mythology in Fringe (Quasi)Religious Groups within the Russian

LARP Community (Language: English)

Aodhán Morris, School of Political Science & Sociology, University of

Galway and Eachiarn Erbnen, Department of Irish & Celtic Languages,

Trinity College Dublin

1522-b: From Reaction to a Status Quo: The Question of the Origins of

the Breton Language and the Breton People (Language: English) Elisabeth Chatel, Centre de Recherche Bretonne et Celtique, Université

de Bretagne Occidentale, Brest

1522-c: On the Face of It: The Problematic Modern Historiography of

**Tattooing in the Early Medieval British Isles** (Language: English) Erica Steiner, Faculty of Arts & Social Sciences, University of Sydney

Title: IDEOLOGY AND ART IN TIMES OF WAR, C. 1200-1450

Sponsor: Onderzoekschool Mediëvistiek

Organiser: Sven Meeder, Departement Geschiedenis, Kunstgeschiedenis en

Oudheid, Radboud Universiteit Niimegen

Moderator: Sven Meeder, Departement Geschiedenis, Kunstgeschiedenis en

Oudheid, Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen

1523-a: The Hundred Years War in Castile: The Mercenary Ideology

(Language: English)

José Luis Mayo Rice, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis,

Universiteit Utrecht

1523-b: The podestà Figure of Li Livres dou Tresor: A Communal Desire?

(Language: English)

Federica Policicchio, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis,

Universiteit Utrecht

1523-c: A Female Perspective?: Retelling Mythology in the Livre de la

Cité des Dames (Language: English)

Lisa Lenderink, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis,

Universiteit Utrecht

1523-d: The Clothing of the Madonna in Italian Art, 1200-1400

(Language: English)

Emma Praat, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis,

Universiteit Utrecht

Session: 1524

Title: Crusade and Crisis, I: Crime, Crisis, and Crusade in the Medieval

**MEDITERRANEAN** 

Sponsor: Royal Holloway University of London / Center for Medieval &

Renaissance Studies, Saint Louis University, Missouri

Organiser: Andrew T. Jotischky, Department of History, Royal Holloway, University

of London

Moderator: Jonathan Phillips, Department of History, Royal Holloway, University of

London

1524-a: Corsairs for Christ: Crusading and Maritime Theft in the

Mediterranean, 1099-1291 (Language: English)

Thomas P. Morin, Center for Medieval & Renaissance Studies, Saint

Louis University, Missouri

1524-b: Creating a Crusading Crimewave: Climate Change and

**Demography** (Language: English)

Stephen Tibble, Department of History, Royal Holloway, University of

London

1524-c: The Legal Status of the Hospitallers in 14th-Century Venice

(Language: English)

George Summers, Center for Medieval & Renaissance Studies, Saint

Louis University, Missouri

Session: 1526

Title: WRITING CRISIS, I: WHAT IS A CRISIS? - DEFINING AND CREATING

CRISES BY WRITING

Organisers: Tomasz Dalewski, Histoire, Archéologie, Littérature des mondes

chrétiens et musulmans médiévaux (CIHAM - UMR 5648), Université Jean Moulin Lyon 3 and Marcin Kurdyka, Faculté des Lettres, Université de Genève / Laboratoire LLSETI, Université Savoie Mont-Blanc /

Instytut Historyczny, Uniwersytet Warszawski

Moderator: Tomasz Dalewski, Histoire, Archéologie, Littérature des mondes

chrétiens et musulmans médiévaux (CIHAM - UMR 5648), Université

Jean Moulin Lyon 3

1526-a: **Crisis and Canonicity in the 7th-Century World** (Language:

Enalish)

Kay Boers, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis,

Universiteit Utrecht

1526-b: 3rd-Century Crisis of the Roman Empire in 9th-Century East and

West Chronicles: A Comparative Case Study (Language: English) Sébastien Villevieille, Histoire, Archéologie, Littérature des mondes chrétiens et musulmans médiévaux (CIHAM - UMR 5648), Université Jean Moulin Lyon 3 and André Descorps-Declère, Centre de Recherches Archéologiques et Historiques Anciennes et Médiévales (CRAHAM - UMR

6273), Université Caen Normandie

1526-c: Writing Crisis in Women's Terms: The Case of the Annals of

Quedlinburg, Early 11th Century (Language: English)

Justine Audebrand, Laboratoire de Médiévistique Occidentale de Paris

(LaMOP - UMR 8589), Université Paris 1 - Panthéon-Sorbonne

Session: **1527** 

Title: Performing Justice in Times of Crisis in the Late Middle Ages, I:

CONCEPTS AND UTILISATIONS OF JUSTICE

Organisers: Quentin Verreycken, Université catholique de Louvain, Louvain-la-

Neuve and Luke Giraudet, Université catholique de Louvain, Louvain-la-

Neuve

Moderator: Luke Giraudet, Université catholique de Louvain, Louvain-la-Neuve

1527-a: Judging Rebellion: Exceptional Justice against Urban Revolts in

the Kingdom of France in the 15th Century (Language: English)
Adrien Carbonnet, Faculté des Lettres, Sorbonne Université, Paris

1527-b: Whose Justice?: The Functioning of Competing Voices on justitia

during 15th-Century Political Conflicts in the Burgundian Low

Countries (Language: English)

Minne de Boodt, Institute for Medieval & Renaissance Studies, KU

Leuven

1527-c: Going Public: Libels and Legal Disputes in Late Medieval Paris

and Lille (Language: English)

Quentin Verreycken, Université catholique de Louvain, Louvain-la-

Neuve

Title: BLEEDING BODIES IN CRISIS?, I: MEDIEVAL (MIS) CONCEPTIONS AND

STIGMATISATION OF MENSTRUATION

Organisers: Rosalie Bernheim, School of Modern Languages, University of St

Andrews and Kerstin Mayerhofer, Institut für Judaistik, Universität Wien

Carmen Caballero Navas, Departamento de Estudios Semíticos, Moderator:

Universidad de Granada

1528-a: Menstrual Myth, Rituals, Boundaries, and 'Polluting' Woman in

Medieval India (Language: English)

Hari Priya Pathak, Department of English, Kumaun University, Nainital and Shruti Pant Banerjee, Department of English, Kumaun University, Nainital / Indian Council of Social Science Research

(ICSSR), New Delhi

1528-b: Menstruation Produces Religion: Menstrual Regulations and

Polemics in Medieval Judaism and Christianity (Language:

Fnalish)

Kerstin Mayerhofer, Institut für Judaistik, Universität Wien

1528-c: Domesticating Women's Sabbath Candle Lighting and Post-

Menstrual Rituals in Late Medieval and Early Modern Rabbinic

Writings (Language: English)

Nesya Batsheva Lebeau Nelkin, Department of History, Columbia

University

Session: 1529

Title: CRISIS AND SOUND: SOUNDSCAPES AND DEVOTIONAL PRACTICE, 14TH-

**16TH CENTURIES** 

ERC Project SOUNDSPACE 'How Processions Moved: Sound & Space in Sponsor:

the Performance of Urban Ritual, c. 1400-c. 1700'

Organiser: Pablo Acosta-García, ERC Project SOUNDSPACE, Facultat de Filosofia i

Lletres, Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona

Moderator: Delfi I. Nieto-Isabel, School of History, Oueen Mary University of

London

1529-a: Collective Devotional Practice: Affective Discourses in the

Performance of Funerary and Rogative Processions, c. 1500

(Language: English)

Tess Knighton, ERC Project SOUNDSPACE, Facultat de Filosofia i Lletres

/ Institució Catalana de Recerca i Estudis Avançats, Universitat

Autònoma de Barcelona

1529-b: Sounding Visions: Liturgical Soundscapes and Medieval Female

Mysticism (Language: English)

Pablo Acosta-García, ERC Project SOUNDSPACE, Facultat de Filosofia i

Lletres, Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona

1529-c: Singing the Sorrow of Penance: Tears of Contrition in Late

> Medieval Music for St John the Evangelist (Language: English) Catherine Saucier, School of Music, Dance & Theatre, Arizona State

University

Session: 1531

Title: LOCAL PERSPECTIVES ON LATE ANCIENT CRISES, I: COMMUNITIES IN

TROUBLE

Organisers: Mateusz Fafinski, Max-Weber-Kolleg für kultur- und

> sozialwissenschaftliche Studien, Universität Erfurt and Jakob Riemenschneider, Institut für Alte Geschichte und Altorientalistik,

Leopold-Franzens-Universität Innsbruck

Moderator: Helen Foxhall Forbes, Dipartimento di studi umanistici, Università Ca'

Foscari Venezia

1531-a: Under Pressure: Changing Perspectives on Crisis in Late

Antiquity (Language: English)

Mateusz Fafinski, Max-Weber-Kolleg für kultur- und

sozialwissenschaftliche Studien, Universität Erfurt and Jakob Riemenschneider, Institut für Alte Geschichte und Altorientalistik,

Leopold-Franzens-Universität Innsbruck

1531-b: A Western Witness to the 'World Crisis': Writing the Avar

Surprise in Merovingian Gaul (Language: English)

Sihong Lin, School of Humanities, University of Glasgow

1531-c:

Byzantium (Language: English)

1531-d: When the Bishop Dies: The Clergy in a Time of Crisis (and

**Excitement)** (Language: English)

1532 Session:

Title: CRISES OF EVERYDAY LIFE AMONG JEWS IN THE EASTERN MEDITERRANEAN

AND WEST ASIA: INSIGHTS FROM THE CAIRO GENIZAS AND OTHER

DOCUMENTS

Organiser: Alexandra Cuffel, Centrum für Religionswissenschaftliche Studien,

Ruhr-Universität Bochum

Moderator: Craig Perry, Department of Middle Eastern & South Asian Studies,

Emory University, Georgia

1532-a:

the Medieval Islamic Period (Language: English)

Uriel Simonsohn, Department of Middle Eastern & Islamic Studies,

University of Haifa

1532-b:

Society (Language: English)

Neda Darabian, Centrum für Religionswisseschaftliche Studien, Ruhr-

Universität Bochum

1532-c: The Forgotten Jewish Chapter in Arabia: A Medieval Response to

**Crisis** (Language: English)

Oded Zinger, Hebrew University of Jerusalem

Title: Textual, Contextual, and Intertextual Crises in Early Medieval

ENGLAND, I

Organisers: Francisco Rozano-García, School of English & Digital Humanities,

University College Cork and Tom Revell, Faculty of English Language &

Literature, University of Oxford

Moderator: Claire Poynton-Smith, School of English, Trinity College Dublin

1533-a: Poets in Crisis: Imitation and Contrast in Andreas and Guthlac A

(Language: English)

Daniel Thomas, Faculty of English Language & Literature, University of

Oxford

1533-b: 'Dominion', 'Presence' and Syntactic Process: Some Medieval

Latin and English Variants of Genesis 1:26-28 (Language: English)

Talin Tahajian, Department of English, Yale University

1533-c: A Crisis of Confidence: An Intertextual Approach to Genre and

Characterisation in the Old English Poem Judith (Language:

English

Tom Revell, Faculty of English Language & Literature, University of

Oxford

Session: 1534

Title: PAST FUTURES AND CRISES IN THE MIDDLE AGES, I: POLITICAL

PROPHECIES

Organisers: Jeroen Puttevils, Centrum voor Stadsgeschiedenis, Universiteit

Antwerpen and Ben Hatchett, Faculty of History, University of

Cambridge

Moderator: Jeroen Puttevils, Centrum voor Stadsgeschiedenis, Universiteit

Antwerpen

1534-a: Reading Prophecy in Couldrette's Mélusine (Language: English)

Victoria Flood, Department of English Literature, University of

Birmingham

1534-b: 'This conjunction signifies the translation of the French kingdom

to the English': Political Expectations in John Ashenden's

**Prognostications** (Language: English)

Klaus Oschema, Deutsches Historisches Institut, Paris

1534-c: Imperial and Apocalyptic Prophecy in the Speculum Regis

Edwardi III (Language: English)

Kelsey Shearman, Department of English Literature, University of

Birmingham

Session: **1535** 

1535-b:

1535-c:

Title: THE EXPERIENCE OF LOCAL OFFICIALDOM, BETWEEN ORDER AND DISORDER,

I: OFFICIALS AND THEIR COMMUNITIES IN LATE MEDIEVAL EUROPE

Organisers: Nathan Meades, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies, University

of St Andrews and Charles Steinman, Department of History, Columbia

University

Moderator: Ian Forrest, School of Humanities, University of Glasgow

1535-a: 'De nocte et hora suspecta': Officials Prowling in the Dark,

Provence, 14th Century (Language: English)

Claire Allen, Temps, espaces, langages, Europe méridionale, Méditerranée (TELEMMe - UMR 7303), Université d'Aix-Marseille

'Never wont to do a good thing': Personal and Official Authority

of Petty Officials in the Lower Rhône Valley, c. 1200-1400

(Language: English)

Charles Steinman, Department of History, Columbia University
'Quia apparitor non comparuit': The Role of Summoners in

English Ecclesiastical Courts (Language: English)

Sarah McKeagney, Department of History, University of York

Session: 1536

Title: CRISIS, FLIGHT, AND PLACES OF REFUGE, I
Sponsor: Universität des Saarlandes / Universität Graz

Organisers: Cristina Andenna, Historisches Institut, Universität des Saarlandes and

Julia Zimmermann, Institut für Germanistik: Arbeitsbereich

Germanistische Mediävistik, Universität Graz

Moderator: Emilia Jamroziak, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History,

University of Leeds

1536-a: The Diaspora of the Latin Churches of Outremer: Negotiating

and Compensating Flight, Exile, and Relocation before and after

the Crises of 1187 and 1291 (Language: English)

Wolf Zöller, Historisches Seminar, Ruprecht-Karls-Universität

Heidelberg

1536-b: The episcopus exclusus in Comparative Perspective (Language:

Enalish)

Burton Westermeier, Department of History, Yale University

1536-c: From a Provisorial Place of Refuge to a Permanent Stay:

Avignon, Curia, and Papacy in the 14th Century (Language:

English)

Jan-Hendryk de Boer, Historisches Institut - Forschungsverbund

'Kulturen des Kompromisses', Universität Duisburg-Essen

Session: 1537

Title: England and Scotland at Peace and War, I

Organiser: Andy King, Department of History, University of Southampton

Moderator: Paul R. Dryburgh, The National Archives, Kew

1537-a: Images of War: The Scottish Wars of Independence in Historical

**Illustration** (Language: English) Ethan Gould, Independent Scholar

1537-b: Archbishops at War: The Archbishops of York and the Anglo-

Scottish Wars, 1304-1405 (Language: English)

Andy King, Department of History, University of Southampton

1537-c: Manoeuvring Political Crises: Scottish Bishops as Diplomats in

the Mid-14th Century (Language: English)

Jenny McHugh, Department of History, Lancaster University

Title: LEARNING THE MIDDLE AGES THROUGH MODERN GAMES, I: DESIGNING

Sponsor: The Middle Ages in Modern Games / The Public Medievalist / Centre for

Medieval & Renaissance Research, University of Winchester

Organiser: Tess Watterson, Department of Historical & Classical Studies, University

of Adelaide

Markus Mindrebø, Institutt for kultur- og språkvitenskap, Universitetet i Moderator:

Stavanger

1538-a: Plague Histories: A Historically Critical Thinking Game

(Language: English)

Rudvard Rezende Vera, Laboratório de Estudos Medievais (LEME),

Universidade de São Paulo

1538-b: 'Welcome to the 14th Century': Playing the Black Death in the

History Classroom (Language: English)

Ariana Ellis, Department of History, University of Toronto

1538-c: St Brendan and the Crisis of Medieval Language Learning

(Language: English)

Lynn Ramey, Department of French & Italian, Vanderbilt University,

Tennessee

Session: 1539

LOSERS AND OUTCASTS OF MONASTIC REFORM, I: HIGH MEDIEVAL Title:

REALITIES AND PERCEPTIONS

Sponsor: Henri Pirenne Institute for Medieval Studies, Universiteit Gent

Organisers: Steven Vanderputten, Vakgroep Geschiedenis, Universiteit Gent and

Catherine Rosbrook, Vakgroep Geschiedenis, Universiteit Gent

Moderator: Steven Vanderputten, Vakgroep Geschiedenis, Universiteit Gent

1539-a: Inimicus sancti Benedicti: New Remarks on the Resignation and

> Conviction of Pontius of Cluny (Language: English) Guido Cariboni, Dipartimento di Studi Medievali, Umanistici e

> Rinascimentali, Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore, Milano

1539-b: 12th-Century Cistercian Reform and the Exclusion of Peasant

Labour (Language: English)

Martha Newman, Department of History & Religious Studies, University

of Texas at Austin

1539-c: Disparaging the Winner: Manifestations of a Systematic Coping

Strategy in High Medieval Monasticism (Language: English) Jörg Sonntag, Forschungsstelle für Vergleichende Ordensgeschichte (FOVOG), Technische Universität Dresden / Sächsische Akademie der

Wissenschaften, Leipzig

Session: 1540

Title: MOURNING AND REMEMBRANCE, I: MATERIAL CULTURE

Organiser: Lena Wahlgren-Smith, Department of History, University of

Southampton

Moderator: Lena Wahlgren-Smith, Department of History, University of

Southampton / Department of History, University of Southampton

1540-a: Later Medieval Troves: Manuscripts and Death (Language:

Oleksandr Okhrimenko, Faculty of Social & Humanity Studies, Kviv

School of Economics 1540-b: Slow Fashion: Evolution of Women's Dress during the Wars of

the Roses (Language: English)

Challe Hudson, Independent Scholar

1540-c: Food for Thought: An Iconographic Reconsideration of Late

Medieval English Cadaver Monuments (Language: English)

Morgan-Ellis Leah, National Churches Trust

Session: 1541

REBELLION AND RESPONSIBILITY: QUEER BODIES AND TEXTS AS SITES OF Title:

TRAUMA AND PROTEST

Sponsor: Society for Queer Medieval Studies

Organisers: Teresa Pilgrim, School of Literature & Languages, University of

Surrey and Kate Maxwell, Musikkonservatoriet, UiT Norges Arktiske

Universitet

Moderator: Kirsty Bolton, Department of English, University of Southampton

Respondent: Kirsty Bolton, Department of English, University of Southampton

1541-a: Radical Transformation in the Company of Saints (Language:

English)

Teresa Pilgrim, School of Literature & Languages, University of Surrey

1541-b: This Is a Rebel Paper, or How the Author Will Reflect on History

as Abusive and Look at Rape through the Queer Medievalist

Lens (Language: English)

David Carrillo-Rangel, Institutt for lingvistiske, litterære og estetiske

studier, Universitetet i Bergen

1541-c: St Agatha against Me!: Chrono-Non-Normative Transformations

and Oueer Listenings (Language: English)

Kate Maxwell, Musikkonservatoriet, UiT Norges Arktiske Universitet

Session: 1542

UNDERSTANDING THE (ANTI)POPES, I: WHAT MADE AN ANTIPOPE? Title:

Sponsor: Centro de Investigação Transdisciplinar 'Cultura, Espaço e Memória'

(CITCEM), Universidade do Porto

Enrico Veneziani, Centro de Investigação Transdisciplinar 'Cultura, Organiser:

Espaco e Memória' (CITCEM), Universidade do Porto

Moderator: Melanie Brunner, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds

1542-a: Antipopes as Other Popes (Language: English)

Tommaso Di Carpegna Falconieri, Dipartimento di Studi Umanistici,

Università degli Studi di Urbino 'Carlo Bo'

1542-b: (Anti)Popes and the Law in the 12th Century (Language: English)

Danica Summerlin, Department of History, University of Sheffield

1542-c: 'Hi, my name is...': Some Observations on the Onomastics of

Antipopes 11th-12th Centuries (Language: English)

Enrico Veneziani, Centro de Investigação Transdisciplinar 'Cultura,

Espaço e Memória' (CITCEM), Universidade do Porto

355

Title: LAWLESSNESS IN THE OLD NORSE WORLD

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Sabine Heidi Walther, Institut für Germanistik, Vergleichende Literatur-

und Kulturwissenschaft, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn 1543-a: **Killing at First Sight in the Vínland Sagas** (Language: English)

Alison Owen, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Celtic, University of

Cambridge

1543-b: By the Power Divested of Me: The Icelandic Commonwealth's

Aversion to Judgement and Justice (Language: English)
Noah Richard Mincheff, Faculty of Icelandic & Comparative Cultural

Studies, University of Iceland, Reykjavík

1543-c: Category Crisis in the Representation of Dogs and Wolves in Old

Norse Law (Language: English)

Michele Roncarati, School of English, University of Nottingham

Session: 1544

Title: New Perspectives on Insular Letter Writing, I

Sponsor: 'Project CONNECT: Societies on the Edges', Universidad del País Vasco

- Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Vitoria-Gasteiz / Leverhulme Trust

'Northumbrian Letters in the Age of Bede'

Organisers: Peter Darby, Department of History, University of Nottingham and

Robert Gallagher, Centre for Medieval & Early Modern Studies,

University of Kent

Moderator: Francesca Tinti, Departamento de Filología e Historia, Universidad del

País Vasco - Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Vitoria-Gasteiz

1544-a: The Rhetoric of Neutrality in the Letters of Columbanus

(Language: English)

Carlo Cedro, Independent Scholar

1544-b: The Debt to the Teachers: Aldhelm's Showcasing of His Greek

Learning in His Letters to Leuthere and Heahfrith (Language:

English)

Theodora Parskevopoulou, Departamento de Filología e Historia, Universidad del País Vasco - Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Vitoria-

Gasteiz

1544-c: Letter Writing in Northumbria's Golden Age (Language: English)

Peter Darby, Department of History, University of Nottingham

Session: 1545

Title: Human Nature: Naturalism and Medieval Crises of Pictorial

REPRESENTATION, I

Organiser: Carly Boxer, Department of Art & Art History, Bucknell University,

Pennsylvania

Moderator: Jess Bailey, Department of History of Art, University College London

1545-a: The Predator's Gaze and the Naturalism of Byzantine Art

(Language: English)

Andrew Griebeler, Department of Art, Art History & Visual Studies,

**Duke University** 

1545-b: Bodies on Bodies: Figural Representation on Early Medieval

**Insular Vestments** (Language: English)

Millie Horton-Insch, Department of History of Art & Architecture, Trinity

College Dublin

1545-c: Learning to Look: Challenging Images of Christ, c. 1000

(Language: English)

Nancy Thebaut, Art History, Skidmore College, New York

Session: 1546

Title: EXPERIENCES OF DISABILITY, I: EMBODIMENT AND THE EXPERIENCE OF

PAIN

Sponsor: FARE Project 'SIDME: Sensory Impairment & Disability in Medieval

Europe: Inclusive Approaches for Studying the Experience of Art' / The

British Academy 'Deafness in Early Modern England'

Organisers: Zuleika Murat, Dipartimento dei Beni Culturali, Università degli Studi di

Padova and Rosamund Oates, Department of History, Politics &

Philosophy, Manchester Metropolitan University

Moderator: Zuleika Murat, Dipartimento dei Beni Culturali, Università degli Studi di

Padova

1546-a: Complex Embodiment: Experiences of Disability and (Chronic)

Pain in Medieval Miracle Accounts (Language: English)

Bianca Frohne, Historisches Seminar, Christian-Albrechts-Universität zu

Kie

1546-b: 'Dovemo morir bene': The Confraternity of St John the

Evangelist in Padua and the Salvation of the Soul through the

**Torment of the Body** (Language: English)

Alessandro Vecchia, Dipartimento dei Beni Culturali, Università degli

Studi di Padova

1546-c: **Old Witch, Old Whore** (Language: English)

Jana Byars, Independent Scholar

Session: 1547

1547-c:

Title: DOCUMENTING THE MEDIEVAL CITY, I: IDENTITY AND SELF-PERCEPTION

Sponsor: Harlaxton Medieval Symposium
Organiser: Richard Asquith, Independent Scholar
Moderator: Richard Asquith, Independent Scholar

1547-a: **Beyond the Chronicle: Writing Urban History with** 

Administrative Records in Late Medieval Germany (Language:

Enalish)

Hanna Nüllen, Institut für Geschichte, Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-

Wittenberg

1547-b: The Scholar's Path: Commerce and University Life in John of

Garland's Paris, 1190-1272 (Language: English)

J. J. Lopez Haddad, Department of History, Johns Hopkins University

Documenting Hierarchy and Structure in London's Livery

**Companies: The 1538 'Harness List'** (Language: English)
Justin Colson, Institute of Historical Research, University of London

Title: ESPIONAGE AND INTELLIGENCE IN THE MIDDLE AGES, I: THE AGENTS

Organisers: Jenny Benham, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff

University and Kathleen Neal, Centre for Medieval & Renaissance

Studies, Monash University, Victoria

Moderator: Jenny Benham, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff

University

1548-a: Merchants, Movement, and Moles!: Travel and Espionage in

**Byzantine Treaties** (Language: English)

Ben Morris, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff University

1548-b: Ecclesiastical Espionage?: The Covert Roles and Activities of

English Ecclesiastics, 1154-1189 (Language: English)

Charlotte Willis, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff

University

1548-c: The Curious Case of William of Dogmersfield: King's Nuncio,

Royal Spy (Language: English)

Kathleen Neal, Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Studies, Monash

University, Victoria

Session: 1549

Title: ROMAN AND SASANIAN CRISES, II: UNDERSTANDING IDENTITY AND POWER

THROUGH MILITARY AND DIPLOMATIC VENTURES

Sponsor: Cardiff Centre for Late Antique Religion & Culture, Cardiff University

Organisers: Sean Strong, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff

University and Domiziana Rossi, School of History, Archaeology &

Religion, Cardiff University

Moderator: Shaun Tougher, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff

University

1549-a: **Procopius' Belisarius:** *Parthicus Minimus***?** (Language: English)

Christopher Lillington-Martin, Centre for Arts, Memory & Communities,

Coventry University

1549-b: Between Emperor and King: Decoding Khosrow II's

Correspondence to Emperor Maurice during the Crisis of Bahram

Chobin (Language: English)

Sean Strong, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff

University

1549-c: Crisis in the Empire: Heraclius, Shahrwaraz, and the Trial of

**Khosrow II** (Language: English)

Khodadad Rezakhani, Institute for Area Studies, Universiteit Leiden

COFFEE BREAK: 10.30-11.15

Tea and Coffee will be available on a self-serve basis at the following locations:

Esther Simpson Building: Foyer Maurice Keyworth Building: Foyer Parkinson Building: Bookfair University Square: IMC Social Space Session: **1601** 

Title: THE BODY IN MEDIEVAL ART, II

Sponsor: Universiteit van Amsterdam

Organiser: Wendelien A. W. van Welie-Vink, Faculteit der Geesteswetenschappen,

Universiteit van Amsterdam

Moderator: Beata Możejko, Wydział Historyczny, Instytut Historii, Uniwersytet

Gdański

1601-a: The Risen Body of Lazarus: Depiction of Jews in Albert van

Ouwater's Raising of Lazarus (Language: English)

Huib P. R. Iserief, Faculteit der Geesteswetenschappen, Universiteit van

Amsterdam

1601-b: The Virgin Mary as a Vessel of Multitude: Moving Sculptures of

the Virgin Mary (Language: English)

Wendelien A. W. van Welie-Vink, Faculteit der Geesteswetenschappen,

Universiteit van Amsterdam

1601-c: Giving Souls to Bodies: Alchemical Symbols on the Bernward

**Doors** (Language: English)

Pien Vieleers, Faculteit der Geesteswetenschappen, Universiteit van

Amsterdam

Session: **1602** 

Title: THE MEDIEVAL IN MUSEUMS, II

Sponsor: Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York / School of History,

Oueen Mary University of London

Organisers: Fran Allfrey, Department of Archaeology, University of York and Maia

Blumberg, School of History, Queen Mary University of London

Moderator: Fran Allfrey, Department of Archaeology, University of York

1602-a: Money, Money: Looking at Responsibility, Terminology,

and Design in Newfoundland's Provincial Museum (Language:

English)

Sam Lehman, Department of English, Memorial University of

Newfoundland

1602-b: Archiving the Medieval State at The National Archives (Language:

Enalish)

Kathryn Maude, The National Archives, Kew

1602-c: Representing the Medieval Palace at the Tower of London

(Language: English)

Charles Farris, Historic Royal Palaces, London

1602-d: The Gallardo Ballart Collection at MNAC and Its Impact on

Spanish Medieval Heritage (Language: English)

João Correia de Sá, Faculdade de Ciências Sociais e Humanas,

Universitat Oberta de Catalunya

Title: LATE MEDIEVAL CULTURES OF PRAYER IN TIMES OF CHANGE AND CRISIS, I:

PERSONAL AND PERSONIFIED PRAYER

Carolin Gluchowski, Faculty of Medieval & Modern Languages, Organisers:

University of Oxford and Anna Dlabacova, LUCAS - Centre for the Arts

in Society, Universiteit Leiden

Moderator: Youri Desplenter, Universiteit Gent

Praying under Mary's Mantle: Prayer and Protection in Middle 1603-a:

> **Dutch Printed Devotional Texts, c. 1500** (Language: English) Marcin Polkowski, Instytut Literaturoznawstwa, Katolicki Uniwersytet

Lubelski Jana Pawła II

1603-b: Golden Times: Personifications in Late Medieval Praverbooks

from Northern Germany (Language: English)

Marlene Schilling, Faculty of Medieval & Modern Languages, University

of Oxford

1603-c: The Crisis of the Self in Geoffrey Chaucer's The Book of the

**Duchess** (Language: English)

Dominika Ruszkiewicz, Katedra Nauk o Literaturze, Uniwersytet

Ignatianum, Kraków

Session: 1604

Title: **GETTING IT WRONG IN LATE ANTIQUITY, II: LANGUAGE AND VALUES** 

Postgraduate & Early-Career Late Antiquity Network Sponsor: Organiser: Ella Kirsh, Department of Classics, Brown University Moderator: John Merrington, All Souls College, University of Oxford

Firmicus Maternus and the Crisis of Pagan Value Concepts 1604-a:

(Language: English)

Simone Mollea, Dipartimento di Studi Umanistici, Università degli Studi

di Torino

1604-b: Errors of Writing and Errors of Interpretation in Donatus'

**Commentary on Terence** (Language: English)

Carmela Cioffi, Dipartimento di studi umanistici, Università Ca' Foscari

Venezia

**Embracing Imperfections: Translating and Publishing a Flawed** 1604-c:

Text in Late Antiquity (Language: English)

Thibault Emonet, Département de philologie classique, Université de

Friboura

1604-d: Were We Worshipping the Wrong God? (Language: English)

Daniel Coussin, Department of Art History, University of Haifa

Session: 1605

1605-c:

Title: MERCIAN STUDIES, II: MIDLAND BORDERLAND

Mercian Network / University of Leicester / University of St Andrews Sponsor:

Christine Rauer, School of English, University of St Andrews and Joanna Organisers:

Story, School of History, Politics & International Relations, University of

Leicester

John Gallagher, School of English, University of St Andrews Moderator:

1605-a: Meeting the Marchers: The Power of Place in the Late Antique

Midlands (Language: English)

Andrew Sargent, School of Humanities, Keele University

1605-b: Visualising Christianity in Crisis: Reconsidering the Viking-Age

Sculptural Iconographies of Mercia (Language: English)

Amanda Doviak, Department for the History of Art, University of York The Register of Texts and Manuscripts with a Mercian Element:

**Update** (Language: English)

Christine Rauer, School of English, University of St Andrews

Session: 1606

Title: REVISITING MARSILIUS OF PADUA'S DEFENSOR PACIS AFTER 700 YEARS,

Organiser: Frank Godthardt, Bundesarchiv, Berlin

Moderator: Bettina Koch, Department of Political Science, Virginia Tech

1606-a: Is There a Prefiguration of the Concept of Popular Sovereignty in Marsilius' *Defensor pacis*? (Language: English)

Oliver Hidalgo, Sozial- und Bildungswissenschaftliche Fakultät,

Universität Passau

1606-b: Fighting Peace: The Order of Parts and Factionalisms in the

**Defensor pacis** (Language: English)

Maurizio Merlo, Dipartimento di Filosofia, Pedagogia e Psicologia

Applicata (FISPPA), Università degli Studi di Padova

Tracing the Multitude: Collective Resistance in Marsilius'

**Defensor pacis** (Language: English) Zeynep Koçak, Gerda Henkel Foundation

Session: 1607

1606-c:

1607-b:

1608-c:

THE IMPERIUM STRIKES BACK!: EMPIRES IN MEDIEVAL UNIVERSAL Title:

CHRONICLES, II

Organisers: Mariana Leite, Instituto de Filosofia, Universidade do Porto and

Francisco Peña Fernández, Department of Languages & World

Literatures, University of British Columbia

Moderator: Francisco Peña Fernández, Department of Languages & World

Literatures, University of British Columbia

1607-a: Translatio imperii and Arabic Cultural Legacy in a Medieval

Iberian Chronicle (Language: English)

Alexander Peña Bethencourt, Loomis Chaffee School, Connecticut

'Que nunqua queda de crecer e minguar': The Empire as a Living

Agent - The Case of Alfonso X's Estoria de Espanna (Language:

Enalish)

Elena Caetano Álvarez, Department of Modern Languages, University of

Birmingham

1607-c: Were there Empires before the Empire?: Rethinking Portuguese

Portrayals of Empires in the Middle Ages (Language: English)

Mariana Leite, Instituto de Filosofia, Universidade do Porto

Session: 1608

**NETWORK ANALYSIS FOR MEDIEVALISTS, II: RELIGIOUS NETWORKS IN** Title:

ASIA, AFRICA, AND EUROPE

Sponsor: Social Network Analysis Researchers of the Middle Ages (SNARMA) Organiser: Matthew Hammond, Department of History, King's College London David Zbíral, Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství / Dissident Moderator:

Networks Project (DISSINET), Masarykova univerzita, Brno

1608-a: SNA in L(ate) R(oman) A(frica): Using an Episcopal Network to

**Understand Church-State Relations** (Language: English)

Christie Pavey, Department of History, Royal Holloway, University of

1608-b: Texts for a Crisis: Networks of Polemical Texts in the

**Investiture Contest** (Language: English)

Lari Ahokas, Department of History, University of Helsinki Connecting by Gods: A Network Analysis of Subregional

Religious Communities in China's Lower Yangzi, 1150-1350

(Language: English)

Song Chen, Department of East Asian Studies, Bucknell University,

Pennsylvania

Title: SAINTS, SANCTITY, HAGIOGRAPHY, AND CRISIS, II: THE ENGLISH CASE

Sponsor: Hagiography Society

Organisers: Nikolas O. Hoel, Department of History, Northeastern Illinois

University and Silvio Lorenzo Ruberto, Utrecht Centre for Medieval

Studies, Universiteit Utrecht

Moderator: Nikolas O. Hoel, Department of History, Northeastern Illinois University

Reinterpreting St Augustine of Canterbury's 'Crisis': Anxiety, 1609-a:

Politics, or Money: Why Did the Anglo-Saxon Mission Stall in

596? (Language: English)

Mark David Laynesmith, Chaplaincy, University of Reading

1609-b: Creating a Cult amidst Crisis: Ithamar, Bishop of Rochester, the

> Saint of Western Kent (Language: English) Harry Gilbert, School of History, University of Kent

Calamity, Challenge, and Change: Revising and Rewriting 1609-c:

Saints' Lives in 12th-Century English House History Chronicles

(Language: English)

Stephanie Skenyon, Department of History, Manchester Community

College, Connecticut

1609-d: John Shakespeare's Patron Saint: The Crisis of St Winifred in

17th-Century England (Language: English)

Gina Di Salvo, The Marco Institute, University of Tennessee, Knoxville

Session: 1610

Title: READING CRISIS THROUGH SUPERNATURAL ENCOUNTERS, II

Organisers: Chris Latham, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds and

Natalie Hopwood, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds

Moderator: Natalie Hopwood, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds 1610-a:

The Demon Instructs: Bad Weather, Bad Harvests, and Bad

Rulers in 9th-Century Francia (Language: English)

David Patterson, Department of History, Princeton University

1610-b: **Demons in the Fortress of Faith: Religious Crises in Late** 

Medieval Spain (Language: English)

Ilinca-Simona Ionescu, Faculty of Foreign Languages & Literatures,

University of Bucharest

1610-c: Status Woe: Fictional Narratives of Monstrous and Unnatural

**Births in 14th-Century England** (Language: English)

Alisa Kameney, Independent Scholar

1611 Session:

**ONOMASTICS: CRISIS OR STASIS?, II** Title:

Sponsor: Institute for Name-Studies, University of Nottingham Organiser: Tristan K. Alphey, Faculty of History, University of Oxford

James Chetwood, Department of Digital Humanities, University College Moderator:

Cork

1611-a: 'Nicknames' Maketh Man?: Masculinity in Crisis in Gesta

*Herwardi* (Language: English)

Tristan K. Alphey, Faculty of History, University of Oxford

1611-b: Naming through Crisis: Onomastics in Cremona between the

**14th and 15th Centuries** (Language: English)

Francesco Bozzi, Dipartimento di Studi Storici, Università degli Studi di

Milano

Session: 1612

Title: ARCHIVES AND SOURCES: SEARCHING FOR CRISES, II - HIDDEN IN PLAIN

SIGHT

Sponsor: The National Archives, Kew

Euan Roger, The National Archives, Kew Organiser:

Moderator: Jenny McHugh, Department of History, Lancaster University

1612-a: A Crisis in the Choir?: Discipline, Absence and Expulsion in a

Late Medieval College (Language: English)

Euan Roger, The National Archives, Kew

1612-b: How Do You Lose a Dean?: Geoffrey Simeon, Dean of Windsor,

**1504-1505** (Language: English)

Hannes Kleineke, History of Parliament Trust, London

1612-c: Hidden in Plain Sight?: The Nature of Historical Discovery

(Language: English)

Andrew Prescott, School of Critical Studies, University of Glasgow

Session: 1613

Title: NOBLEWOMEN NETWORK, II: NOBLEWOMEN AND RELIGION

Sponsor: Noblewomen Network

Organisers: Charlotte Pickard, Faculty of Arts & Social Sciences, Open

University and Harriet Kersey, Research Development, Canterbury

Christ Church University

Moderator: Harriet Kersey, Research Development, Canterbury Christ Church

University

1613-a: Late Medieval Female Saints between Noble Duties and Holy

**Desires** (Language: English)

Antonia Anstatt, Faculty of History / Merton College, University of

Oxford

1613-b: **Protection and Privileges: Territorial Conflict and Female** 

Agency in Late 12th-Century Ireland (Language: English)

Tiago de Olivera Veloso Silva, Department of Early Irish, Maynooth

University

1613-c: Noblewomen and Religious Patronage in Sri Lanka: The Great

Lady Sundarā and the Rise of the Mahāvihāra (Language: English)

Bruno M. Shirley, Heidelberg Centre for Transcultural Studies,

Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg

Title: STRUCTURES AGAINST CRISES?, II: MANAGING WAR - THE EMPIRE AND ITS

**ENEMIES, 6TH AND 7TH CENTURIES** 

Organiser: Roland Steinacher, Institut für Alte Geschichte und Altorientalistik,

Leopold-Franzens-Universität Innsbruck

Moderator: Stuart Airlie, School of Humanities, University of Glasgow

1614-a: Centuries of Crisis: Rome and Sāsānian Persia in Late Antiquity

(Language: English)

Marc Tipold, Professur für Geschichte des Altertums, Universität

Potsdam

1614-b: Settlement Crisis in Byzantine North Africa?: The Region of

**Dougga as an Case Study** (Language: English)

Philipp Margreiter, Graduiertenkolleg 2304 'Byzanz und die euromediterranen Kriegskulturen: Austausch, Abgrenzung und

Rezeption', Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz

1614-c: How (Not) to Avert Crisis: Narrating Military Uprisings during

the Reign of Maurice (Language: English)

Christian Barthel, University of Greifswald

1614-d: Northumbria in the Age of Crisis between Antiquity and the

Middle Ages, 5th-8th Centuries (Language: English)

Jörg Schwarz, Institut für Geschichtswissenschaften und Europäische

Ethnologie, Leopold-Franzens-Universität Innsbruck

Session: 1615

Title: **ASPECTS OF FINANCIAL CRISIS** 

Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee** 

Moderator: Stef Espeel, Departement Geschiedenis, Universiteit Antwerpen 1615-a:

Coinage in Crisis?: Impacts of the Viking Great Army on the

Northumbrian Economy (Language: English)

Lucy Moore, Department of Archaeology, University of York

1615-b: Combatting Financial Crises in Medieval Academic Communities

(Language: English)

Eli McNeil, Independent Scholar

1615-c: The Cost of Crisis: Diplomacy and Public Finance in Late

Medieval Portugal (Language: English)

Tiago Viúla Faria, Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM), Universidade

Nova de Lisboa

Session: 1616

Title: COGNITIVE STUDIES AND THE MIDDLE AGES, II

Sponsor: Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Research, University of Winchester Organisers:

Eric Lacey, Department of English, Creative Writing & American

Studies, University of Winchester and Catalin Taranu, New Europe

College, Bucharest

Moderator: Hannah Victoria Johnson, Centre de Linguistique en Sorbonne (CeLiSo),

Sorbonne Université, Paris

1616-a: Safeguards of Memory, Deposits of Feeling: Emotional and

Cognitive Engagement in Late Medieval Devotional Micro-

**Sculpture** (Language: English)

Hannah Williams, Department of Art & Art History, University of North

Carolina at Chapel Hill

1616-b: 'Botte for I am a woman': What Julian of Norwich's Extended

Mind Can Teach Us About the Sociality of Gender in an Age of

Large Language Models (Language: English)

Jessica Zisa, The Writing Program, University of California, Santa

Barbara

1616-c: Desiring Devotion: Rethinking Sexuality and Self-Recovery in

The Book of Margery Kempe (Language: English)

Emily McLemore, Medieval Studies Research Blog, Medieval Institute,

University of Notre Dame

Session: 1617

Title: THE EXPRESSION OF EMOTIONS IN TIMES OF CRISIS: GAUL AND ITALY, 6TH

**CENTURY** 

Organiser: Virgile Mayo, Laboratoire Dynamiques Patrimoniales et Culturelles

(DYPAC - EA 2449), Université Paris-Saclay

Moderator: Maureen Boyard, Faculté des Lettres et Civilisations, Université Jean

Moulin Lyon 3

1617-a: **Emotions of the Hagiographer and Emotions of the Community** 

in 6th-Century Pastoral Lives (Language: English)

Florence Bret, Centre Interdisciplinaire de Recherche sur les

Patrimoines en Lettres et Langues (CIRPaLL), Université d'Angers

1617-b: The Rhetoric of Emotions in the Correspondence of the

Ostrogothic Sovereigns, 507-537: Method of Governing or

Admission of Weakness? (Language: English)

Virgile Mayo, Laboratoire Dynamiques Patrimoniales et Culturelles

(DYPAC - EA 2449), Université Paris-Saclay

1617-c: The Emotional Dynamics of Grieving Women in the Frankish

Chronicles, 6th Century (Language: English)

Manon Raynal, Laboratoire 'Histoire et Cultures de l'Antiquité et du

Moven Âge', Université de Lorraine, Nancy

Title: FROM CRISIS TO DEVELOPMENT IN POLISH AND ITALIAN MEDIEVAL ART
Sponsor: Instytut Historii sztuki i Kultury, Uniwersytet papieskiego Jana Pawła II,

Kraków

Organiser: Dariusz Tabor, Instytut Historii sztuki i Kultury, Uniwersytet

papieskiego Jana Pawła II, Kraków Arnold Otto, Stadtarchiy Nürnberg

Moderator: Arnold Otto, Stadtarchiv Nürnberg

1618-a: Crisis in the Background: Misery of Monastic Life as a Point of

Departure from Deficiency to Full Bloom of Art in the Second Half of 12th and in the 13th Centuries in the Polish Realm

(Language: English)

Dariusz Tabor, Instytut Historii sztuki i Kultury, Uniwersytet

papieskiego Jana Pawła II, Kraków

1618-b: Building the City in Difficult Times: Crises and the Spatial and

Architectonic Development of Kraków in the 13th and 14th

Centuries (Language: English)

Piotr Pajor, Instytut Historii sztuki i Kultury, Uniwersytet papieskiego

Jana Pawła II, Kraków

1618-c: The Neapolitan Illuminated Breviary as a Tool of Political

Propaganda during the Conspiracy of the Barons, 1459-1464

(Language: English)

Justyna Łuczyńska-Bystrowska, Instytut Historii sztuki i Kultury,

Uniwersytet papieskiego Jana Pawła II, Kraków

1618-d: Crisis and Revival of Late Gothic Art in Kraków (Language:

English)

Adam Spodaryk, Instytut Historii sztuki i Kultury, Uniwersytet

papieskiego Jana Pawła II, Kraków

Session: 1619

Title: Between Catastrophe and Hyperbole: Crisis Perspectives from

VIKING AGE FRANCIA AND IBERIA, II

Sponsor: Liverpool Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Studies, University of

Liverpool

Organiser: Christian Cooijmans, Department of Languages, Cultures & Film,

University of Liverpool

Moderator: Caitlin Ellis, Institutt for arkeologi, konservering og historie,

Universitetet i Oslo

1619-a: Between Land and Sea: Comparing Responses to Magyar and

Viking Raids (Language: English)

Alex Harvey, York Museums Trust

1619-b: Sights and Sounds: Approaching the Ebb and Flow of Viking

Activity in Iberia (Language: English)

Hélio Pires, Independent Scholar

1619-c: Catastrophe, Hyperbole, and Contradiction: Assessing the

Effects of Muslim Raids on Italian Monasteries in the 9th and

10th Centuries (Language: English)

Nick Rogers, Department of History, Yale University

Session: **1620** 

Title: ADAPTATION AND CRISIS: PRESENCES AND ABSENCES OF THE MEDIEVAL, II

Organiser: Amber Dunai, Department of Humanities, Texas A&M University,

Central Texas

Moderator: Noah Peterson, Department of English, Texas A&M University, College

Station

1620-a: 'In seming of scourging': Witnessing, Testament, and the

Subversive Presence of the Harrowing in *The Scarlet Gospels* 

(Language: English)

Rachael Robertson, Faculty of Education & Arts, Australian Catholic

University, Melbourne

1620-b: From Absence to Adaptation: Finding Gawain in Alex Garland's

**Men** (Language: English)

Amber Dunai, Department of Humanities, Texas A&M University,

Central Texas

1620-c: 'There's no right...there's only the power of [the spectator]':

Following the Point of the Cinematic Index into a Process of

Ongoing Adaptation (Language: English)

Allen Redmon, Department of Humanities, Texas A&M University,

Central Texas

Session: **1622** 

Title: Crisis and the Celts, I: Crisis in Medieval Ireland

Organiser: Rachel Martin, Department of Celtic Languages & Literatures, Harvard

University

Moderator: C. J. Walker, Independent Scholar

1622-a: The Kids Are Alright: Reconsidering the Role of Youth in Cath

Maige Tuired (Language: English)

Rachel Martin, Department of Celtic Languages & Literatures, Harvard

University

1622-b: Fuil Ársa: Medievalism, Mythology, and Identity in Celtic Metal

(Language: English)

Lorena Alessandrini, Department of Celtic Languages & Literatures,

Harvard University

1622-c: **Crisis in the Convent** (Language: English)

Dolan Gallagher, Department of Celtic Languages & Literatures,

Harvard University

Session: 1623

Title: MEDIEVAL WATER BORDERS IN TIMES OF CRISIS, I: THE SEA

Sponsor: Queen's University Belfast

Organiser: Elisa Ramazzina, School of Arts, English & Languages, Queen's

University Belfast

Moderator: Marco Panato, Department of History, University of Nottingham 1623-a: Political Myth and Sea Campaigns in Central Medieval Italy

(Language: English)

Daniel W. Morgan, Department of History, University of North Carolina

at Chapel Hill

1623-b: A Sea-Fortress in the East: Representations of the Red Sea in

Old English Literature and in Medieval Cartography (Language:

English)

Elisa Ramazzina, School of Arts, English & Languages, Queen's

University Belfast

1623-c: On the Edge: The Dead Sea and Crisis (Language: English)

Kevin Gustafson, Honors College, Northern Arizona University

Title: CRUSADE AND CRISIS, II: 13th CENTURY CRISES IN CRUSADING

Sponsor: Royal Holloway University of London / Center for Medieval &

Renaissance Studies, Saint Louis University, Missouri

Organiser: Andrew T. Jotischky, Department of History, Royal Holloway, University

Moderator: Andrew T. Jotischky, Department of History, Royal Holloway, University

of London

1624-a: Roger of Wendover and Crusading in a Time of Crisis (Language:

Enalish)

Justin O'Hagan, Department of History, Royal Holloway, University of

London

1624-b: Crusading Disillusionment?: Innocent IV and the Crisis of the

Crusade-Mission Model - New Perspectives of Research

(Language: English)

Alessandro Scalone, Department of History, Royal Holloway, University

of London

1624-c: Philip of Novara, Ibelin Propaganda, and the War of the

> **Longobards** (Language: English) Adam Williams, Independent Scholar

Session: 1626

WRITING CRISIS, II: CONTEMPORARY ISSUES - NARRATING HISTORY IN Title:

**TROUBLED TIMES** 

Organisers: Tomasz Dalewski, Histoire, Archéologie, Littérature des mondes

chrétiens et musulmans médiévaux (CIHAM - UMR 5648), Université Jean Moulin Lyon 3 and Sébastien Villevieille, Histoire, Archéologie, Littérature des mondes chrétiens et musulmans médiévaux (CIHAM -

UMR 5648), Université Jean Moulin Lyon 3

Moderator: Justine Audebrand, Laboratoire de Médiévistique Occidentale de Paris

(LaMOP - UMR 8589), Université Paris 1 - Panthéon-Sorbonne

1626-a: Fighting a Crisis with Relics: The Case Study of St Stephen in

the 5th Century (Language: English)

Mor Hajbi, Department of History, Hebrew University of Jerusalem 1626-b:

A King after David's Heart: Biblical Rhetoric and a Crisis of

Legitimacy in the Aksumite Royal Inscriptions of Kaleb

(Language: English)

John Ladouceur, Department of Religion, Princeton University

1626-c: The Bullary of Felix V, 1439-1449: A Chancellery Compilation for

Studying the Basel Schism (Language: English)

Alexandre Parent, Laboratoire LLSETI, Université de Savoie Mont-Blanc

/ Dipartimento di Studi Storici, Università degli Studi di Torino

Session: 1627

1627-b:

Title: PERFORMING JUSTICE IN TIMES OF CRISIS IN THE LATE MIDDLE AGES, II:

WAR, REBELLIONS AND CIVIL CONFLICT

Organisers: Luke Giraudet, Université catholique de Louvain, Louvain-la-Neuve and

Quentin Verreycken, Université catholique de Louvain, Louvain-la-

Moderator: Ouentin Verrevcken, Université catholique de Louvain, Louvain-la-

Neuve

1627-a: Performing Justice in Dijon during the Civil War, 1407-1435

(Language: English)

Rudi Beaulant, Le département d'histoire, Université de Franche-Comté

Judicial Violence and Manly Resistance in Edward I's Scottish

Wars (Language: English)

Christopher Fletcher, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Paris / Institut de Recherches Historiques du Septentrion

(IRHiS - UMR 8529), Université de Lille

1627-c: City or State?: Transitional Justice Following the Flemish

**Rebellion of 1488** (Language: English)

Niels Fieremans, Universiteit Gent

1627-d: Pardoning Rebellion in 15th-Century France: The Case of the

> Armagnac Sieges of Paris, 1410-1411 (Language: English) Luke Giraudet, Université catholique de Louvain, Louvain-la-Neuve

Session: 1628

Title: BLEEDING BODIES IN CRISIS?, II: MENSTRUATION AND MEDIEVAL

MEDICINE

Organisers: Rosalie Bernheim, School of Modern Languages, University of St

Andrews and Kerstin Mayerhofer, Institut für Judaistik, Universität Wien

Moderator: Irven Resnick, Department of Philosophy & Religion, University of

Tennessee, Chattanooga

1628-a: 'The flowers is a seknes that fallethe to every woman':

Linguistic Representations of Menstruation in Middle English

Recipe Compilations (Language: English)

Caitlin Williams, School of History, Queen Mary University of London

1628-b: Addressing Menstrual Irregularities in Two Medieval Female

Physicians' Writings: A Comparison between Trotula and Tan

Yunxian's Diagnostic Approaches and Herbal Remedies

(Language: English)

Canchen Cao, School of Humanities, University of Glasgow

1628-c: Menstruation and Abortion in the Middle Ages: Study of

Medieval Pharmacology through a 15th-Century Herbarium

(Language: English)

Maria Muñoz Benavent, Salud Pública, Historia de la Ciencia v

Ginecología, Universidad Miguel Hernández, Elche

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Ad Putter, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Bristol

1629-a: What a Drag It Is Getting Old: The Crisis of Aging in Medieval

**Literature** (Language: English)

June-Ann Greeley, Department of Languages & Literatures, Sacred

Heart University, Connecticut

1629-b: Navigating Crisis: Chrétien de Troyes' Unfinished Grail Quest

(Language: English)

Florent Réthoré, Department of French & Italian, University of

Colorado, Boulder

1629-c: 'Firste the faylynge of fode, and than the fire aftir': Wealth and

Ethics in Crisis in Wynnere and Wastoure (Language: English)

Alan Armstrong, School of English, Trinity College Dublin

Session: **1631** 

Title: LOCAL PERSPECTIVES ON LATE ANCIENT CRISES, II: THE LATE ANTIQUE

**METROPOLIS** 

Organisers: Mateusz Fafinski, Max-Weber-Kolleg für kultur- und

sozialwissenschaftliche Studien, Universität Erfurt and Jakob Riemenschneider, Institut für Alte Geschichte und Altorientalistik,

Leopold-Franzens-Universität Innsbruck

Moderator: Sabine Panzram, RomanIslam Centre for Comparative Empire &

Transcultural Studies, Universität Hamburg

1631-a: Crisis and Redemption in the Late Antique Metropolis: Narrative

and Representation in Athanasius and Ammianus (Language:

English)

Mark Humphries, Centre for Medieval & Early Modern Research

(MEMO), Swansea University

1631-b: Tracing Popular Participation in Post-Imperial Hispania

(Language: English)

Damián Fernández, Department of History, Northern Illinois University

1631-c: Castes, Law, and Compulsory Labour in the Late Roman Empire

(Language: English)

Sarah E. Bond, Department of History, University of Iowa

Session: **1632** 

Title: Between the Personal and the Public: Representations of Crisis in

THE CAIRO GENIZA FRAGMENTS

Organisers: Sally Hany Abed, Department of Near & Middle Eastern Studies, Trinity

College Dublin and Mohamed Ahmed, Department of Near & Middle

Eastern Studies, Trinity College Dublin

Moderator: Ben Outhwaite, Genizah Research Unit, Cambridge University Library,

University of Cambridge

1632-a: Wisdom Poetry and the Relief of Suffering: Existential Strife and

**the Moral Imperative in the Cairo Genizah** (Language: English) Mohammad Imran Khan, Department of Near & Middle Eastern Studies,

Trinity College Dublin

1632-b: Collective Imagination and Memory: Jewish Alienation and the

**Temple Destruction in Arabic Poetry from the Cairo Genizah** 

(Language: English)

Ahmed Sheir, Near & Middle Eastern Studies, Trinity College Dublin

1632-c: Loss and Alienation in Arabic Poetry from the Cairo Genizah

(Language: English)

Sally Hany Abed, Department of Near & Middle Eastern Studies, Trinity

College Dublin and Mohamed Ahmed, Department of Near & Middle

Eastern Studies, Trinity College Dublin

Session: 1633

Title: Textual, Contextual, and Intertextual Crises in Early Medieval

ENGLAND, II

Organisers: Francisco Rozano-García, School of English & Digital Humanities,

University College Cork and Claire Poynton-Smith, School of English,

Trinity College Dublin

Moderator: Tom Revell, Faculty of English Language & Literature, University of

Oxford

1633-a: We Are Not the Same: Fragmented Selves and Fragmentary

Reading in Old English Poetry (Language: English)

Francisco Rozano-García, School of English & Digital Humanities,

University College Cork

1633-b: The Crisis of the Corpus: Novel Methodological Approaches to

the Old English Corpus and What They Can Tell Us about Bad

Behaviour (Language: English)

Rían Boyle, School of English, Trinity College Dublin

1633-c: Crisis of Incest, Crisis in Language: The Old English Apollonius

of Tyre and the Name of the Father (Language: English)

Alice Jorgensen, School of English, Trinity College Dublin

Session: 1634

Title: Past Futures and Crises in the Middle Ages, II: Doomsday Dreams

Organisers: Jeroen Puttevils, Centrum voor Stadsgeschiedenis, Universiteit

Antwerpen and Ben Hatchett, Faculty of History, University of

Cambridge

Moderator: Ben Hatchett, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge

1634-a: **Prophecy and Gender in the** *İslendingasögur* (Language: English)

Saskia Cowan, Humanistiske fakultet, Universitetet i Bergen

1634-b: An Ominous Letter from Avignon: Announcing the Plague and

the Apocalypse in Bruges (Language: English)

Jeroen Puttevils, Centrum voor Stadsgeschiedenis, Universiteit

Antwerpen

1634-c: **Dreams as Heralds of Crisis in Wolfram's** *Parzival* (Language:

English)

Luka Planinić, Department of German Studies, University of Zadar

Title: THE EXPERIENCE OF LOCAL OFFICIALDOM, BETWEEN ORDER AND DISORDER,

II: ECCLESIASTICAL AUTHORITY AND OFFICIALDOM IN ENGLAND

Nathan Meades, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies, University Organisers:

of St Andrews and Charles Steinman, Department of History, Columbia

University

Moderator: John Sabapathy, Department of History, University College London

1635-a: Confounded Chaos and the Death of Sheriff Leofstan: Why the

Just St Edmund Damned the Tyrant to His Watery Grave

(Language: English)

Liam Draycott, Independent Scholar

1635-b: Henry of Huntingdon: The Historian, Herbalist, and Poet as

**Archdeacon** (Language: English)

Harriet Strahl, Department of History, Durham University

1635-c: God's Minions?: Ecclesiastical Officers and Officialdom in Pre-

Reformation England (Language: English)

R. N. Swanson, School of History & Civilization, Shaanxi Normal

University

1636 Session:

Title: CRISIS, FLIGHT, AND PLACES OF REFUGE, II

Sponsor: Universität des Saarlandes / Universität Graz

Julia Zimmermann, Institut für Germanistik: Arbeitsbereich Organisers:

Germanistische Mediävistik, Universität Graz and Cristina Andenna,

Historisches Institut, Universität des Saarlandes

Moderator: Amelia Kennedy, Department of History & Ecumenics, Princeton

Theological Seminary

1636-a: Wonders and Deception: The Orient as a Place of Escape in

Herzog Ernst (Language: English)

Juliane Reinisch, Institut für Germanistik: Arbeitsbereich

Germanistische Mediävistik, Universität Graz

1636-b: Crisis, Expulsion, and Refuge between Immanence and

Transcendence: Spatial Structures in Heinrich von Veldeke's

Sente Servas (Language: English)

Tanja Mattern, Institut für Germanistik, Heinrich Heine Universität

Düsseldorf

1636-c: Crises and Places of Refuge in the Episode 'Achilles on Scyros'

of the Trojanerkrieg by Konrad von Würzburg (Language: English)

Isabella Manago, Institut für Germanistik: Arbeitsbereich

Germanistische Mediävistik, Universität Graz

Session: 1637

Title: ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND AT PEACE AND WAR, II

Organiser: Andy King, Department of History, University of Southampton Moderator: Andy King, Department of History, University of Southampton

A Truce 'properly and suitably kept': Peacekeeping and Crisis in 1637-a:

Annandale during the 'Gret Trewes,' c. 1357-1384 (Language:

Enalish)

William Mulloy, School of History, University of St Andrews

1637-b: How Effective was Henry Carey, Lord Hunsdon, Warden of the

East March, 1568-1596? (Language: English)

Emma Hood, Centre for Modern History, City, University of London

1637-c: Order and Authority on the Scottish Frontier: The 'Riding

> **Surnames' and the Crisis of the 1590s** (Language: English) Fergal Leonard, Department of History, Durham University

Session: 1638

Title: LEARNING THE MIDDLE AGES THROUGH MODERN GAMES, II: TEACHING

WITH GAMES

Sponsor: The Middle Ages in Modern Games / The Public Medievalist / Centre for

Medieval & Renaissance Research, University of Winchester

Organiser: Tess Watterson, Department of Historical & Classical Studies, University

of Adelaide

Markus Mindrebø, Institutt for kultur- og språkvitenskap, Universitetet i Moderator:

Stavanger

1638-a: Getting into Character: Educational Mechanics and Roleplay in

the Medieval History Classroom (Language: English)

Robert Houghton, Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Research,

University of Winchester

1638-b: Teaching Historical Empathy through Games: The Black Death

Crisis and the Student (Language: English)

Jeremy Piercy, College of Human Sciences & Humanities, University of

Houston, Texas

1638-c: The Middle Ages through Video Games: An Undergraduate First-

Year Seminar (Language: English)

Jillian Bjerke, Department of History & Art History, McDaniel College,

Maryland

Session: 1639

Title: LOSERS AND OUTCASTS OF MONASTIC REFORM, II: LATE MEDIEVAL

REALITIES AND PERCEPTIONS (I)

Henri Pirenne Institute for Medieval Studies, Universiteit Gent Sponsor:

Organisers: Steven Vanderputten, Vakgroep Geschiedenis, Universiteit Gent and

Catherine Rosbrook, Vakgroep Geschiedenis, Universiteit Gent

Moderator: Jirki Thibaut, Brepols

1639-a: A Story of Losers?: The Abbatial Succession Crisis at St Sepulcre

of Cambrai (1253-1274) According to the Chronicle of John of

Raillencourt (Language: English)

Johan Belaen, Vakgroep Geschiedenis, Universiteit Gent

1639-b: Inclusion and Exclusion in Cistercian Historical Narratives in the

Late Middle Ages (Language: English)

Toshio Ohnuki, Faculty of Humanities & Social Sciences, Tokyo

Metropolitan University

1639-c: Losers of Monastic Reform: How to Escape from Monastic Vows?

> - A Case Study of France in the 1480s-1530s (Language: English) Elisabeth Lusset, Laboratoire de Médiévistique Occidentale de Paris (LaMOP - UMR 8589), Université Paris 1 - Panthéon-Sorbonne

Title: Mourning and Remembrance, II: English Wills, Ghosts, and

**EPITAPHS** 

Organiser: Lena Wahlgren-Smith, Department of History, University of

Southampton

Moderator: Oleksandr Okhrimenko, Faculty of Social & Humanity Studies, Kyiv

School of Economics

1640-a: Mourning and Remembrance in Tudor London: The Case of Sir

John Skevington, d. 1525 (Language: English)

Christian Steer, Department of History, University of York

1640-b: The Merchants and Their Ghosts: Commemoration, Inheritance,

and Family in Middle English Mercantile Ghost Narratives

(Language: English)

James Galvin, Department of English Literature, University of

Birmingham

1640-c: Mourning a Child: Funerary Monuments to Children from Late

**Medieval to Early Modern England** (Language: English) Lena Wahlgren-Smith, Department of History, University of

Southampton

Session: 1641

Title: The Role of Crises in the Emergence of the Mystical Literature

FROM HELFTA ABBEY

Sponsor: International Committee for the Nomination of St Gertrude as a Doctor

of the Church (CNSG)

Organiser: Ana Laura Forastieri, Facultad de Teología, Pontificia Universidad

Católica Argentina

Moderator: Ann Marie Caron, Department of Philosophy & Religious Studies,

College of Mount Saint Vincent, New York

1641-a: The Leipzig, Universitätsbibliothek Leipzig, MS 827 between

**Crisis and Prosperity of the Pegau Monastery** (Language: English)

Katrin Sturm, Universitätsbibliothek - Handschriftenzentrum,

Universität Leipzig

1641-b: Crisis and the Genesis of the Different Pieces in the Leipzig,

**Universitätsbibliothek Leipzig, MS 827** (Language: English) Ana Laura Forastieri, Facultad de Teología, Pontificia Universidad

Ana Laura Forastieri, Facultau de Teologia, Pontincia Onivers

Católica Argentina

1641-c: A Crisis and Its Consequences in Helfta Abbey (Language:

English)

Ann Marie Caron, Department of Philosophy & Religious Studies,

College of Mount Saint Vincent, New York

Session: **1642** 

Title: Understanding the (Anti)Popes, II: (Anti)Popes and Legitimacy in

PRACTICE

Sponsor: Centro de Investigação Transdisciplinar 'Cultura, Espaço e Memória'

(CITCEM), Universidade do Porto

Organiser: Enrico Veneziani, Centro de Investigação Transdisciplinar 'Cultura,

Espaço e Memória' (CITCEM), Universidade do Porto

Moderator: Danica Summerlin, Department of History, University of Sheffield

1642-a: The Antipope Who Came in from the West: An Analysis of the

Political Dynamics behind the Election of Maurice

'Bourdin'/Gregory VIII (Language: English)

Francesco Renzi, Centro de Estudos de História Religiosa, Universidade

Católica Portuguesa, Porto

1642-b: Prefiguring Anacletus II in the Liber Pontificalis of Pandulphus

Romanus (Language: English)

Carmela Vircillo Franklin, Department of Classics, Columbia University

1642-c: 'I made a bull in the manner of a pope': Antipope Nicholas V and

**His Confession, 1330** (Language: English)

Melanie Brunner, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds

Session: 1643

Title: OLD NORSE-ICELANDIC STORYWORLDS: VOCABULARIES AND NARRATIVES

FROM PRE-CHRISTIAN TO POST-CLASSICAL

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Alison Finlay, School of Creative Arts, Culture & Communication,

Birkbeck, University of London

1643-a: Religion and Magic in the Nordic World: The Rune (Language:

English)

Matteo Baldo, Dipartimento di studi umanistici, Università Ca' Foscari

Venezia

1643-b: Exploring Unique Vocabulary in Icelandic Sagas: A

**Lexicographic Analysis** (Language: English)

Ellert Johannsson, Árni Magnússon Institute for Icelandic Studies,

University of Iceland, Reykjavík

1643-c: Denigrated Texts, Marginalised Texts: For a Re-Evaluation of the

'Post-Classical' or 'Late' Sagas of Icelanders (Language: English)
Martina Ceolin, Dipartimento di Studi Linquistici e Culturali Comparati,

Università Ca' Foscari Venezia

Title: New Perspectives on Insular Letter Writing, II

Sponsor: 'Project CONNECT: Societies on the Edges', Universidad del País Vasco

- Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Vitoria-Gasteiz / Leverhulme Trust

'Northumbrian Letters in the Age of Bede'

Organisers: Peter Darby, Department of History, University of Nottingham and

Robert Gallagher, Centre for Medieval & Early Modern Studies,

University of Kent

Moderator: Hope Williard, Departement Talen, Literatuur en Communicatie,

Universiteit Utrecht

1644-a: Workers for the Harvest: Evangelisation and Exegesis in the

Letters of Boniface and Alcuin (Language: English)

Samuel Cardwell, Department of History, University of Nottingham **Letter Writing in 9th-Century England** (Language: English)

Robert Gallagher, Centre for Medieval & Early Modern Studies,

University of Kent

1644-c: Language Choice and Letter Writing in Early Medieval England

(Language: English)

Francesca Tinti, Departamento de Filología e Historia, Universidad del

País Vasco - Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Vitoria-Gasteiz

Session: **1645** 

1644-b:

Title: HUMAN NATURE: NATURALISM AND MEDIEVAL CRISES OF PICTORIAL

REPRESENTATION, II

Organiser: Jess Bailey, Department of History of Art, University College London

Moderator: Carly Boxer, Department of Art & Art History, Bucknell University,

Pennsylvania

1645-a: **Replicating Herbal Life** (Language: English)

Theresa Holler, Departement Künste, Medien, Philosophie, Universität

Basel

1645-b: Sculptural Ailments: Medicine and Conservation in Robert

**Sherborn's** *Book of Ordinances* (Language: English)

Jessica Barker, History of Art, Courtauld Institute of Art, University of

London

1645-c: The Artist's Discernment: Alternative Naturalisms in the Work of

Konrad Witz (Language: English)

Tamara Golan, Department of Art History, University of Chicago

Session: 1646

Title: EXPERIENCES OF DISABILITY, II: CULTURAL AND SOCIETAL EXPECTATIONS

Sponsor: FARE Project 'SIDME: Sensory Impairment & Disability in Medieval

Europe: Inclusive Approaches for Studying the Experience of Art' / The

British Academy 'Deafness in Early Modern England'

Organisers: Zuleika Murat, Dipartimento dei Beni Culturali, Università degli Studi di

Padova and Rosamund Oates, Department of History, Politics &

Philosophy, Manchester Metropolitan University

Moderator: Ninon Dubourg, Départment d'Histoire, Université de Liège

1646-a: Shaping Identity: Confraternities and Disability in Medieval

Italy, 14th-15th Centuries (Language: English)

Silvia Carraro, Dipartimento dei Beni Culturali, Università degli Studi di

Padova

1646-b: Changing Cultural Scripts and the Experience of Black Magic in

Late Medieval Italy (Language: English)

Jenni Kuuliala, School of History, Culture & Arts Studies, University of

Turku

1646-c: Marginal(ised) Protagonists: The Role of Impaired People in

Medieval European Music (Language: English)

David Merlin, Dipartimento dei Beni Culturali, Università degli Studi di

Padova

1646-d: **Deafness and the Church, 1200-1550** (Language: English)

Rosamund Oates, Department of History, Politics & Philosophy,

Manchester Metropolitan University

Session: 1647

Title: DOCUMENTING THE MEDIEVAL CITY, II: DEVELOPMENTS AND REFORM

Sponsor: Harlaxton Medieval Symposium

Organiser: Richard Asquith, Independent Scholar

Moderator: David Green, Centre for British Studies, Harlaxton College, University of

Evansville

1647-a: Municipal Accounts on the Southern Baltic Coast in the Late

Middle Ages: Towards a Rationalisation of Management

(Language: English)

Cezary Kardasz, Wydział Nauk Historycznych, Uniwersytet Mikołaja

Kopernika, Toruń

1647-b: Documenting Medieval Governance: The Jubilee Book and

**Reform in Late 14th-Century London** (Language: English)

Daniella Gonzalez, Special Collections & Archives, University of Kent

1647-c: Aldermanic Malpractice and Documentary Culture in Post-Black

**Death London** (Language: English) Adele Sykes, Independent Scholar

Title: ESPIONAGE AND INTELLIGENCE IN THE MIDDLE AGES, II: THE CITY

Organisers: Jenny Benham, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff

University and Kathleen Neal, Centre for Medieval & Renaissance

Studies, Monash University, Victoria

Moderator: Kathleen Neal, Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Studies, Monash

University, Victoria

1648-a: 'Est spiam inimicorum comunis': Court Trials against Spies in

Late Medieval Bologna, 14th to Early 15th Centuries (Language:

English)

Edward Loss, Dipartimento di Storia, Culture e Civiltà, Università di

Bologna

1648-b: Women, War, and Intelligence in the Late Medieval City: The

Case of Flanders, 1488-90 (Language: English)

Lisa Demets, Vakgroep Geschiedenis, Universiteit Gent and Jelle Haemers, Faculteit Letteren, Onderzoekseenheid Geschiedenis, KU

Leuven

1648-c: Information and Espionage in the 15th-Century Mediterranean:

Benedetto Dei and His Chronicle, c. 1473 (Language: English) Isabella Lazzarini, Dipartimento di Studi storici, Università di Torino

Session: 1649

Title: ROMAN AND SASANIAN CRISES, III: ANALYSING CRISIS AND

TRANSFORMATION THROUGH ICONOGRAPHIC RECORDS

Sponsor: Cardiff Centre for Late Antique Religion & Culture, Cardiff University

Organisers: Sean Strong, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff

University and Domiziana Rossi, School of History, Archaeology &

Religion, Cardiff University

Moderator: Domiziana Rossi, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff

University

1649-a: Sasanian Gold and Silver Coinage and Crises in Roman Imperial

**Leadership in the 3rd Century** (Language: English)

Peter Edwell, Department of History & Archaeology, Macquarie

University, Sydney

1649-b: The Posture for Dining: The Development of Sitting Styles in

Late Antique Iran (Language: English)

Layah Ziaii-Bigdeli, Department of Art History, University of California,

Irvine

1649-c: 'The Other Side of the Coin': A Comparative Study of Coinage in

the Byzantine Empire and the Sassanid Dynasty in Late

**Antiquity** (Language: English)

Nick Melitsiotis, Department of Informatics, University of Piraeus

LUNCH, 12.00-14.00

Take some time to enjoy lunch with colleagues.

Session: **1701** 

Title: THE BODY IN MEDIEVAL ART, III

Sponsor: Universiteit van Amsterdam

Organiser: Wendelien A. W. van Welie-Vink, Faculteit der Geesteswetenschappen,

Universiteit van Amsterdam

Moderator: Wendelien A. W. van Welie-Vink, Faculteit der Geesteswetenschappen,

Universiteit van Amsterdam

1701-a: Rock Crystal Reliquaries as Bodies: The Vessels of the Spirit, the

Water, and the Blood (Language: English)

Mattie M. van den Bosch, Faculteit der Geesteswetenschappen,

Universiteit van Amsterdam

1701-b: To Eat or to be Eaten: Pretzels and the Body of Christ in the

Margins of Manuscripts (Language: English)

Hannah Jansen, Universiteit van Amsterdam

1701-c: Nailing Down Tradition: On the Textual and Iconographic

Sources for Triclavianism (Language: English)

Tycho Blauw, Universiteit van Amsterdam

Session: **1702** 

Title: THE MEDIEVAL IN MUSEUMS, III

Sponsor: Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York / School of History,

Queen Mary University of London

Organisers: Fran Allfrey, Department of Archaeology, University of York and Maia

Blumberg, School of History, Queen Mary University of London

Moderator: Fran Allfrey, Department of Archaeology, University of York

1702-a: (Re)Imagining Vinland: A Journey from the Middle East to the

Far West (Language: English)

Ghislaine Comeau, Department of English, Concordia University,

Montréal

1702-b: The Empathetic Visitor: Using Theories of Queer Time to

**Unearth Hidden Histories at Castle Sites** (Language: English) Emma Fearon, Department of History, Nottingham Trent University

1702-c: A Case Study of Ceredigion Museum (Language: English)

Hannah S. Evans, Institute of Irish Studies, University of Liverpool

1702-d: Virtual Medieval Displays: Interacting with the Medieval

through Virtual Reality (Language: English)

Eugenia Biavati, Department of English, King's College London

Title: LATE MEDIEVAL CULTURES OF PRAYER IN TIMES OF CHANGE AND CRISIS,

II: PAGES OF PRAYER - A LARGE-SCALE INVESTIGATION OF MIDDLE DUTCH

PRAYER BOOKS

Organisers: Carolin Gluchowski, Faculty of Medieval & Modern Languages,

University of Oxford and Anna Dlabacova, LUCAS - Centre for the Arts

in Society, Universiteit Leiden

Carolin Gluchowski, Faculty of Medieval & Modern Languages, Moderator:

University of Oxford

1703-a: A Bestseller in the Early Age of Print: What Happened to Geert

Grote's Middle Dutch Book of Hours after It Reached the

Printing Press? (Language: English)

Anna Dlabacova, LUCAS - Centre for the Arts in Society, Universiteit

Leiden

1703-b: Centres of Prayer: The Production and Reception of Handwritten

Middle Dutch Prayer Books (Language: English)

Irene van Eldere, LUCAS - Centre for the Arts in Society, Universiteit

Leiden

1703-c: A Variety of Prayers: Selection, Combination, and Clusters of

Texts in Middle Dutch Prayer Books (Language: English)

Susanne de Jong, LUCAS - Centre for the Arts in Society, Universiteit

Leiden

Session: 1704

Title: **GETTING IT WRONG IN LATE ANTIQUITY, III: LITERATURE** 

Sponsor: Postgraduate & Early-Career Late Antiquity Network Organiser: Ella Kirsh, Department of Classics, Brown University

Moderator: Henry Anderson, Department of Classics, Ancient History, Religion &

Theology, University of Exeter

1704-a: Helping Mortals, Insulting Gods: Laocoön's Punishment in the

**Posthomerica** (Language: English)

Abigail Cleeve Spanner, Department of Classics & Archaeology,

University of Nottingham

1704-b: Was Claudian Wrong?: Wrongness and Official Poetry in the

Late 4th Century (Language: English)

Adrien Bresson, Département de Lettres, Faculté Arts, Lettres et

Langues, Université de Lyon-Saint-Étienne

1704-c: **Boethius' Reception of Lucan's Disordered Nature:** 

Transgressive Omens and Boethius' Lack of Faith (Language:

English)

Victoria Lansing, Faculty of Classics, University of Oxford

Session: 1705

Title: MERCIAN STUDIES, III: SUCCESSION CRISIS

Sponsor: Mercian Network / University of Leicester / University of St Andrews Organisers: Joanna Story, School of History, Politics & International Relations,

University of Leicester and Christine Rauer, School of English,

University of St Andrews

Moderator: Joanna Story, School of History, Politics & International Relations,

University of Leicester

1705-a: The Succession to Offa, 796: Dynastic Crisis or Regime Change?

(Language: English)

Charles Insley, Centre for Medieval & Early Modern Studies /

Department of History, University of Manchester and Keith Ray, School

of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff University

1705-b: Crisis Averted?: Predicting and Managing Crisis in the Mercian

**Kingdom in the Long 9th Century** (Language: English)

Morn D. T. Capper, School of History & Archaeology, University of

1705-c: **Athelstan, King of the Mercians** (Language: English)

Michael Wood, Department of History, University of Manchester

Session: 1706

Title: REVISITING MARSILIUS OF PADUA'S DEFENSOR PACIS AFTER 700 YEARS.

Organiser: Frank Godthardt, Bundesarchiv, Berlin Moderator: Frank Godthardt, Bundesarchiv, Berlin

1706-a: Marsilius of Padua and John of Jandun: Reopening the Question

of Political Aristotelian Averroism (Language: English)

Alessandro Mulieri, Dipartimento di Filosofia e Beni Culturali, Università

Ca' Foscari Venezia

1706-b: The Authorship of the Defensor pacis: Revisiting Gewirth

(Language: English)

Cary Nederman, Department of Political Science, Texas A&M University,

College Station

1706-c: Marsilius of Padua's Defensor pacis as Speculum Principum

(Language: English)

Gerson Moreno-Riano, Cornerstone University, Michigan

Title: THE IMPERIUM STRIKES BACK!: EMPIRES IN MEDIEVAL UNIVERSAL

CHRONICLES, III

Organisers: Mariana Leite, Instituto de Filosofia, Universidade do Porto and

Francisco Peña Fernández, Department of Languages & World

Literatures, University of British Columbia

Moderator: Mariana Leite, Instituto de Filosofia, Universidade do Porto

1707-a: **Encounter between the Classical and the Biblical in Alfonso X's** 

General Estoria (Language: English)

Francisco Peña Fernández, Department of Languages & World

Literatures, University of British Columbia

1707-b: Aeneas and His Descendants in the Historia Trovana of Peter I

> of Castile: Particularities of a General Estoria's Archaic Witness (Madrid, Biblioteca Nacional de España, MS 10146) (Language:

Fabiana Nicoli Dias, Faculdade de Filosofia, Letras e Ciências Humanas,

Universidade de São Paulo

1707-c: The Crónica de 1404 as a Universal Chronicle: New Perspectives

on Its Textual and Manuscript Tradition (Language: English) Ricardo Pichel, Filología, Comunicación y Documentación, Universidad

de Alcalá de Henares

Session: 1708

Title: NETWORK ANALYSIS FOR MEDIEVALISTS, III: TEXTUAL TRANSMISSION

Social Network Analysis Researchers of the Middle Ages (SNARMA) Sponsor: Organiser: Matthew Hammond, Department of History, King's College London Moderator:

Máirín MacCarron, School of English & Digital Humanities, University

College Cork

1708-a: Breviloquium de virtutibus: Tracing the Text's Transmission

through Network Analysis (Language: English)

Svetlana Yatsyk, Histoire, archéologie, littératures des mondes chrétiens et musulmans médiévaux (CIHAM - UMR 5648), Centre

National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Paris

1708-b: Contextual Analysis of the Transmission of Floire et

Blanchefloire (Language: English)

Edoardo Landoni, Dipartimento di scienze politiche e sociali, Università degli Studi di Milano and Erika Dell'Aquila, Dipartimento di studi letterari, filologici e linguistici, Università degli Studi di Milano

Session:

Title: SAINTS, SANCTITY, HAGIOGRAPHY, AND CRISIS, III: THE HOLY CRISES OF

INDIVIDUALS IN THE LONG 12TH CENTURY

Sponsor: Hagiography Society

Organisers: Nikolas O. Hoel, Department of History, Northeastern Illinois

University and Silvio Lorenzo Ruberto, Utrecht Centre for Medieval

Studies, Universiteit Utrecht

Moderator: Silvio Lorenzo Ruberto, Utrecht Centre for Medieval Studies,

Universiteit Utrecht

1709-a: Like a Sailor in the Storm: Anselm of Lucca's Spiritual Crisis in

Rangerius' Vita Anselmi (Language: English)

Sarah Schnödewind, Fachbereich Geschichte, Universität Hamburg

1709-b: The Two Vitae of St Norbert of Xanten, and His Two Lives in a

Time of Crisis (Language: English) Marco Figliola, Dipartimento di Storia della Chiesa, Pontificia Università

della Santa Croce, Roma

1709-c: Between Simony and Schism: Atto of Pistoia's Hagiographic

**Programme** (Language: English)

Filippo Forlani, Dipartimento di Storia della Chiesa, Pontificia Università

della Santa Croce, Roma

Session: 1710

READING CRISIS THROUGH SUPERNATURAL ENCOUNTERS, III Title:

Organisers: Chris Latham, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds and

Natalie Hopwood, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds

Chris Latham, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds Moderator: 1710-a:

**Demonological Influences on Saga Necromancy and Apparitions** 

of the Dead (Language: English)

Thomas Hughes, Institute of Medieval & Early Modern Studies, Durham

University

1710-b: Rumour, Sexual Sin, and the Restless Dead in The Chronicle of

Lanercost (Language: English)

Stephen Gordon, School of English, Communication & Philosophy,

Cardiff University

1710-c: The Knight, the Maiden, and the Devil: Supernatural Encounter

in *L'Âtre périlleux* (Language: English)

Arnaud Montreuil, Département des sciences humaines et sociales,

Université du Ouébec à Chicoutimi

Session: 1711

**ONOMASTICS: CRISIS OR STASIS?, III** Title:

Oxford

Sponsor: Institute for Name-Studies, University of Nottingham Organiser: Tristan K. Alphey, Faculty of History, University of Oxford Moderator: Tristan K. Alphey, Faculty of History, University of Oxford

1711-a: Naming Newcomers in England, 1350-1550 (Language: English)

Peter McClure, School of English, University of Nottingham and Bart

Lambert, Vrije Universiteit Brussels

1711-b: On Naming and Narrative Structure in Konrad von Würzburg's

**Engelhard** (Language: English)

Julia Lorenz, Faculty of Medieval & Modern Languages, University of

1711-c: Cultural Mirrors: Personal Names and Regional Identity in the

**Íslendingasögur** (Language: English)

Solveig Bollig, Institutionen för språkstudier, Umeå universitet

Title: MEDITERRANEAN JEWISH COMMUNITIES IN CRISIS
Sponsor: Genizah Research Unit. Cambridge University Library

Organiser: Ben Outhwaite, Genizah Research Unit, Cambridge University Library,

University of Cambridge

Moderator: Ben Outhwaite, Genizah Research Unit, Cambridge University Library,

University of Cambridge

1712-a: Maimonides: Navigating Personal and Political Crises in the

Middle Ages (Language: English)

Zvi Stampfer, Office of International Academic Affairs, Herzog College,

Jerusalem

1712-b: The Medieval Qaraite Calendar in Times of Crisis: Ideology

versus Practice (Language: English)

Nadia Vidro, Department of Hebrew & Jewish Studies, University

College London

1712-c: The Execution of the Head of the Jews in Egypt: New Evidence

from the Cairo Genizah (Language: English)

Amir Ashur, Center for the Study of the Jews of Spain & Islamic Lands,

University of Haifa

Session: 1713

Title: Noblewomen Network, III: Agency and Inheritance

Sponsor: Noblewomen Network

Organisers: Charlotte Pickard, Faculty of Arts & Social Sciences, Open University /

'Exploring the Past Pathway', Cardiff University and Harriet Kersey,

Research Development, Canterbury Christ Church University

Moderator: Emma Cavell, School of Culture & Communication, Swansea University

1713-a: Isabella of Angoulême: A Political Queen? (Language: English)

Isobel Weare, Independent Scholar

1713-b: Intersecting Crises of Nature and Female Regnancy: The

Performance of Power by Joanna I of Sicily during the 1343

**Tempest of Naples** (Language: English)

Katie Despeaux, History, University of New Mexico

1713-c: Isabella, Countess of Gloucester, and Isabella, Countess of

Angoulême: An Examination of Female Inheritance in the

**Shadow of Marriage to King John** (Language: English) Hayley Bassett, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff

University

Session: 1714

Title: STRUCTURES AGAINST CRISES?, III: SEMPER RENOVANDA - BUILDING

ECCLESIASTICAL STRUCTURES

Organiser: Jan Kötter, Abteilung für Alte Geschichte, Heinrich Heine Universität

Düsseldorf

Moderator: James M. Harland, Bonn Center for Dependency & Slavery Studies,

Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn

Respondent: Stuart Airlie, School of Humanities, University of Glasgow

1714-a: Pagans and Christians: A Crisis of Identity (Language: English)

Jim Walker, Historisches Seminar, Universität Zürich

1714-b: Raetia's Emerging Christian Landscape: First Considerations

(Language: English)

Hanna Fritz, Institut für Alte Geschichte und Altorientalistik, Leopold-

Franzens-Universität Innsbruck

1714-c: Building a Homoian Church: A Failed Dream, 5th-6th Centuries

(Language: English)

Roland Steinacher, Institut für Alte Geschichte und Altorientalistik,

Leopold-Franzens-Universität Innsbruck

1714-d: Valens of Mursa and the Question of Ecclesiastical Authorities

(Language: English)

Jan Kötter, Abteilung für Alte Geschichte, Heinrich Heine Universität

Düsseldorf

Session: **1715** 

Title: COMMERCE, CREDIT, AND CRISIS

Organisers: Sama Mammadova, Department of History, Harvard University and

Verena Weller, Historisches Institut, Universität Mannheim

Moderator: Spike Gibbs, Historisches Institut, Universität Mannheim

1715-a: Facing Crises: Female Economy in Montpellier before the Arrival

of the Black Death, 1293-1348 (Language: English)

Verena Weller, Historisches Institut, Universität Mannheim

1715-b: Tommaso di Casanova, a Notary in Hard Times: Social Strategy

and Commercial Networks of a Genoese Notary in the Aftermath

of the Black Death (Language: English)

Skarbimir Prokopek, Université Paris 1 - Panthéon-Sorbonne

1715-c: Between Charity and Credit: Social Security and Crisis

Management in 15th-Century Italy (Language: English)
Sama Mammadova, Department of History, Harvard University

Session: 1716

Title: COGNITIVE STUDIES AND THE MIDDLE AGES, III

Sponsor: Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Research, University of Winchester Organisers: Hannah Victoria Johnson, Centre de Linguistique en Sorbonne (CeLiSo),

Sorbonne Université, Paris and Catalin Taranu, New Europe College,

Bucharest

Moderator: Eric Lacey, Department of English, Creative Writing & American

Studies, University of Winchester

1716-a: **The Geometry of Mind in Old Irish** (Language: English)

Viktoriia Krivoshchekova, School of Celtic Studies, Dublin Institute for

Advanced Studies

1716-b: Extended Mind, Extended Emotion: Making the History of

Emotions without Subjectivity (Language: English)

Catalin Taranu, New Europe College, Bucharest

1716-c: Virgins or Widows; Romance or Lesson?: Understanding Generic

Hybridity in the Middle Dutch Madelgijs through Conceptual

Blending Theory (Language: English)

Jorn Hubo, Universiteit Gent

**Thursday** 

Session: 1717 Title: **EARLY ENGLISH EMOTIONAL AND MORAL LITERARY CRISES** Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee** 

Moderator: Eleni Ponirakis, School of English, University of Nottingham

Pride as Queen of Sins in Early English Texts (Language: English) 1717-a: Wai-Leuk Cheung, Department of English Literature, University of

Birmingham

1717-b: The Great Storm in Aldhelm of Malmesbury's Carmen

Rvthmicum: The Scale of Damage across Late 7th-Century

Southern Britain (Language: English)

Katherine Barker, Department of Archaeology & Anthropology,

Bournemouth University

1717-c: Tempora periculosa: Responses to Dangerous Times - The Crisis

Narrative in the Abingdon Charter of 993 (Language: English)

Sandra Anne Jones, School of Arts, University of Otago

1718 Session:

Title: RELIGIOUS CRISES IN VIKING AGE AND MEDIEVAL SCANDINAVIA Adrián Israel Rodríguez Avila, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Organiser:

Celtic, University of Cambridge

Moderator: Caitlin Ellis, Institutt for arkeologi, konservering og historie,

Universitetet i Oslo

1718-a: A Match Fought in Heaven: Saints and Propaganda in the

Norwegian Civil Wars (Language: English)

Davide Salmoiraghi, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Celtic,

University of Cambridge

Blót-Svein, Ingi, and St Eskili: Apostasy, Christianisation, and 1718-b:

Cultural Change (Language: English)

Sergio Embleton Márquez, Facultad de Filosofía y Letras, Universidad

Nacional Autónoma de México

1718-c: The Failure and Success of St Anskar in the Formation of a

Swedish Christian Identity (Language: English)

Adrián Israel Rodríguez Avila, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse &

Celtic, University of Cambridge

1719 Session:

Title: BETWEEN CATASTROPHE AND HYPERBOLE: CRISIS PERSPECTIVES FROM

VIKING AGE FRANCIA AND IBERIA, III

Liverpool Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Studies, University of Sponsor:

Liverpool

Christian Cooijmans, Department of Languages, Cultures & Film, Organiser:

University of Liverpool

Christian Cooijmans, Department of Languages, Cultures & Film, Moderator:

University of Liverpool

1719-a: Penitent Vikings?: Crises, Dietary Abstinence, and Salvation in

the Entry for 845 of the 'Xantenses' Part of the Annales

**Egmundenses** (Language: English)

Marc Stuivenberg, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis,

Universiteit Utrecht

1719-b: Frankia's Achilles Heel?: Responses to Viking Attacks in Frisia,

**810-890** (Language: English)

Hilbert Vinkenoog, Fryske Akademy / Det Humanistiske Fakultet,

Universitetet I Oslo

1719-c: Assessing the Viking Impact on the Development of Frisian

**Identity in Early Medieval Written Sources** (Language: English)

Ricky Broome, Independent Scholar

Session: 1720

Title: **ENGAGEMENT AND IMPACT IN TIMES OF CRISIS** 

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Gwenffrewi Morgan, School of History, University of St Andrews

St Patrick in Slavery (Language: English) 1720-a:

Ralf Palmgren, Department of Philosophy, History & Art Studies,

University of Helsinki

1720-b: Kingdom in Crisis: The Fall of the Arthurian Kingdom in

> Medievalism - the Example of *Kaamelott* (Language: English) Manon Metzger, Irish & Celtic Studies Research Institute, Ulster

University

1720-c: The Digital Sleeping Sickness: Digital Humanities in Quiet Crisis

(Language: English)

Phoebe Macindoe, School of English, University of St Andrews

1720-d: Pathways to Impact in a Time of Crisis: Imagining the Forest,

> Living with the Forest, Creating the Forest (Language: English) Eleanor Rosamund Barraclough, School of Writing, Publishing & the

Humanities, Bath Spa University

1722 Session:

CRISIS AND THE CELTS, II: CRISIS IN MEDIEVAL WALES Title:

Organiser: Rachel Martin, Department of Celtic Languages & Literatures, Harvard

Moderator: Rachel Martin, Department of Celtic Languages & Literatures, Harvard

University

1722-a: External Threats Become Internal Crisis: Family Matters and the

Concept of Gormes (Language: English)

C. J. Walker, Independent Scholar

1722-b: Recreating Foundational Crises in the Cotton Cleopatra Brut y

Brenhinedd (Language: English)

Tim Nelson, Department of English & Humanities, Shawnee State

University, Ohio

1722-c: 'Audivimus demones incubos et succubos': (Non)Human Forms

of Race in De Nugis Curialium (Language: English)

Jamie Keener, Department of English, University of Illinois at Urbana-

Champaign

Session:

MEDIEVAL WATER BORDERS IN TIMES OF CRISIS, II: WATERCOURSES Title:

Queen's University Belfast Sponsor:

Elisa Ramazzina, School of Arts, English & Languages, Queen's Organiser:

University Belfast

Moderator: Cassandre Lejosne, Section d'historie de l'art, Université de Lausanne 1723-a:

The Rif under the Yoke of the Vikings (Language: English)

Yassin Boabaslam, Faculty of Letters & Human Sciences, Mohamed I

University, Oujda

1723-b: **Environmental Transgressions of Late Medieval Property** 

Boundaries: Watercourses and Wandering Animals in Southern

**England** (Language: English)

Andrew Moore, Department of History, University of Waterloo, Ontario

1723-c: Rivers of Revelation: Water in Dante's Divine Comedy (Language:

Aisling Reid, School of Arts, English & Languages, Queen's University

Belfast

Title: Crusade and Crisis, III: Crusading Spiritualities in the Eastern

**M**EDITERRANEAN

Sponsor: Royal Holloway University of London / Center for Medieval &

Renaissance Studies, Saint Louis University, Missouri

Organiser: Andrew T. Jotischky, Department of History, Royal Holloway, University

of London

Moderator: Myra Bom, Department of History, Royal Holloway, University of

London

1724-a: Holy Land Pilgrimage and the Monastic Journey: Comparative

**Perspectives** (Language: English)

Andrew T. Jotischky, Department of History, Royal Holloway, University

of London

1724-b: Papal Legates and Confrontations with Knightly Piety on

Crusade (Language: English)

James Currie, Department of History, Royal Holloway, University of

London

1724-c: The Subtle Influence of Augustine in William of Tyre's Historia

(Language: English)

Evan McAllister, Center for Medieval & Renaissance Studies, Saint Louis

University, Missouri

Session: 1726

Title: Writing Crisis, III: Re-Writing and Re-Shaping Old Crises

Organisers: Tomasz Dalewski, Histoire, Archéologie, Littérature des mondes

chrétiens et musulmans médiévaux (CIHAM - UMR 5648), Université Jean Moulin Lyon 3 and Sébastien Villevieille, Histoire, Archéologie, Littérature des mondes chrétiens et musulmans médiévaux (CIHAM -

UMR 5648), Université Jean Moulin Lyon 3

Moderator: Sébastien Villevieille, Histoire, Archéologie, Littérature des mondes

chrétiens et musulmans médiévaux (CIHAM - UMR 5648), Université

Jean Moulin Lyon 3

1726-a: Crisis as an Origin Story: The Use of Crises in Narratives about

Mythical Times in Poland, Bohemia, Rus', 12th-14th Centuries

(Language: English)

Marcin Kurdyka, Instytut Historyczny, Uniwersytet Warszawski / Faculté des Lettres, Université de Genève / Laboratoire LLSETI, Université

Savoie Mont-Blanc

1726-b: Memory of the Crisis: Uses of the Vikings' Raids in the Breton

Construction of the Past, 10th-13th Centuries (Language: English)

Lucile Queney, Tempora, Université Rennes 2

1726-c: What Crisis?: The Idyllic Past and the Troubled Present in the

Vita Sancti Iacobi (Language: English)

Pierandrea Rigo, Histoire, Archéologie, Littérature des mondes

chrétiens et musulmans médiévaux (CIHAM - UMR 5648), Université

Jean Moulin Lyon 3

Session: 1727

Title: Performing Justice in Times of Crisis in the Late Middle Ages, III:

**PROTESTS AND REACTIONS TO CRISES** 

Organisers: Quentin Verreycken, Université catholique de Louvain, Louvain-la-

Neuve and Luke Giraudet, Université catholique de Louvain, Louvain-la-

Neuve

Moderator: Rudi Beaulant, Le département d'histoire, Université de Franche-Comté

1727-a: Performing Justice from Below: Popular Politics and the Legal Fight against Corruption in 15th-Century Antwerp (Language:

English)

Markus Breugelmans, Institute for Medieval & Renaissance Studies, KU

Leuven

1727-b: Written in Stone: Stone Fines, Crisis Management, and the

**Urban Legal Landscape** (Language: English)

Frans Camphuijsen, Center for Medieval & Renaissance Studies,

Universiteit van Amsterdam

1727-c: When the Commune Rises up against the Prince: The Use of the

jus devastationis in Valenciennes at the End of the Middle Ages

(Language: English)

Elodie Lecuppre-Desjardin, Institut de Recherches Historiques du

Septentrion (IRHiS - UMR 8529), Université de Lille

Session: 1728

Title: BLEEDING BODIES IN CRISIS?, III: A RE-APPRAISAL OF THE MEDIEVAL

PERIOD

Organisers: Rosalie Bernheim, School of Modern Languages, University of St

Andrews and Kerstin Mayerhofer, Institut für Judaistik, Universität Wien

Moderator: Kerstin Mayerhofer, Institut für Judaistik, Universität Wien

1728-a: The Blood of the Covenant: The Empowerment of Medieval

Jewish Women through Their Menstrual Cycle (Language: English)

Rosalie Bernheim, School of Modern Languages, University of St

Andrews

1728-b: The Divine Bleeding: Celebrating Menstrual Goddesses in

Medieval India (Language: English)

Anju John, Department of English, Baselius College, Kottayam, Mahatma Gandhi University, Kerala and Fancy Paul, Department of

English, Deva Matha College, Kuravilangad

1728-c: **Period Power, Period Pleasure** (Language: English)

Bettina Bildhauer, School of Modern Languages - German, University of

St Andrews

Title: Local Perspectives on Late Ancient Crises, III: Managing the

**ECCLESIA** 

Organisers: Jakob Riemenschneider, Institut für Alte Geschichte und Altorientalistik,

Leopold-Franzens-Universität Innsbruck and Mateusz Fafinski, Max-

Weber-Kolleg für kultur- und sozialwissenschaftliche Studien,

Universität Erfurt

Moderator: Kristina Sessa, Department of History, Ohio State University

1731-a: Why Did the Monks of Agaune Want to Kill Their Bishop in 565?:

Reasons for Conflicts between Bishops and Monks in Late

Antique Gaul (Language: English)

Jerzy Szafranowski, Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet Warszawski

1731-b: The Heresiarch's Crisis Manager: Count Irenaeus and the

**Nestorian Controversy** (Language: English)

Robin Whelan, Department of History, University of Liverpool

1731-c: Venerating Saints in Times of Crisis: Urban Transformations in

the 7th-Century Byzantine Empire (Language: English)

Arabella Cortese, Institut für Geschichte, Universität Regensburg

Session: **1732** 

Title: Recession Phenomena in the 10th-12th Centuries: Slave Trade,

LONG-DISTANCE TRADE, AND THE ECONOMICAL ASPECTS OF 'REMEMBERING

OF ROME' IN EASTERN-CENTRAL EUROPE

Sponsor: Uniwersytet Mikołaja Kopernika, Toruń / Uniwersytet Jagielloński,

Kraków / Instytut Pamięci Narodowej (IPN), Warszawa

Organiser: Piotr Paweł Pranke, Instytut Historii i Archiwistyki, Uniwersytet Mikołaja

Kopernika, Toruń

Moderator: Emilia Jamroziak, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History,

University of Leeds

1732-a: Economical Aspects of renovatio imperii Romanorum and Early

States in East Central Europe: Continuation and Change

(Language: English)

Piotr Paweł Pranke, Instytut Historii i Archiwistyki, Uniwersytet Mikołaja

Kopernika, Toruń

1732-b: Economical Aspects of renovatio imperii Romanorum and Early

States in East Central Europe: Archeological Evidence (Language:

English)

Mariusz Ciszak, Independent Scholar

1732-c: Overcoming Crisis in 11th-Century Poland as Narrated in

Anonymus' Chronicae et Gesta Ducum et Principum Polonorum

(Language: English)

Franciszek Dąbrowski, Katedra Historii, Akademia Sztuki Wojennej,

Warszawa

1732-d: Crisis of the Dynasty, Crisis of the State?: Problems with

Dynastic Succession in the Historiographical Context (Language:

English)

Tomasz Lis, Instytut Historii, Uniwersytet Jagielloński, Kraków

Session: 1733

Title: Negotiating and Remembering Carolingian Crises

Organiser: Courtney M. Booker, Department of History, University of British

Columbia

Moderator: Matthew Gabriele, Department of Religion & Culture, Virginia Tech

1733-a: Manliness and Cultural Crisis: The Case of Bodo/Eleazar

(Language: English)

Andrew J. Romig, Gallatin School of Individualized Study, New York

University

1733-b: Carolingian Crises and the Empress Engelberga (Language:

English)

Valerie L. Garver, Department of History, Northern Illinois University

1733-c: Crises Past and Present: Reading Nithard's *Historiae* in the 12th

and 16th Centuries (Language: English)

Courtney M. Booker, Department of History, University of British

Columbia

Session: 1734

1734-b:

Title: PAST FUTURES AND CRISES IN THE MIDDLE AGES, III: MERCHANT

PREDICTIONS

Organisers: Jeroen Puttevils, Centrum voor Stadsgeschiedenis, Universiteit

Antwerpen and Ben Hatchett, Faculty of History, University of

Cambridge

Moderator: Jeroen Puttevils, Centrum voor Stadsgeschiedenis, Universiteit

Antwerpen

1734-a: 'tuto el mondo è perdudo': Mercantile Futures and War in Late

Medieval Venice, 1398-1402 (Language: English)

Nicolò Zennaro, Departement Geschiedenis, Universiteit Antwerpen

Long Distance Trade as a Culture of (Non)-Knowledge: The

Letters of Francesco Datini (1335-1410) and His Companies

Letters of Francesco Datini (1335-1410) and his Companie

(Language: English)

Benjamin Scheller, Historisches Institut, Universität Duisburg-Essen

1734-c: Looking Forward in Times of War: The Tucher Trading Company

**between Francis I and Charles V** (Language: English)

Max-Quentin Bischoff, Centrum voor Stadsgeschiedenis, Universiteit

Antwerpen

1734-d: Agency in Times of Turmoil: A Corpus Study of Divine Appeals

and Temporal Orientation in 15th-Century English Letters

(Language: English)

Sara Budts, Centrum voor Stadsgeschiedenis, Universiteit Antwerpen

Title: The Experience of Local Officialdom, between Order and Disorder,

III: OFFICIALS AS TOOLS OF GOVERNANCE OVER AND ACROSS DISTANCE

Organisers: Nathan Meades, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies, University

of St Andrews and Charles Steinman, Department of History, Columbia

University

Moderator: Ionuț Epurescu-Pascovici, Secția de Științe umaniste, Institutul de

Cercetare, Universitatea din București

1735-a: Mapping Royal Officers in Late Medieval France: Personal and

Professional Trajectories, between Order and Disorder

(Language: English)

Nathan Meades, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies, University

of St Andrews

1735-b: Sir Richard de Perrers: An Early 14th-Century English Royal

Servant, Baronial Agent, and Opportune Survivor (Language:

English)

Henry Fairbairn, Independent Scholar

1735-c: The Catalan Consuls of Tunis: Agents of a Disorderly Order

(Language: English)

Dillon Brian-Thomas Webster, Department of History, Brown University

Session: **1736** 

Title: Crisis and Invention of the Past in Italian Port Cities, 13th-14th

CENTURIES

Organisers: Ilaria Molteni, Centre for Early Medieval Studies, Masarykova

univerzita, Brno and Valeria Russo, Centre for Early Medieval Studies,

Masarykova univerzita, Brno

Moderator: Nicolas Bock, Section d'histoire de l'art, Université de Lausanne

1736-a: Rethinking Origins: The Venetian Chronicles and the Myth of

Antenor during the Crisis of the 14th Century (Language: English)

Valeria Russo, Centre for Early Medieval Studies, Masarykova

univerzita, Brno

1736-b: History and Geography in Time of Crisis: 14th-Century Genoese

Maps and Venetian Chronicles (Language: English)

Ilaria Molteni, Centre for Early Medieval Studies, Masarykova

univerzita, Brno

1736-c: Arthurian Heraldry and Maritime Republics: Pisa and Genoa in

the Roman de Tristan in prose - London, British Library, Harley

MS 4389 (Language: English)

Marco Veneziale, Romanisches Seminar, Universität Zürich

Session: 1737

Title: SIGNIFICANCE OF COMPASSION IN WAR AND PAIN

Organisers: Anna-Riina Hakala, Faculty of Arts, Psychology & Theology, Åbo

Akademi University and Katri Vuola, Department of Cultures, University

of Helsin

Moderator: Päivi Salmesvuori, Faculty of Arts, Psychology & Theology, Åbo

Akademi University

1737-a: Gender and Compassion in Bernard of Clairvaux's Liber ad

milites templi de laude novae militiae (Language: English)
Anna-Rijna Hakala, Faculty of Arts, Psychology & Theology, Åbo

Akademi University

1737-b: The Tearful Christ of Marttila Church, Finland: The Medieval

**Crucifix Sculpture as a Tool for Affective Devotion** (Language:

English)

Katri Vuola, Department of Cultures, University of Helsinki

1737-c: Compassion in Meditationes vitae Christi: Helping to Cope with

Profound Pain (Language: English)

Päivi Salmesvuori, Faculty of Arts, Psychology & Theology, Åbo

Akademi University

Session: 1738

Title: ECOMEDIEVALISMS: THE UNCANNY, THE RISKY, AND THE WEIRD

Organiser: Hannah Armstrong, Department of English & Related Literature,

University of York

Moderator: Emma Nuding, Department of English Literature & Creative Writing,

Lancaster University

1738-a: Cold Earth: The Greenlandic Norse and Narratives of

Medieval/Modern Crisis (Language: English)

Hannah Armstrong, Department of English & Related Literature,

University of York

1738-b: Making Sense of the Medievalish Ruins of Riddley Walker

(Language: English)

Abigail Bleach, Institute of Advanced Studies, University College

London

1738-c: 'A strange and hybrid thing': Weird Medievalism and Eco-Crisis

in Robert Macfarlane's Ness (Language: English)

Thomas Pritchard, Faculty of English, University of Cambridge

Session: 1739

Title: LOSERS AND OUTCASTS OF MONASTIC REFORM, III: LATE MEDIEVAL

REALITIES AND PERCEPTIONS (II)

Sponsor: Henri Pirenne Institute for Medieval Studies, Universiteit Gent

Organisers: Steven Vanderputten, Vakgroep Geschiedenis, Universiteit Gent and

Catherine Rosbrook, Vakgroep Geschiedenis, Universiteit Gent Catherine Rosbrook, Vakgroep Geschiedenis, Universiteit Gent

Moderator: Catherine Rosbrook, Vakgroep Geschiedenis, Universiteit Gent
1739-a: 'Something better'?: Gregory IX's Case for Agnes of Bohemia to

Remain a Nun in 1238 (Language: English)

Kirsty Day, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University of

Edinburgh

1739-b: The Loss of the Abbess: Franca of Piacenza and the Benedectine

Nuns of San Siro (Language: English)

Elena Vanelli, Mittelalterliche Geschichte, Universität Kassel

1739-c: Fear, Anger, and Grief: The Expulsion and Exile of Abbess

Katharina von Hoya from Wienhausen in 1469 (Language:

English)

Julie Hotchin, School of History, Australian National University,

Canberra

**Thursday** 

MOURNING AND REMEMBRANCE, III: AROUND THE MEDITERRANEAN Organiser: Lena Wahlgren-Smith, Department of History, University of

Southampton

Christian Steer, Department of History, University of York Moderator:

1740-a: **Epitaphs of the Venetian Officials in the Venetian Eastern** 

Mediterranean Colonies in the Medieval and Early Modern Period

(Language: English)

Yaroslav Stadnichenko, Centre d'Études Supérieures de Civilisation

Médiévale (CESCM - UMR 7302), Université de Poitiers

1740-b: Ecstasis crucis: Mystical Environmental Imagery in the

Positionality of the Church of the Holy Sepulchre (Language:

Enalish)

Dane Litchfield, Department of Theology & Religious Studies, Villanova

University, Pennsylvania

1741 Session:

Title: GENDERING LEGAL BEOUESTS AND DONATIONS IN THE MEDIEVAL WORLD Association of Members of the Institute for Advanced Study (AMIAS) Sponsor: Organisers: Esther Liberman Cuenca, Department of Political Science, Criminal

Justice & History, University of Houston, Texas and Alicia Walker, Department of History of Art, Bryn Mawr College, Pennsylvania

Esther Liberman Cuenca, Department of Political Science, Criminal Moderator:

Justice & History, University of Houston, Texas

1741-a: The Inheritance of Silver: Gendered Possessions in the Digest of

**Justinian** (Language: English)

Alicia Walker, Department of History of Art, Bryn Mawr College,

Pennsylvania

1741-b: Contested Inheritances and Gendered Property in a 12th-

Century Chinese Legal Casebook (Language: English)

Ari Daniel Levine, Department of History, University of Georgia

1741-c: 'So that it may permit their entry into Heaven forever': Elite Women and Religious Donations in Late Medieval Ethiopia

(Language: English)

Verena Krebs, Historisches Institut, Ruhr-Universität Bochum

1742 Session:

Title: BORN FROM THE CRISIS: THE RISE OF NATIONAL CARDINALS AFTER THE

Organisers: André Moutinho Rodriques, Laboratoire de Médiévistique Occidentale de

Paris (LaMOP - UMR 8589), Université Paris 1 - Panthéon-Sorbonne and

Adam Zapała, Centrum Studiów Mediewistycznych, Katolicki

Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II

Moderator: Isabella Lazzarini, Dipartimento di Studi storici, Università di Torino

1742-a: State Cardinals and Curia Cardinals: An Evolution in the

**Appointments to the Purple** (Language: English) Pierre-Bénigne Dufouleur, École Française de Rome

1742-b: From Crisis to Cardinals: The Development of a Portuguese

Cardinalate in the 15th Century (Language: English)

André Moutinho Rodriques, Laboratoire de Médiévistique Occidentale de

Paris (LaMOP - UMR 8589), Université Paris 1 - Panthéon-Sorbonne

1742-c: The Political Role of Polish Cardinals in the Second Half of the

**15th Century** (Language: English)

Adam Zapała, Centrum Studiów Mediewistycznych, Katolicki

Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II

Session: 1743

Title: **BEYOND HUMAN: ANIMALS AND LANDSCAPES IN OLD NORSE TEXTS** 

Sponsor: Viking Society for Northern Research

Organiser: Timothy Bourns, Department of Scandinavian Studies, University

College London

Tiffany Nicole White, Árni Magnússon Institute for Icelandic Studies, Moderator:

University of Iceland, Revkiavík

1743-a: Dogs as Harbingers of Crisis in Old Norse Literature (Language:

Enalish)

Ashley Castelino, Faculty of English Language & Literature / Lincoln

College, University of Oxford

1743-b: The Beast within Us: Blurring the Line between Animal and

**Human in the fornaldarsögur** (Language: English)

Francesca Squitieri, School of English, University of Nottingham

1743-c: 'Þar eru allir hlutir dauðir': Hell, the Undead, and the Icelandic

**Landscape** (Language: English)

Olivia Elliott Smith, Faculty of English Language & Literature, University

of Oxford

Session: 1744

Title: LETTERCRAFT AND EPISTOLARY PERFORMANCE IN EARLY MEDIEVAL EUROPE

Sponsor: Nederlandse Organisatie voor Wetenschappelijk Onderzoek (NWO) Organiser: Robert Flierman, Departement Talen, Literatuur en Communicatie,

Universiteit Utrecht

Moderator: Ian N. Wood, School of History, University of Leeds

1744-a: Studying Epistolary Communication beyond the Letter:

**Problems and Possibilities** (Language: English)

Robert Flierman, Departement Talen, Literatuur en Communicatie,

Universiteit Utrecht

1744-b: A Lesson in Lettercraft: Letters and Episcopal Successions in

Gregory of Tours' Histories (Language: English)

Anne Sieberichs, Departement Talen, Literatuur en Communicatie,

Universiteit Utrecht

1744-c: Orality in Merovingian Epistolary Performances (Language:

English)

Hope Williard, Departement Talen, Literatuur en Communicatie,

Universiteit Utrecht

Title: Questionable Legitimacy: Late Medieval Secular and Religious

**POWERS IN CRISIS** 

Sponsor: Lehrstuhl für Allgemeine Geschichte des Mittelalters, Universität

Greifswald

Organiser: Cornelia Linde, Historisches Institut - Allgemeine Geschichte des

Mittelalters, Universität Greifswald

Moderator: Robert Friedrich, Historisches Institut - Allgemeine Geschichte des

Mittelalters, Universität Greifswald

1745-a: A Crisis of Imperial Reign: The Most Unlikely Rule of Emperor

Louis IV (Language: English)

Ingrid Würth, Historisches Seminar, Universität Leipzig

1745-b: **Depositions, Contested Elections, and Challenges to Authority:** 

The Dominican Order during the Western Schism (Language:

English)

Cornelia Linde, Historisches Institut - Allgemeine Geschichte des

Mittelalters, Universität Greifswald

1745-c: 'Sede of noise and disclaundre': Rumour as a Reaction to Crisis

in the Reign of Richard III (Language: English)

Lea Flammiger, Historisches Seminar, Universität Leipzig

Session: **1746** 

1746-d:

Title: Conflicts, Purity, and Vermin in the Dutch Mountains

Sponsor: Onderzoekschool Mediëvistiek

Organiser: Sven Meeder, Departement Geschiedenis, Kunstgeschiedenis en

Oudheid, Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen

Moderator: Rutger Kramer, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis,

Universiteit Utrecht

1746-a: The Concept of Purity in Hrabanus Maurus's Biblical

Commentaries (Language: English)

Yining Xiang, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis,

Universiteit Utrecht

1746-b: Oath-Breaking, Accountability, and Striving for Perfection:

Conflict Resolution in the Early 12th-Century Low Countries

(Language: English)

Femmianne Vermaak, Departement Geschiedenis en

Kunstgeschiedenis, Universiteit Utrecht

1746-c: All that Creeps and Crawls: Humans and Vermin in Medieval

**Europe** (Language: English)

Nina Witteman, Onderzoekschool Mediëvistiek, Universiteit Leiden

The Representation of the Dutch Mountains in 16th-Century

Cartography (Language: English)

Mart Rewinkel, Faculteit der Letteren, Rijksuniversiteit Groningen

Session: 1747

Title: DOCUMENTING THE MEDIEVAL CITY, III: USING AND ARCHIVING

Sponsor: Harlaxton Medieval Symposium

Organiser: Richard Asquith, Independent Scholar

Moderator: Rachael Harkes, Department of History, University of Bristol

1747-a: The Cathedral as a Family Archive: Institutional Depositing in

Late Medieval Durham (Language: English)

Bridget Cox, Department of History, Durham University

1747-b: Private Archives, Public Lives: Documenting the Family in the

Late Medieval City (Language: English)

Christian Liddy, Department of History, Durham University

1747-c: 'This byll wytnessith': Documentary Practice, Society, and the

Economy in Late Medieval London (Language: English)

Richard Asquith, Independent Scholar

Session: **1748** 

Title: ESPIONAGE AND INTELLIGENCE IN THE MIDDLE AGES, III: THE COURT

Organisers: Jenny Benham, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff

University and Kathleen Neal, Centre for Medieval & Renaissance

Studies, Monash University, Victoria

Moderator: Ben Morris, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff University

Respondent: Sam Ottewill-Soulsby, Institutt for arkeologi, konservering og historie,

Universitetet i Oslo

1748-a: Court on the Move: The Expenses of Messengers at the

**Episcopal Court of Wolfger von Erla, 1203/04** (Language: English) Hans-Jochen Schiewer, Deutsches Seminar, Albert-Ludwigs-Universität

Freiburg

1748-b: A Spymaster at Court?: Intelligence Gathering and Cultural

Exchange (Language: English)

Jenny Benham, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff

University

Session: 1749

Title: ROMAN AND SASANIAN CRISES, IV: THE IMPORTANCE OF GEOGRAPHY AND

CRITICAL LOCATIONS IN UNDERSTANDING MILITARY CONFLICT DURING

TIMES OF CRISIS

Sponsor: Cardiff Centre for Late Antique Religion & Culture, Cardiff University

Organisers: Sean Strong, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff

University and Domiziana Rossi, School of History, Archaeology &

Religion, Cardiff University

Moderator: Eve MacDonald, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff

University

1749-a: Crossroads of Conflict: Arzanene in the Roman-Sasanian Wars

(Language: English)

Süha Konuk, Department of History, Erzincan Binali Yıldırım University

1749-b: Deus adiuta Romanis (et Persis)?: Local Strategies of Survival in

the Roman-Persian Wars (Language: English)

Alexander Thies, Historisches Institut, Universität Bern

1749-c: One Fortress for Three Sieges: The Role of Petra in the Caucasus

in the Lazic War and in Roman-Sasanian Diplomacy (Language:

Enalish)

Jacopo Lampeggi, Dipartimento di Studi Storici, Università degli Studi

di Torino

399

TEA BREAK: 15.45-16.30

Tea and Coffee will be available on a self-serve basis at the following locations:

Esther Simpson Building: Foyer Maurice Keyworth Building: Foyer Parkinson Building: Bookfair University Square: IMC Social Space

#### **DINNER, 18.00-19.00**

Take some time to enjoy your evening meal with colleagues.

### **Events & Excursions: Friday 05 July**

#### Workshops

Medieval Records and the National Archives: A Workshop, Venue: TBC, 09.00-13.00

Join Sean Cunningham, Kathryn Maude, Paul Dryburgh and Euan Roger for a workshop on how to discover, interpret, and use the rich collections held at the National Archives. 'Unclasp a secret book': Miniature Bindings Workshop, Venue: TBC, 10.00-16.00

Learn more about miniature bindings and produce your own miniature notebook covered with velvet or leather inspired by late-medieval examples. Led by professional bookbinder Linette Withers.

### **Events & Excursions: Tuesday 09 July**

#### Workshops

Medieval Records and the National Archives: A Virtual Workshop, Available online, 14.00-18.00

Join Sean Cunningham, Kathryn Maude, Paul Dryburgh and Euan Roger for a workshop on how to discover, interpret, and use the rich collections held at the National Archives.

For more information on these and all other events, excursions, workshops, performances, and other activities taking place during IMC 2024, please visit pp. 400-431.

### **Events, Excursions & Workshops**

The IMC administration reserves the right to cancel events, excursions, or workshops due to unforeseen circumstances and to alter the schedule at short notice if necessary. Please note that all times are approximate.

Places at our events, excursions & workshops are allocated on a first-come, first-served basis. For paid events, early booking is recommended to avoid disappointment.

If you would like to attend an event for which space is available but have not included it in your registration, please enquire at the Information and Payments Desk in the Refectory Foyer.



#### **SUNDAY 30 JUNE**

## 'COUCH WE AWHILE, AND MARK': UNDERSIDE COUCHING MASTERCLASS

DIRECTED BY

#### TANYA BENTHAM

University House: TBC 10.00-16.00

PRICE: £45.50

Underside couching is a uniquely medieval stitch, allowing a flexibility and movement in goldwork embroidery that has been lost in the static, surface couched gold threads used by later embroiderers. It's also a stitch many very accomplished stitchers struggle and fail to master. This one-day masterclass will demystify underside couching in a way that even a beginner can understand. We will look at the basic stitch before moving on to dealing with basketweave pattern, feathers, and maybe even a spot of counterpoint couching.

After an introduction to sewing techniques, participants will work in silk thread on linen to create a mini-sampler.

All materials are included. Demonstrations of the relevant techniques will be shown throughout the day, as well as individual tuition where needed.

Award-winning textile artist Tanya Bentham has been a re-enactor for years, working the last 20 as a professional living historian. Her main focus has always been on textiles, especially embroidery, but she also makes detours into costume, natural dyeing, weaving, millinery, and silver-smithing. She has delivered workshops for numerous museums, schools, and community organisations throughout Yorkshire. Her books *Opus Anglicanum: A Handbook* and *Bayeaux Stitch: A Practical Handbook* were recently published by Crowood Press as part of their embroidery series.

The workshop can only accommodate a limited number of participants. Early booking is recommended. Lunch is not included.

## SUNDAY 30 JUNE COMBAT WORKSHOP

DIRECTED BY

### DEAN DAVIDSON AND STUART IVINSON, KUNST DES FECHTENS INTERNATIONAL

REFECTORY 13.30-16.00

PRICE: £23.50

Have you ever had a desire to learn how to fight like our historical forbears or study the highly effective fighting style that was taught throughout the medieval period? Back by popular demand, Kunst des Fechtens (KDF) International bring a workshop on the use of medieval combat to congress participants.

KDF workshops bring a dynamic approach to training, with a martial application of this historical art, through practical drills combined with interpretations from historical treatises. Our professional and experienced instructors will be on hand to provide tuition in this noble fighting style.

KDF International is an association of like-minded clubs from across Europe, whose aim is to promote the study, development, and practice of the martial arts tradition of medieval and Renaissance Germany, in particular those of the Master Johannes Liechtenauer. These martial arts have been preserved in numerous treatises and have been unearthed, transcribed, translated, and interpreted into a modern understanding of a subtle, dynamic, and effective martial arts system that looks at the use of a number of weapons and unarmed combat of the time. Founded in 2006, KDF was born from a desire to focus attention on Liechtenauer's works as well as to bring a dynamic approach to training, adding the use of protection as well as free play exercises and bouts to drill and practice as a part of trying to triangulate a truth within their interpretations.

Dean has over 20 years of experience in martial arts and training in historical weapons. He is the KDF International Senior Instructor and European Historical Combat Guild Chapter Master at the Royal Armouries, Leeds. He is an active member of the Society for Combat Archaeology, an international organisation committed to the promulgation of systematic knowledge related to combat and warfare in the past. Dean is passionate about sharing knowledge on this subject and regularly presents at renowned international conferences and seminars, providing a unique insight into the arms and

armour used throughout medieval warfare. He is also a founding member of the Towton Battlefield Frei Compagnie and 3 Swords, a prestigious medieval historical and armed combat interpretation group. Dean holds a Masters in Health Informatics from the Faculty of Medicine at the University of Leeds.

Stuart Ivinson has been involved with historical combat for over 20 years, joining the European Historical Combat Guild in 2000 and KDF upon its inception in 2006. He is currently an Assistant Instructor at the Leeds Chapter of both organisations. Stuart is also a member of the Society for Combat Archaeology and a founder member of both the Towton Battlefield Society Frei Compagnie and 3 Swords. He has made presentations regarding the display of arms and armour for organisations such as the National Archives at Kew, English Heritage, and numerous British museums. Stuart has an MA in Librarianship, an MA in Medieval History and a P.Dip in Heritage Management. When he is not being Dean's sidekick, he is the Librarian at the Royal Armouries Museum in Leeds.

All weapons are provided by KDF. Participants should wear indoor training shoes and appropriate and comfortable gym training gear that will allow freedom of movement (i.e. t-shirt and tracksuit bottoms). Please make the instructors aware of any prior medical conditions.

This workshop can only accommodate a limited number of participants. Early booking



is recommended.

#### SUNDAY 30 JUNE

#### LUU MEDIEVAL SOCIETY FILM NIGHT: THE NAME OF THE ROSE

HOSTED BY

#### LUU MEDIEVAL SOCIETY

VENUE: TBC 19.00-21.30

#### THIS EVENT IS FREE OF CHARGE

The LUU Medieval Society Film Night returns for IMC 2024! We proudly present *The Name of the Rose* (1986), an adaptation of Umberto Eco's famous medieval monastic murder mystery of the same name!

Sean Connery stars as the Franciscan friar William of Baskerville who, along with his novice Adso (played by Christian Slater), arrives at the Benedictine abbey to investigate the mysterious death of a skilled illuminator. Investigation, inquisition, intrigue, and intimidation follow as William clashes with the newly arrived Dominican Bernardo Gui over who is to blame for the murders. Was it the seemingly reformed heretic, Salvatore? The unnamed peasant girl found in the kitchens? Or the Devil himself?! Join us on Sunday evening and find out!

The film will be introduced by Melanie Brunner (Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds) and will be followed by an open discussion - which can always continue in Old Bar...

Viewers should note that this film is rated 18 for strong sexual content and nudity.

The LUU Medieval Society was formed in 2013 in order to promote a thriving community of medievalists at the University and in the city of Leeds. To learn more about LUU Medieval Society, visit https://engage.luu.org.uk/groups/J7M/medieval-society.







#### MONDAY 01 JULY

### HIGHLIGHTS FROM LEEDS UNIVERSITY LIBRARY SPECIAL COLLECTIONS

HOSTED BY

#### LEEDS UNIVERSITY LIBRARY SPECIAL COLLECTIONS

Parkinson Building: Treasures of the Brotherton Gallery 12.00-14.00

THIS EVENT IS FREE OF CHARGE.

Join us for a drop-in session to see medieval treasures and works inspired by the Middle Ages from Special Collections at the University of Leeds. Special Collections staff will be in the Treasures of the Brotherton Gallery with a selection of highlights from the collections for delegates to examine close up.

The medieval collections at Leeds contain beautiful illuminated 15th-century French and Flemish books of hours, psalters, and prayer books, as well as German chained manuscripts from the 1450s. We also have a fine collection of incunabula. The Library of Ripon Cathedral is held on long-term deposit in Special Collections at the University of Leeds and includes a Latin Bible from the 13th century. A highlight of the Yorkshire Archaeological and Historical Society Collection is the enormous series of surviving court rolls of the manor of Wakefield (1274-1925). In 2023, the University of Leeds was allocated an eclectic group of rare books and manuscripts via the UK's Acceptance in Lieu programme, including 10th-century Byzantine gospels, a rare text printed by Caxton, and an early 15th-century manuscript of Thomas Hoccleve's *Regiment of Princes*.

Special Collections houses over 350,000 rare books and more than seven kilometres of manuscripts and archives, including the celebrated Brotherton Collection. Find details of Special Collections opening times and collections at library.leeds.ac.uk/info/1500/special collections.

If you would like to see any of the collections during your visit to Leeds, please view the catalogue online and make a Research Centre booking at least three working days in advance.



#### MONDAY 01 JULY

#### 'TO LERNE THE TRETIS OF THE ASTRELABIE': ASTROLABE WORKSHOP

DIRECTED BY

#### KRISTINE LARSEN

VENUE: TBC 19.00-20.30

THIS EVENT IS FREE OF CHARGE.

Most medieval scholars have heard of the astrolabe, part work of art and part personal computer. For centuries, the instrument was used across both the Christian and Islamic worlds in order to calculate times of prayer, measure the height of the sun and stars above the horizon for navigation, and aid in surveying. It is a two-dimensional model of the three-dimensional heavens that you can hold in your hands.

Anyone who has ever tried to work their way through Chaucer's *Treatise on the Astrolabe* without a basic astronomical knowledge might have (understandably) given up after the first few steps, but the astrolabe is actually not a daunting device if you just have some basic background. This hands-on workshop is a step-by-step walkthrough of selected computations from Chaucer's work, including computing the current local time from the apparent position of the sun and stars and finding one's latitude.

The workshop is presented by Central Connecticut State University astronomy professor Kristine Larsen, who has made similar presentations at the International Medieval Congress at Western Michigan University for several years, as well as numerous other universities and educational centres.

## Monday 01 July 'Look that you bind them fast': Nalbinding Workshop

DIRECTED BY

#### CAREY FLEINER

University House: TBC 19.00-21.00

PRICE: £35.00

Nalbinding is a fabric creation technique that predates both knitting and crochet. Also known as 'knotless knitting', this technique involves passing the full length of the working thread through each loop. Completed lengths then must be pieced together to complete the finished work. Although the process of nalbinding is distinct from knitting or crochet, archaeological specimens of fabric made by nalbinding can be difficult to distinguish from knitted fabric. Historically, needles for nalbinding were made out of wood, antler, or bone.

In Scandinavia during the Viking Age, nalbinding was used to create garments. A famous piece of nalbinding, the 'Coppergate sock', was found during an excavation of the Coppergate area of York, demonstrating clear Viking influence in Yorkshire.

In this workshop, participants will learn the stitch used to create the Coppergate sock. All materials will be supplied, and participants will be able to keep their needles. No previous experience of any sort of textile work is needed.

Carey Fleiner is currently Senior Lecturer in Classical (Roman) History at the University of Winchester. Her areas of research include Roman women and entertainment and sport in the Classical world. She learnt to embroider, knit, and crochet as a child, and later learnt spinning, weaving, and nalbinding. She has exhibited and won awards for her work, especially throughout the United States. She is keen on the history of textiles and techniques of all sorts, especially in the Classical period. In practice, she enjoys cotton-spinning on the charkha, wool-combing, and working with exotic fibres and blends.

Visit her website: https://cdfleiner.wixsite.com/my-site-2 and follow her on Twitter/X @AugustaAtrox.

This workshop can only accommodate a limited number of participants. Early booking is recommended.



#### MONDAY 01 JULY

#### MEDIEVAL SOCIETY PUB QUIZ

HOSTED BY

#### LUU MEDIEVAL SOCIETY

LEEDS UNIVERSITY UNION: OLD BAR 20.00-21.00

THIS EVENT IS FREE OF CHARGE.

The LUU Medieval Society is delighted to welcome you to Leeds and to the IMC 2024! Why not wind down after your first day of sessions with the traditional Medieval Society Pub Quiz?

We invite you to form teams with other IMC delegates to answer questions posed by the Medieval Society quizmaster. Pool knowledge with your colleagues to compete for everlasting glory and a small prize - you may even get a crown! Can you defeat the reigning champion?

The quiz will begin after 20.00 but please arrive early to find a table, organise your team, and maybe even sample the famous Congress Ale...

The LUU Medieval Society was formed in 2013 in order to promote a thriving community of medievalists at the University and in the city of Leeds. To learn more about LUU Medieval Society, visit https://engage.luu.org.uk/groups/J7M/medieval-society.



MONDAY 01 JULY
GREEN KNIGHT

PERFORMED BY

**DEBBIE CANNON** 

STAGE@LEEDS: STAGE 2 20.30-21.30

PRICE: £12.50

Christmas at Camelot: a monstrous green warrior issues an unwinnable challenge to Arthur's finest knight. But what if the story was retold by the woman at its heart? A one-woman version of the medieval poem *Sir Gawain and the Green Knight*, written and performed by Debbie Cannon, directed by Flavia D'Avila of Fronteiras Theatre Lab, and dramaturged by Jen McGregor.

Green Knight is an award-winning, one-woman theatre/storytelling performance. It has played at Edinburgh Festival Fringe, Brighton Fringe, Dundee Fringe, Buxton Fringe, and at York Theatre Royal's studio, receiving four and five star reviews, and winning Buxton Fringe's female actor award in 2018. Broadway Baby praised it as 'enthralling' and 'not only a seduction of Sir Gawain but of the audience too as they are beguiled and teased.' Fringe Guru described the show as a 'superlative piece of storytelling theatre', 'filled with beautiful, evocative turns of phrase [...] I, too, enjoyed being seduced by Cannon's performance – captured by her exceptional stage presence, beguiled by her well-crafted words.'

Debbie Cannon is an actor and writer, originally from Dundee. She has written, performed, and produced two one-woman shows, the award-winning *Green Knight*, and *The Remarkable Deliverances of Alice Thornton*, and is working on developing a third. In 2022, she was a mentored playwright through Playwrights' Studio, Scotland. She also has a D.Phil from York University's Centre for Medieval Studies. You can find out more about her work at www.debbiecannon.org





#### **TUESDAY 02 JULY**

### HIGHLIGHTS FROM LEEDS UNIVERSITY LIBRARY SPECIAL COLLECTIONS

HOSTED BY

#### LEEDS UNIVERSITY LIBRARY SPECIAL COLLECTIONS

Parkinson Building: Treasures of the Brotherton Gallery 12.00-14.00

THIS EVENT IS FREE OF CHARGE.

Join us for a drop-in session to see medieval treasures and works inspired by the Middle Ages from Special Collections at the University of Leeds. Special Collections staff will be in the Treasures of the Brotherton Gallery with a selection of highlights from the collections for delegates to examine close up.

The medieval collections at Leeds contain beautiful illuminated 15th-century French and Flemish books of hours, psalters, and prayer books, as well as German chained manuscripts from the 1450s. We also have a fine collection of incunabula. The Library of Ripon Cathedral is held on long-term deposit in Special Collections at the University of Leeds and includes a Latin Bible from the 13th century. A highlight of the Yorkshire Archaeological and Historical Society Collection is the enormous series of surviving court rolls of the manor of Wakefield (1274-1925). In 2023, the University of Leeds was allocated an eclectic group of rare books and manuscripts via the UK's Acceptance in Lieu programme, including 10th-century Byzantine gospels, a rare text printed by Caxton, and an early 15th-century manuscript of Thomas Hoccleve's *Regiment of Princes*.

Special Collections houses over 350,000 rare books and more than seven kilometres of manuscripts and archives, including the celebrated Brotherton Collection. Find details of Special Collections opening times and collections at library.leeds.ac.uk/info/1500/special\_collections.

If you would like to see any of the collections during your visit to Leeds, please view the catalogue online and make a Research Centre booking at least three working days in advance.

#### TUESDAY 02 JULY

#### STORYTELLING FOR MEDIEVALISTS: A WORKSHOP

PERFORMED BY

#### DAISY BLACK

STAGE@LEEDS: STAGE 3 19.00-21.00

PRICE: £12.50

Inside each of us is a natural-born storyteller, waiting to be released (Robin Moore).

Telling stories is one of the oldest art forms. Throughout the world, stories are shared to entertain, to educate, and to preserve old tales.

This workshop will provide an introduction to the principles of storytelling. We will look at how to break stories down into their 'bones'; adding memorable details; adapting medieval tales for modern audiences; and how to use storytelling skills in your teaching and research.

Workshop participants are encouraged to attend the IMC Storytelling Circle on Wednesday to share their new-found skills!

Daisy Black is a medievalist, theatre director, and storyteller. She works as a lecturer in English at the University of Wolverhampton and is one of the BBC/AHRC New Generation Thinkers. Her storytelling weaves medieval narratives together with English folk song. Often moving, occasionally political, frequently feminist, just a little queer, and regularly funny, Daisy's stories underline the relevance and vibrancy of medieval narratives for today's world.

The workshop can only accommodate a limited number of participants. Early booking is recommended.



#### **TUESDAY 02 JULY**

#### MEDIEVAL OPEN MIC NIGHT

HOSTED BY

#### **ROBIN FISHWICK**

EMMANUEL CENTRE: CLAIRE CHAPEL 20.00-22.00

THIS EVENT IS FREE OF CHARGE.

Not with an actual microphone (that would be silly!), the IMC Open Mic Night offers a variety of fare, from poetry readings to music, song, even, occasionally, dance! In previous years, we have had music from the troubadours, Viking sagas, medieval poetry, and a variety of musical instruments. Medieval contributions are particularly welcome, but it is an opportunity to share anything you always wanted to perform with the international audience that the IMC provides. Whether you come to perform or listen, you will find the ambience of the Emmanuel Centre Claire Chapel and emcee Robin Fishwick's famous spiced fruit punch unforgettable.

Robin Fishwick is the Quaker Chaplain at the Universities Chaplaincy and a supporter of various music nights in Leeds. He is a bit of a singer/songwriter himself and plays a variety of instruments (some of them quite weird!).

#### **TUESDAY 02 JULY**

#### THE LAST PLANTAGENET: THE LIFE AND TIMES OF RICHARD III

PERFORMED BY

#### THE LEEDS WAITS

STAGE@LEEDS: STAGE 2 20.30-21.30

PRICE: £14.50

When Richard III, king of England for only two years, died in battle on 22 August 1485, the royal house of Plantagenet lost the crown after more than 300 years, and Richard became one of England's most controversial monarchs. Did he murder his way to the throne, as immortalised by Shakespeare, or was he a good man slandered by his enemies, as has been argued more recently? Or perhaps he was neither - just a child of a bitter civil war who learned early to get his retaliation in first?

The Leeds Waits look at Richard's story through the eyes of two women of the York merchant/political class. There's history, scandal, speculation, and the music of the period to help the tale along. But did he really murder his nephews - only 10 and 12 years old? Everyone with an interest in the period has an opinion, but who knows? Perhaps we never will.



The city of Leeds had waits to serve as its official musicians as far back as 1530, a century before the borough had a royal charter. The Leeds Waits continued to serve the city until their abolition in 1835. Revived in 1983, with appropriate music, instruments, and livery, the current Leeds Waits cover the period from the 15th to the early 18th centuries. Over the vears, they have performed many times at the IMC, in concerts, as strolling minstrels, and also providing incidental music in plays.

#### WEDNESDAY 03 JULY

### HIGHLIGHTS FROM LEEDS UNIVERSITY LIBRARY SPECIAL COLLECTIONS

HOSTED BY

#### LEEDS UNIVERSITY LIBRARY SPECIAL COLLECTIONS

Parkinson Building: Treasures of the Brotherton Gallery 12.00-14.00

THIS EVENT IS FREE OF CHARGE.

Join us for a drop-in session to see medieval treasures and works inspired by the Middle Ages from Special Collections at the University of Leeds. Special Collections staff will be in the Treasures of the Brotherton Gallery with a selection of highlights from the collections for delegates to examine close up.

The medieval collections at Leeds contain beautiful illuminated 15th-century French and Flemish books of hours, psalters, and prayer books, as well as German chained manuscripts from the 1450s. We also have a fine collection of incunabula. The Library of Ripon Cathedral is held on long-term deposit in Special Collections at the University of Leeds and includes a Latin Bible from the 13th century. A highlight of the Yorkshire Archaeological and Historical Society Collection is the enormous series of surviving court rolls of the manor of Wakefield (1274-1925). In 2023, the University of Leeds was allocated an eclectic group of rare books and manuscripts via the UK's Acceptance in Lieu programme, including 10th-century Byzantine gospels, a rare text printed by Caxton, and an early 15th-century manuscript of Thomas Hoccleve's *Regiment of Princes*.

Special Collections houses over 350,000 rare books and more than seven kilometres of manuscripts and archives, including the celebrated Brotherton Collection. Find details of Special Collections opening times and collections at library.leeds.ac.uk/info/1500/special\_collections.

If you would like to see any of the collections during your visit to Leeds, please view the catalogue online and make a Research Centre booking at least three working days in advance.



#### WEDNESDAY 03 JULY

#### **OUTDOOR MEDIEVAL DRAMA**

PERFORMED BY

#### THE LORDS OF MISRULE

BEECH GROVE PLAZA 18.30-19.30

THIS EVENT IS FREE OF CHARGE.

The Lords of Misrule are an amateur dramatic society first established nearly 50 years ago at the Centre for Medieval Studies at the University of York. Over the years, we have performed a range of medieval, and occasionally early modern, drama, sometimes in modernised form and sometimes in the original language. They always aim to bring out the spirit of the plays, never oversimplifying them, but always making them accessible to a wide audience. They have also taken part in the York Mystery Plays, most recently in the summer of 2022, performing the 'The Last Supper' play on the waggons for the first time since the Mystery Plays were revived in the 20th century. During the pandemic, they pivoted to audio plays, creating a production of *The Canterbury Tales*, and *The Devil is an Ass*, as well as *Everyman* and *Mankynde*.

For IMC 2024, the Lords will return to the IMC for another performance, the title of which will be announced in the spring.

#### WEDNESDAY 03 JULY

### HANDS ON HISTORY: ARMS AND ARMOUR REPLICA HANDLING SESSION

PRESENTED BY

#### THE SOCIETY FOR COMBAT ARCHAEOLOGY

**VENUE: TBC** 

19.00-20.30

PRICE: £12.50

Ever wonder what it would be like to take a museum object out of its case for a closer look? As that is not always possible, you could try the next best thing and get up close with facsimiles of museum artefacts.

This workshop will consist of a presentation of both arms and armour from across northern Europe from the period known as 'The Wars of the Roses' (1455–1487). These civil wars were fought over control of the English throne in the mid-to-late fifteenth century between supporters of two rival households of the Plantagenets: Lancaster and York. These events led to the Tudor family inheriting the Lancastrian claim to the throne. This presentation will focus on the materiality of the pieces, followed by the handson 'handling session' of replica objects – including swords, polearms, warhammers, sidearms, helmets, and armour for you to handle and try on.

All the arms and armour presented are researched and referenced against archaeological finds, museum artefacts, and items based on manuscript reproductions (with a detailed breakdown of information related to each piece). Photography is actively encouraged!

The Society for Combat Archaeology (SoCA) is an international organisation committed to the advancement of knowledge about the nature of combat and conflict in the past in all of their varieties. Its mission is to research, interpret, and convey material and issues on the subject of combat and to encourage interdisciplinary interaction between researchers in a variety of fields. To this end, SoCA cooperates extensively with an international network of expertise consisting of persons with academic and practical backgrounds in subjects related to combat, most notably from archaeology and martial arts. SoCA thus draws upon a vast array of sources and critical assessments, which ensure a high level of consideration in the presented material and the maintenance of academic integrity in all its mediums of knowledge.

This workshop can only accommodate a limited number of participants. Early booking is recommended.





### Yale University Press

### MEDIEVALISTS. NET



#### WEDNESDAY 03 JULY

### CRUSADER CRIMINALS: KNIGHTS WHO WENT ROGUE IN THE HOLY LAND

A CONVERSATION WITH

STEVE TIBBLE

AND

PETER KONIECZNY

STAGE@LEEDS: STAGE 3 19.30-20.30

THIS EVENT IS FREE OF CHARGE.

To celebrate the launch of *Crusader Criminals: Knights Who Went Rogue in the Holy Land*, join author Steve Tibble in conversation with Peter Konieczy from Medievalists. net.

The crusading period was witness to obscene levels of brutality and violence – but this was not limited to the battlefield alone. More so than any other medieval warzone, the Holy Land was rife with criminality, awash with muggers and gangsters, marauders and pirates. Bringing together a wealth of unexamined stories, from murderous monks and incompetent corsairs, to assassinations, bootlegging, and banditry, *Crusader Criminals* offers us a unique vision of the period – and charts the downward spiral of violence that grew from the horrors of war.

This event will be livestreamed on Medievalists.net and will be followed by a drinks reception.

#### WEDNESDAY 03 JULY

#### STORYTELLING CIRCLE

HOSTED BY

#### JAMES BAILLIE

LEEDS UNIVERSITY UNION: COMMON GROUND 21.00-22.30

THIS EVENT IS FREE OF CHARGE.

Come and join other IMC attendees for a late night storytelling circle! This is our fourth storytelling circle at the IMC, offering relaxed entertainment and exploration of the world of spoken stories for tellers and listeners alike.

The art of oral storytelling in various forms was integral to the background of many works we now think of primarily as literary texts, and this is an opportunity to experience something of that as well as an alternative to the IMC's dancefloor for those who want some quieter entertainment. Come to listen to and share riddles, poems, songs, and spoken stories, be they medieval, folkloric, or otherwise.

All are welcome to come and participate - no experience expected or needed - or just come and go as you please and relax and listen as the night draws in around us.

This event is sponsored by LUU medieval society. The LUU Medieval Society was formed in 2013 in order to promote a thriving community of medievalists both at the University and in the city of Leeds. To learn more about LUU Medieval Society, visit https://engage.luu.org.uk/groups/J7M/medieval-society.





IMC Dance, Credit: Cassandra Schilling

# WEDNESDAY 03 JULY IMC DANCE

HOSTED BY

#### **INTERNATIONAL MEDIEVAL CONGRESS**

LEEDS UNIVERSITY UNION: STYLUS 21.30-LATE

THIS EVENT IS FREE OF CHARGE.

The International Medieval Congress once again invites attendees to don their dancing shoes for the annual IMC Dance. Music provided by a local DJ.



THURSDAY 04 JULY

#### MAKING LEEDS MEDIEVAL

HOSTED BY

#### INTERNATIONAL MEDIEVAL CONGRESS

University Square 10.30-18.00

THIS EVENT IS FREE OF CHARGE.

As this year's International Medieval Congress comes to a close, immerse yourself in the Middle Ages with an exciting day of medieval-themed entertainment.

Watch thrilling combat displays, get up-close to birds of prey, and meet people demonstrating medieval crafts and techniques.

The Medieval Craft Fair will run on both Wednesday and Thursday, giving you the chance to browse beautiful medieval-inspired handmade items from books to textiles and jewellery.

Confirmed demonstrations and exhibitors will be available via the IMC 2024 virtual event platform





THURSDAY 04 JULY IMC CEILIDH

DIRECTED BY

#### THE ASSUMPTION CEILIDH BAND

RILEY SMITH HALL 20.00-22.00

THIS EVENT IS FREE OF CHARGE.

**Pronunciation:** 'kay-lee' **Forms:** Also **ceilidhe**.

**Etymology:** < Irish céilidhe, Scottish Gaelic cēilidh, < Old Irish céile

In Scotland and Ireland:

#### a. An evening visit, a friendly social call

#### b. A session of traditional music, storytelling, or dancing

To bring IMC 2024 to a festive close, the Assumption Ceilidh Band will return for a performance in the Refectory. No prior experience is required as all dances will be taught beforehand, so please come to kick up your heels.

The Assumption Ceilidh Band primarily plays for local charities and schools, but they also perform for special occasions such as weddings and birthdays. They play a mixture of traditional instrumental Irish music, folk songs, old tyme waltzes, and Irish set dances such as the 'Bridge of Athlone' and the 'Walls of Limerick'. The band ranges from seven to nine people (including a caller). Members of the band (who are very good friends and thoroughly enjoy each other's company) are a mixture of younger as well as more mature members.



FRIDAY 05 JULY

#### 'Unclasp a secret book': Miniature Bindings Workshop

DIRECTED BY

#### LINETTE WITHERS

VENUE: TBC 10.00-16.00

PRICE: £42.50

Book history has a strong tradition of miniature bindings (those less than 10cm tall) from miniature books of hours such as the one held in the Lázaro Galdiano Museum, Madrid (1600s); to Ambrosius Lobwasser's *Die Psalme Davids* (1659), bound in tortoiseshell; to the tiny books produced by the Brontës as children in the 1820s.

This bookbinding workshop will lead you through the steps of producing your own miniature binding, inspired by late medieval examples, from preparing the text-block to lacing into the boards, covering, and closures, to produce a roughly  $75 \, \text{mm} \times 100 \, \text{mm}$  miniature notebook for you to take home. Participants can choose to cover their miniature book in velvet or leather, as a complete book or as a cutaway model.

This workshop is suitable for beginners, though some previous crafting experience will be helpful. All tools and materials provided.

Linette Withers completed an MA in Medieval Studies at the University of Leeds before joining the IMC team as Senior Congress Officer. She has been binding books since 2005, and since 2012 she has worked as a professional bookbinder, producing codices and stationery that are inspired by historical examples. Her work was shortlisted for display at the Bodleian Library at the University of Oxford as part of their 'Redesigning the Medieval Book' competition and exhibition in 2018. One of her books is also held in the permanent collection of The Lit & Phil in Newcastle after being part of an exhibition of bookbinding in 2021. In addition, she works with private and library repair projects and teaches bookbinding in her studio in Leeds.

This workshop can only accommodate a limited number of participants. Early booking is recommended.

#### FRIDAY 05 JULY

#### MEDIEVAL RECORDS AND THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES: A WORKSHOP

DIRECTED BY

### SEAN CUNNINGHAM, KATHRYN MAUDE, PAUL DRYBURGH, AND EUAN ROGER

VENUE: TBC 09.00-13.00

PRICE: £9.50

For all medievalists, the ability to locate, read, and understand archival sources is fundamental to their research, whatever their discipline and stage in their career. The National Archives of the United Kingdom (TNA) holds one of the world's largest and most important collections of medieval records. The vast archive of English royal government informs almost every aspect of medieval life from the royal court to the peasantry, land ownership and tenure, the law, warfare and diplomacy, trade and manufacture, transport, credit and debt, death and memory, material culture, literature, art, and music. However, finding, using, and interpreting the rich diversity of material is not always entirely straightforward, and its potential for a wide range of research uses is often unclear. This workshop will offer an introduction to TNA, show you how to begin your research into its collections, and access research support. Images of original documents will be used to illustrate the range of disciplines and topics TNA records can inform and illuminate. Short, themed sessions will also introduce attendees to the 'Mechanics of Medieval Government', 'Accessing Medieval Justice', and 'Hidden Medieval Voices'.

This workshop is aimed at all medievalists, from masters students through to experienced academics in any discipline, who wish to discover more about the rich archive collections at TNA and how they might use them in their research. There are no pre-requisites for attending the workshop, although a basic knowledge of Latin is recommended.

Sean Cunningham is Head of Collections (Medieval, Early Modern, Legal, and Map Records) at The National Archives and specialises in 15th- and 16th-century records of English royal government. Kathryn Maude is Team Leader: Medieval Specialists with a focus on histories of gender and sexuality. Euan Roger is a Principal Medieval Records Specialist whose research has focussed on church, government, Chaucer life-records, medicine, and the law in the late Middle Ages. Paul Dryburgh is a Principal Medieval Records Specialist with interests in government, politics, and warfare in the British Isles in the 13th and 14th centuries.

This workshop is sponsored by the National Archives, Kew.

The workshop can only accommodate a limited number of participants. Early booking is recommended.

#### TUESDAY 09 JULY

### MEDIEVAL RECORDS AND THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES: A VIRTUAL WORKSHOP

DIRECTED BY

#### SEAN CUNNINGHAM, PAUL DRYBURGH & EUAN ROGER

AVAILABLE VIRTUALLY 14.00-18.00

PRICE: £7.50

For all medievalists, the ability to locate, read, and understand archival sources is fundamental to their research, whatever their discipline and stage in their career. The National Archives of the United Kingdom (TNA) holds one of the world's largest and most important collections of medieval records. The vast archive of English royal government informs almost every aspect of medieval life from the royal court to the peasantry, land ownership and tenure, the law, warfare and diplomacy, trade and manufacture, transport, credit and debt, death and memory, material culture, literature, art, and music. However, finding, using, and interpreting the rich diversity of material is not always entirely straightforward, and its potential for a wide range of research uses is often unclear. This workshop will offer an introduction to TNA, show you how to begin your research into its collections, and access research support. Images of original documents will be used to illustrate the range of disciplines and topics TNA records can inform and illuminate. Short, themed sessions will also introduce attendees to the 'Mechanics of Medieval Government', 'Accessing Medieval Justice', and 'Hidden Medieval Voices'.

This workshop is aimed at all medievalists, from masters students through to experienced academics in any discipline, who wish to discover more about the rich archive collections at TNA and how they might use them in their research. There are no pre-requisites for attending the workshop, although a basic knowledge of Latin is recommended.

Sean Cunningham is Head of Collections (Medieval, Early Modern, Legal, and Map Records) at The National Archives and specialises in 15th- and 16th-century records of English royal government. Kathryn Maude is Team Leader: Medieval Specialists with a focus on histories of gender and sexuality. Euan Roger is a Principal Medieval Records Specialist whose research has focussed on church, government, Chaucer life-records, medicine, and the law in the late Middle Ages. Paul Dryburgh is a Principal Medieval Records Specialist with interests in government, politics, and warfare in the British Isles in the 13th and 14th centuries.

This workshop is sponsored by the National Archives, Kew.

The workshop can only accommodate a limited number of participants. Early booking is recommended.

### **Excursions**

Places on our excursions are allocated on a first-come, first-served basis, so early booking is recommended to avoid disappointment. Please make a note of how participation in excursions will affect your meal requirements, and note also the time of departure from and return to the Parkinson Building, including any travel time, in relation to other commitments, and book accordingly.

Participants are advised to wear sensible footwear and come prepared for the weather. The wearing of high-heeled shoes is impractical at most sites and prohibited at some. Most excursions will involve a significant amount of walking and/or standing. Raincoats and sunblock may be required. As part of the University of Leeds' commitment to reduce the use of single use plastic bottles, we will no longer be providing water bottles to excursion participants, so please make sure that you are prepared with your own water bottle if necessary. Please contact the IMC if you have any questions or concerns about a particular excursion. Children under the age of 18 must be accompanied by a responsible adult.

We ask that those participating in excursions arrive at the given meeting point 15 minutes before the excursion is due to begin. A member of staff will be present in this area to provide information.

The IMC administration reserves the right to cancel excursions due to unforeseen circumstances and to alter the schedule at short notice if necessary. Please note that all times are approximate. Prices for the excursions include coach transport, entrance fees and donations to the sites, fees for the guides, staffing, and administration costs. Meals and other refreshments are not included in the price unless otherwise indicated.



#### **SUNDAY 30 JUNE**

#### FOUNTAINS ABBEY

PRICE: £60.00

DEPART PARKINSON STEPS: 10.00 ARRIVE PARKINSON STEPS: 18.30

Fountains Abbey is one of the best preserved and most important medieval Cistercian monasteries in Europe. It is also one of the most intensely studied, both historically and archaeologically. An adoptive daughter-house of Clairvaux, it is in fact a succession of three monasteries, two of which can still be identified from the standing ruins, which demonstrate the Cistercians' developing concept of architectural planning. Built first of timber in 1133, it was replaced by a modest stone monastery between 1136 and 1144 and was then rebuilt on a massive scale from the mid-1150s as the mother-house of a substantial family.

This tour will examine the church, cloister ranges, and buildings both east and west of the claustral nucleus, looking particularly at the development of the buildings through time and placing them in the context of evolving Cistercian planning. It will also take a fresh look at the wider precinct, an area not normally open to the public. Among the earthworks on the south side of the valley there are potentially the remains of an earlier settlement of late 10th-century date.

The guides for this excursion are Glyn Coppack (Archaeological and Historical Research) and Stuart Harrison (Ryedale Archaeological Services), who have been working on a detailed study of the site and its significance in the international Cistercian canon for the past 40 years.

For more information about Fountains Abbey, please visit www.fountainsabbey.org.uk.



Fountain's Abbey, Credit: @David Goacher/National Trust Images



Middleham Castle, Credit: Robert C Woosnam-Savage



#### **SUNDAY 30 JUNE**

## MIDDLEHAM CASTLES: THE DOMAINS OF A NORMAN LORD, REBEL EARL, AND PLANTAGENET PRINCE

PRICE: £48.00

DEPART PARKINSON STEPS: 12.30 ARRIVE PARKINSON STEPS: 19.00

This tour visits two castles on one site that at different times dominated this area of the Yorkshire landscape, overlooking the roads between the important towns of Richmond and Skipton. The earlier castle, 'William's Hill', is the remnant of a Norman ringwork-and-bailey castle, built about 1086, and the later stone castle has connections with Richard III (r. 1483-1485), the last Plantagenet king of England. Both castles had their origins in land granted to the Norman lord Alan Rufus ('the Red') of Brittany (a second cousin of William the Conqueror), who fought at Hastings in 1066. He helped stamp Norman authority on the area by leading the infamous 'Harrying of the North' during 1069-70, the savage suppression of a rebellion against the new Norman masters that led an estimated loss of over 150,000 lives. For his efforts, Alan was well rewarded: it has been estimated that when he died in 1093, at about the age of 53, his fortune was worth over £144 billion (at 2023 prices).

The later stone castle, begun about 1170-80, grew into one of the largest in England. The size and scale of Middleham castle shows that it was well able to cater for noble and royal households of upwards of 200 members. During the 15th century, the castle

became the property of the Neville family and, for a while, the property of Richard III. In 1462, Richard, as the young Duke of Gloucester, had been placed in the household of his cousin Richard Neville, Earl of Warwick ('the Kingmaker') and was brought up at Middleham Castle for a short period of three years (1465-8), as well as at other Neville houses. Edward IV was held captive at the castle (1469) and, following Warwick's death at the battle of Barnet in 1471, Edward IV gave Middleham to his brother, Richard, who had married Warwick's daughter Anne Neville. Despite the short time he would have stayed here, it later became Richard's principal seat in the North, and in about 1476 it was here that his one legitimate son, Prince Edward of Middleham, was born, allegedly in the castle's 'Prince's Tower'. Prince Edward's wet-nurse was one Isabel Burgh (who was later rewarded by Richard with a generous annuity from the revenues of Middleham) and an Anne Idley was appointed 'Mistress of the Nursery'. Her late husband, Peter Idley, had written a book entitled *Instructions to His Son*. In 1484, the young Edward died at the castle and possibly lies buried in the local parish and collegiate church of St Mary and St Alkelda.

The excursion also includes short visits to two other interesting medieval gems. The first is the parish church of St. Nicholas West Tanfield, which contains a group of effigies, including the late 14th-century double tomb of what are probably Sir John Marmion (d.1387?), in full armour of the period, and his wife, Elizabeth St. Quintin (d.1400). The two alabaster effigies are covered by a light free-standing wrought iron hearse of the same date, one of only two known to survive in the UK. The second, adjacent to the church, is a unique and well preserved embattled three-storey gatehouse known as the Marmion Tower. Apparently of early 15th-century date, this belonged to the now lost manor house or castle of Tanfield.

This excursion will once again be led by Kelly DeVries, Professor of the Department of History, Loyola University, Maryland and Hon. Historical Consultant to the Royal Armouries and Robert C. Woosnam-Savage, FSA, Curator Emeritus, Royal Armouries, and Visiting Researcher, University of Leeds.

Sensible footwear is recommended, as there will be a significant amount of walking on uneven surfaces and climbing steep stone steps. It would also be advisable to bring both raincoats and sunblock.

For further information about Middleham Castle, please visit www.english-heritage.org. uk/visit/places/middleham-castle/.

This excursion is organised in association with the Royal Armouries.



Richmond Castle, Credit: Phil Smith / Richmond Castle / CC BY-SA 2.0 en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Richmond\_Castle\_-\_geograph.org.uk\_-\_26316.jpg

# Monday 01 July Richmond Castle

PRICE: £45.00

DEPART PARKINSON STEPS: 13.00 ARRIVE PARKINSON STEPS: 19.00

Richmond Castle is among the oldest castles in northern England. It was built for Alan Rufus (d. 1093), a cousin of William the Conqueror, as the primary castle of what was to become the Honour of Richmond. The castle is unusual for the significant remains of its great hall and chamber complex (1080s), the castle's primary phase being largely of stone. However, Richmond is perhaps better-known for its mid-12th-century great tower, surviving to full elevation at the highest part of the castle. This second phase of the castle's history forms part of a larger reordering. A major component of this related to the planned settlement of Richmond, arrayed adjacent to the fortification and whose outline, in the form of street plan, survives today. It is only in the 20th century that the last inhabitants of the castle were moved to more suitable accommodations and the living history of Richmond Castle finally ended.

In 2019 English Heritage, who care for the castle, completed a project to re-present the castle to the public. This tour will describe the content and rationale of the new interpretation material (both on-site and in the castle museum), as well as examine key features of the castle's architecture and the results of recent archaeological excavations. It will examine areas of the castle including the great tower, the chapel of St Nicholas, Scolland's Hall, and the adjacent chambers. The tour will also visit the site museum which houses collections associated with the castle's history.

The guide for this excursion is William Wyeth (English Heritage), who worked on the recent project to re-present the castle to the public.

For more information on Richmond Castle, please visit www.english-heritage.org.uk/visit/places/richmond-castle/history-and-stories/.



Kirkstall Abbey, Credit: Tim Green, commons.m.wikimedia. org/wiki/File:Kirkstall\_Abbey\_(17316668720).jpg

### TUESDAY 02 JULY KIRSTALL ABBEY

PRICE: £25.00

DEPART PARKINSON STEPS: 13.30 ARRIVE PARKINSON STEPS: 17.00

One of the best-preserved examples of a medieval Cistercian monastery in England can be seen within two miles of the International Medieval Congress. A daughter-house of Fountains, Kirkstall Abbey is remarkable for both the quality and extent of its preservation. Large parts of the church, chapter house, cloister, south range, and abbot's lodging survive up to roof height. Complementing these impressive standing remains is the guest house, a rare survival in monastic precincts, which has been excavated extensively so that its structural developments are understood in great depth.

Despite its extensive architectural and archaeological remains, Kirkstall has received little scholarly attention and the importance its material culture holds for understanding medieval religious life has consequently been neglected. However, the guesthouse has recently been the focus of extensive archaeological and historical enquiry and a subsequent AHRC-funded cultural engagement project has ensured that the findings of this research will be made freely available. This work has highlighted the importance of the guesthouse for the social life of the abbey, revealing how the monastic community provided hospitality to guests and entertained them within the precinct. New information concerning finds from the guesthouse, such as dress accessories, provides greater clarity regarding the identity of guests and what they did while at the abbey; the animal bones, meanwhile, provide an indication of the food eaten by guests and enable comparison with monastic fare. As a result, the guesthouse can now be set in the wider context of Kirkstall's structures, which have been the subject of a number of modern restorations, permitting a more holistic appreciation of the life in the abbey during the Middle Ages.

The tour provides an overview of the history of the abbey from its establishment in 1152 and gives particular attention to the guesthouse and its importance in monastic life.

This excursion will be led by Katherine Baxter (Curator of Archaeology, Leeds Museums & Galleries).

For further information about Kirkstall Abbey, please visit: https://museumsandgalleries.leeds.gov.uk/kirkstall-abbey/

# WEDNESDAY 03 JULY LEEDS WALKING TOUR

PRICE: £15.00

DEPART PARKINSON STEPS: 14.00 ARRIVE PARKINSON STEPS: 17.00

Today's visitor to the great commercial and industrial city of Leeds can scarcely conceive that once it was a minor medieval agricultural settlement. At the time of Domesday Book in 1086, 'Ledes' was a small manor on the north bank of the River Aire. In 1207, Maurice Paynel founded the historic street of Briggate upon which the burgage plots of the medieval borough are still evident. Over the years, Leeds expanded to become one of the most prosperous woollen cloth-making and marketing towns in Georgian England and then one of the greatest industrial cities of the Victorian Age. The municipal buildings built during this period, including Cuthbert Brodrick's magnificent town hall and the Leeds City Museum, still dominate the centre of town.

This tour will trace the history of Leeds from medieval settlement to one of the most important business centres in the United Kingdom. A significant amount of walking will be involved, so participants are advised to wear comfortable footwear.

This tour will be led by Kevin Grady (Patron of Leeds Historical Society and former Director of the Leeds Civic Trust).



Leeds Civic Hall, Credit: Jungpionier assumed. CC BY-SA 3.0 creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/3.0/

Leeds Town Hall, Credit: Andrew Roberts UK, CC BY-SA 3.0 creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/3.0/

#### THURSDAY 04 JULY

#### LINCOLN CATHEDRAL AND BISHOPS' PALACE

PRICE: £65.00

DEPART PARKINSON STEPS: 09.30 ARRIVE PARKINSON STEPS: 19.30

Lincoln Cathedral is one of the most impressive cathedrals in England, embodying architectural and sculptural features from its first period of construction under Norman rule, through to its completion in the later Gothic age. It is the burial place of royalty and was a place of pilgrimage for the devout seeking the assistance of its sainted bishop, and 'harrier of kings', Hugh of Avalon. The cathedral has some of the finest medieval sculpture to be seen, both in the cloister where we will have a special tour of the roof bosses with their depictions of medieval life, and in the new exhibition space where the famous 12th-century frieze is now the focus of the display.

In the cathedral's shadow stands the medieval Bishops' Palace. The East Hall range, with its stunning vaulted undercroft, was built by Bishop St Hugh before 1200 as his private residence, whilst the chapel range and entrance tower were built by Bishop William Alnwick, who modernised the palace in the 1430s. In sum, they form one of the most impressive episcopal residences to survive in England. The Palace also features a superb walled terrace garden and vineyard.

There will also be free time to explore the delightful town on the hilltop before returning to Leeds.

For further information about Lincoln Cathedral, please visit: https://lincolncathedral.com/

For further information about the Lincoln Medieval Bishop's Palace, please visit: www.english-heritage.org.uk/visit/places/lincoln-medieval-bishops-palace/

This excursion will be led by Jenny Alexander (Department of Art History, University of Warwick) and Bryony Wilde (Department of Art History, University of Warwick).





Lincoln Cathedral (Exterior and Interior), Credit: Jenny Alexander

#### THURSDAY 04 JULY

#### HEPTONSTALL CHURCH AND VILLAGE

Price: £35.00

DEPART PARKINSON STEPS: 13.30 ARRIVE PARKINSON STEPS: 19.00

Heptonstall village was an important centre in pre-industrial days, as reflected by the buildings there. The local economy depended on the woollen textile trade and supporting activities; local farming could only provide a meagre living, thanks to poor soil and harsh weather. Things changed when employment moved down into the mills in the Calder Valley, and towns like Hebden Bridge grew rapidly.

The village has had a place of worship for at least 900 years. Originally established as a chapel-of-ease in the far-flung ancient parish of Halifax, the Church of St Thomas a Becket was altered time and again to accommodate the growing population. A severe storm in 1847 brought down part of the tower, and the congregation decided to build the new church rather than patch up the old building. Although the roof has been removed, the walls and the tower remain and have been conserved as a historic monument. The 1854 Church of St Thomas the Apostle stands surrounded by gravestones in the same churchyard. One memorial records 'king' David Hartley, notorious local forger (recently depicted in the BBC's drama series *The Gallows Pole*). Nearby, Sylvia Plath, the American poet and wife of laureate Ted Hughes, lies in the 'new' graveyard.

During the 17th and 18th centuries, a significant proportion of the population looked to non-conformist groups for their worship. This suited the independent spirit of the populace: many chapels were established in the area, including the unusual octagonal Methodist chapel, which was built in 1764. Now closed to regular worship, it has become a heritage chapel, which is open to visitors and is still used for services six times a year.

A grammar school was established in the village by a local clergyman in the 1630s; the building today is a community-run museum. Participants will have free time to visit the museum if they wish.

This tour will be guided by David Cant of the Yorkshire Vernacular Building Study Group.



2.0, creativecommons.org/licenses/by/2.0



## **IMC Bookfair**

A highlight of the IMC. The IMC Bookfair runs throughout the Congress and provides an opportunity to meet with publishers, browse their latest titles, network, discuss future projects, and, of course, access exclusive IMC discounts. Representatives will be on hand in the Parkinson Court throughout the week. Refreshments will be available all week, along with special competitions and giveaways.

You are cordially invited to join publishers' representatives for the official IMC Bookfair drinks reception at 18.00 on Monday 01 July, where a variety of alcoholic and non-alcoholic beverages will be available.

All confirmed exhibitors are listed on the next page. The IMC app will also contain a floor plan enabling you to find specific exhibitors. All in-person exhibitors will also have a listing on the virtual platform.

Full details of all exhibitors can be found via the IMC 2024 app, virtual event platform, and on our website: www.imc.leeds.ac.uk/imc-2024/bookfair.





### Confirmed In-Person & Virtual Publishers

- Amsterdam University Press
- Arc Humanities Press
- Archaeopress
- Bloomsbury Publishing PLC
- Boydell & Brewer
- Brepols
- Brill
- Cambridge University Press
- Combined Academic Publishers
- De Gruyter
- Edinburgh University Press

- Harvard University Press
- Heidelberg University Publishing
- Leuven University Press
- Liverpool University Press
- Palgrave Macmillan
- Princeton University Press
- Routledge
- SISMEL Edizioni del Galluzzo
- University of Chicago Press
- University of Wales Press
- Yale University Press

Further exhibitors to be announced



## **Medieval Craft Fair**

modiovai orait raii	
	University Square
Wednesday 03 July	10.30-19.00
Thursday 04 July	10.30-18.00

#### Confirmed exhibitors:

- Anachronalia
- Fiftyeleven
- Gemmeus
- Hudson Clay-Potter

- Opus Anglicanum
- Pretender to the Throne

Further exhibitors to be announced

## Second-Hand & Antiquarian Bookfair

	Leeds University Union: Foyer
Sunday 30 June	16.00-21.00
Monday 01 July	08.00-19.00
Tuesday 02 July	08.00-17.00

#### Confirmed exhibitors:

- Matthew Butler Books
- Salsus Books
- Unsworth Antiquarian Booksellers

Further exhibitors to be announced

## **Historical & Archaeological Societies Fair**

	Leeds University Union: Foyer
Thursday 04 July	10.30-18.00

#### Confirmed exhibitors:

- Scottish Society of Northern Studies
- The Battlefields Trust
- The Thoresby Society, The Historical Society for Leeds
- West Yorkshire Archive Service
- Yorkshire Archaeological & Historical Society (YAHS)

Further exhibitors for the IMC Bookfair, Medieval Craft Fair, Second-Hand & Antiquarian Bookfair, and Historical & Archaeological Societies Fair will be announced via our website, the IMC virtual event platfom, and the IMC 2024 App.





## **Programme Advertisers**

- Brepols, back cover, inside back cover
- Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Celtic, University of Cambridge, p. 238
- Erich Schmidt Verlag, p. 336
- Medieval Institute, University of Notre Dame, Indiana, p. 82
- SISMEL Edizioni del Galluzzo, p. 142
- University of Chicago Press, pp. 56, 138, 140
- University of St Andrews, p. 338
- University of Wales Press, p. 226





# **Receptions**

The IMC 2024 Bookfair will be launched with a drinks reception on Monday 01 July, 18.00-19.00. The Bookfair will remain open later during the reception, giving an extra opportunity to talk to publishers' representatives.

On Wednesday 04 July, 18.00-19.00, we will host a reception to celebrate this year's IMC and Craft Fair. Join us to raise a glass and meet our talented crafts people.

As usual, individual publishers and other organisations will also host wine receptions to promote their new titles, talk to existing and potential authors, and maintain relations with their markets.

#### Early Medieval Europe

Monday 01 July, 20.00-21.00 Esther Simpson Building: Foyer

#### Mediävistenverband

Monday 01 July, 20.15-21.15 University House: Great Woodhouse Room

## Viking Society for Northern Research

Monday 01 July, 20.15-21.15 University House: St George Room

#### **Richard III Society**

Tuesday 02 July, 18.00-19.00 University House: Woodhouse Suite

## Brepols Publishers Utrecht University

Tuesday 02 July, 20.00-21.00 University House: Great Woodhouse

#### **Medieval Academy of America**

Tuesday 02 July, 20.00-21.00 Esther Simpson Building: Foyer

#### Searobend: Linked Metadata for English-Language Texts, 1000-1300

Tuesday 03 July, 20.15-21.15 University House: Beechgrove Room

#### York Medieval Press and the Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York

Tuesday 02 July, 20.15-21.15 University House: St George Room

#### Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Bristol

Wednesday 03 July, 18.00-19.00 University House: St George Room

# De Re Militari: The Society for Medieval Military History

Wednesday 03 July, 18.30-19.30 University House: Little Woodhouse Room

#### **Routledge - Taylor & Francis**

Wednesday 03 July, 19.00-20.00 University House: Beechgrove Room

# German Historical Institute, London / German History Society

Wednesday 03 July, 20.00-21.00 University House: Great Woodhouse Room

#### Institute for Medieval and Early Modern Material Culture (IMAREAL), Paris Lodron University Salzburg

Wednesday 03 July, 20.00-21.00 University House: St George Room

**Administration** 112-b, 112-a, 119-c, 121-b, 121-a, 121-c, 128-c, 131-c, 131-b, 131-a, 142-b, 201-a, 201-b, 201-c, 203-a, 203-b, 228-c, 231-a, 231-c, 231-b, 232-a, 246-a, 305-c, 305-a, 305-b, 328-b, 328-d, 328-a, 328-c, 331-a, 331-c, 331-b, 335-c, 509-c, 519-c, 527-c, 527-b, 528-a, 528-c, 528-b, 604-c, 609-a, 619-b, 619-a, 633-a, 637-a, 704-a, 705-a, 705-b, 705-c, 707-a, 707-c, 707-b, 712-d, 712-b, 712-c, 719-b, 719-c, 731-a, 805-b, 805-c, 805-a, 806-c, 807-c, 807-a, 807-d, 836-a, 1001-b, 1001-a, 1019-b, 1019-a, 1019-c, 1029-c, 1032-b, 1032-c, 1101-c, 1101-b, 1122-a, 1133-b, 1145-c, 1219-a, 1219-c, 1219-b, 1222-c, 1235-c, 1235-b, 1242-a, 1243-c, 1308-c, 1332-b, 1505-a, 1512-a, 1512-c, 1514-c, 1531-a, 1535-b, 1535-c, 1537-b, 1537-c, 1542-b, 1547-c, 1547-a, 1614-c, 1615-c, 1631-b, 1635-c, 1637-a, 1637-c, 1637-b, 1642-b, 1647-b, 1647-c, 1647-a, 1731-b, 1735-a, 1735-c, 1735-b, 1747-c, 1747-b, 1747-a

**Anthropology** 120-a, 219-b, 227-c, 327-b, 328-b, 329-c, 329-a, 541-c, 605-a, 609-c, 702-b, 729-b, 730-b, 740-b, 746-b, 819-a, 829-b, 848-a, 848-c, 1005-a, 1009-a, 1045-a, 1045-b, 1045-c, 1142-a, 1732-a, 1743-b

Archaeology - Artefacts 109-b, 116-a, 116-b, 148-b, 216-b, 216-a, 248-c, 326-c, 503-a, 503-c, 518-b, 544-b, 544-d, 611-b, 618-b, 702-a, 703-a, 803-c, 803-a, 803-b, 807-a, 822-a, 1018-a, 1029-c, 1029-a, 1038-b, 1110-a, 1207-a, 1232-a, 1238-c, 1315-a, 1319-a, 1319-b, 1335-a, 1337-b, 1337-c, 1337-a, 1505-c, 1545-b, 1605-b, 1615-a, 1702-c, 1732-b

Archaeology - General 102-a, 109-a, 127-c, 127-b, 207-a, 216-c, 227-b, 229-a, 320-c, 327-b, 327-a, 328-b, 329-d, 329-b, 329-c, 329-a, 609-c, 611-c, 611-d, 620-c, 722-c, 729-c, 740-c, 746-b, 807-a, 829-c, 1004-b, 1004-c, 1018-b, 1018-c, 1019-b, 1029-c, 1029-a, 1104-a, 1104-b, 1129-a, 1201-b, 1214-b, 1214-a,

1319-b, 1333-b, 1333-c, 1340-b, 1349-b, 1349-a, 1502-a, 1605-a, 1614-b

Archaeology - Sites 109-c, 109-d, 127-b, 216-a, 227-b, 229-c, 229-b, 248-c, 301-c, 304-a, 320-c, 327-a, 503-a, 627-a, 702-b, 703-b, 709-a, 740-b, 804-a, 807-a, 1018-c, 1018-b, 1018-a, 1019-b, 1023-b, 1029-c, 1029-b, 1103-b, 1129-a, 1147-a, 1147-b, 1201-a, 1214-c, 1232-a, 1233-c, 1349-c, 1505-c, 1517-a, 1605-b, 1614-b

**Architecture - General** 246-b, 611-c, 627-a, 727-b, 1028-a, 1029-b, 1245-c, 1322-a

Architecture - Religious 108-c, 209-b, 209-d, 218-c, 220-c, 227-b, 349-b, 501-c, 535-b, 547-c, 601-a, 711-a, 712-d, 818-c, 818-b, 818-d, 818-a, 1019-b, 1029-b, 1147-c, 1201-c, 1238-b, 1238-c, 1302-c, 1322-a, 1503-b, 1503-c, 1503-a, 1517-c, 1517-b, 1618-b, 1702-c, 1714-b, 1728-b, 1740-b

**Architecture - Secular** 129-c, 503-d, 601-a, 1321-c, 1517-b, 1517-c, 1618-b

Archives and Sources 103-a, 103-c, 103-b, 123-c, 129-b, 203-a, 203-c, 219-a, 230-a, 248-a, 303-a, 303-c, 303-b, 311-b, 311-a, 311-c, 315-c, 348-b, 507-c, 509-b, 512-a, 543-c, 543-a, 543-b, 612-c, 711-d, 711-c, 712-a, 714-b, 740-a, 805-c, 805-b, 805-a, 810-c, 1008-a, 1031-a, 1108-c, 1108-b, 1108-a, 1138-b, 1138-a, 1138-c, 1211-d, 1211-a, 1308-c, 1311-b, 1340-a, 1340-c, 1502-d, 1512-b, 1512-c, 1512-d, 1527-c, 1533-a, 1538-a, 1547-a, 1547-b, 1547-c, 1602-b, 1602-d, 1602-c, 1605-c, 1612-b, 1612-c, 1612-a, 1627-d, 1635-c, 1647-b, 1647-c, 1647-a, 1702-c, 1708-a, 1712-c, 1715-a, 1715-b, 1732-d, 1732-c, 1747-a, 1747-c, 1747-b

**Art History - Decorative Arts** 116-a, 116-b, 118-c, 218-a, 316-c, 316-b, 316-a, 518-b, 544-b, 601-b, 603-c, 618-b, 631-b, 837-c, 1004-c, 1029-a,

1103-a, 1110-a, 1118-a, 1125-a, 1245-b, 1302-b, 1502-b, 1545-b, 1604-d, 1623-b, 1641-a, 1701-a, 1736-b

Art History - General 101-a, 102-c, 102-b, 102-a, 107-a, 107-c, 108-c, 118-b, 207-c, 208-c, 302-c, 306-a, 307-b, 309-b, 334-a, 348-a, 349-b, 505-a, 505-c, 518-a, 518-c, 522-b, 540-a, 544-d, 545-a, 603-a, 607-b, 610-a, 611-b, 611-a, 611-d, 613-d, 627-a, 631-b, 644-c, 711-b, 711-d, 711-a, 715-b, 715-c, 727-b, 729-a, 736-b, 745-b, 746-c, 818-d, 818-b, 822-a, 829-a, 839-a, 847-a, 847-c, 847-b, 1004-a, 1014-a, 1029-a, 1038-a, 1038-d, 1103-c, 1104-c, 1118-c, 1203-a, 1218-a, 1234-b, 1234-a, 1238-a, 1238-d, 1238-b, 1245-a, 1245-c, 1245-b, 1318-c, 1318-a, 1318-b, 1323-c, 1335-a, 1337-b, 1349-a, 1501-b, 1501-c, 1501-a, 1502-d, 1503-c, 1522-c, 1523-d, 1545-b, 1545-c, 1545-a, 1546-b, 1601-c, 1601-a, 1601-b, 1602-d, 1618-a, 1618-d, 1618-b, 1629-b, 1645-b, 1645-a, 1645-c, 1649-b, 1701-a, 1701-b, 1714-b, 1736-b, 1741-c, 1741-a

Art History - Painting 107-c, 118-a, 118-b, 218-d, 218-c, 501-c, 521-b, 601-a, 603-a, 603-c, 618-c, 631-b, 715-c, 718-b, 718-a, 744-c, 748-b, 801-b, 845-b, 1037-a, 1118-a, 1118-c, 1118-b, 1125-b, 1211-b, 1218-d, 1218-b, 1218-c, 1238-c, 1302-b, 1313-b, 1501-b, 1501-c, 1537-a, 1540-a, 1601-a, 1601-b, 1618-c, 1618-d, 1645-c, 1645-a, 1701-b, 1701-c

**Art History - Sculpture** 105-c, 148-c, 304-c, 316-c, 535-c, 535-b, 539-d, 718-c, 811-c, 818-c, 829-a, 1029-b, 1038-c, 1232-a, 1241-b, 1245-b, 1245-a, 1245-c, 1501-a, 1502-c, 1503-b, 1505-c, 1540-b, 1540-c, 1645-c, 1601-c, 1645-b, 1737-b

**Biblical Studies** 102-a, 104-b, 125-a, 129-a, 133-c, 133-b, 214-a, 234-b, 337-c, 502-b, 602-a, 602-c, 602-b, 644-c, 828-c, 847-a, 1005-b, 1033-b, 1034-d, 1034-b, 1042-a, 1042-b,

1042-c, 1134-d, 1134-a, 1314-b, 1523-d, 1533-b, 1626-b, 1707-a, 1746-a

**Bibliography** 1011-c, 1111-c, 1320-a

Byzantine Studies 101-b, 101-a, 101-c, 107-a, 108-c, 134-a, 136-b, 147-b, 147-a, 218-c, 229-b, 232-b, 235-c, 235-a, 235-b, 246-b, 246-a, 304-a, 332-a, 333-a, 334-a, 335-a, 335-b, 335-c, 335-d, 337-b, 346-c, 501-b, 501-c, 501-a, 501-d, 504-c, 504-b, 505-a, 516-b, 516-c, 516-a, 524-a, 527-b, 601-a, 601-b, 601-c, 602-c, 602-b, 611-c, 611-b, 627-a, 630-c, 638-b, 701-c, 701-b, 701-a, 711-b, 736-d, 748-b, 801-c, 801-a, 801-b, 802-b, 804-a, 804-b, 809-b, 836-a, 836-b, 836-c, 839-b, 1004-a, 1004-b, 1004-c, 1031-c, 1102-a, 1102-b, 1102-c, 1122-b, 1126-c, 1126-b, 1126-a, 1132-a, 1144-c, 1201-b, 1209-c, 1231-a, 1232-a, 1233-c, 1233-d, 1233-a, 1233-b, 1235-b, 1235-a, 1235-c, 1301-b, 1308-b. 1313-b. 1315-b. 1319-a. 1323-c, 1504-a, 1514-d, 1514-b, 1514-a, 1518-a, 1518-d, 1518-c, 1518-b, 1526-b, 1531-c, 1545-a, 1548-a, 1549-a, 1549-b, 1604-d, 1614-a, 1614-c, 1614-b, 1649-c, 1649-a, 1731-c, 1741-a, 1749-a, 1749-c, 1749-b

Canon Law 122-d, 141-a, 205-a, 224-c, 242-b, 242-c, 305-a, 336-b, 346-b, 506-a, 506-b, 506-c, 525-b, 606-a, 744-c, 748-a, 830-b, 1042-b, 1042-a, 1144-a, 1144-c, 1144-b, 1230-d, 1242-c, 1242-b, 1320-b, 1322-c, 1330-c, 1341-c, 1341-a, 1526-a, 1542-c, 1542-b, 1642-a, 1642-c, 1714-a, 1746-b

Charters and Diplomatics 114-c, 122-c, 149-c, 205-b, 205-a, 205-c, 242-c, 242-a, 242-b, 311-c, 311-a, 311-b, 321-b, 342-b, 342-a, 507-a, 507-b, 507-c, 511-d, 511-a, 511-b, 511-c, 515-a, 606-b, 622-b, 628-b, 636-b, 701-b, 701-a, 701-c, 722-a, 731-a, 801-c, 801-a, 806-c, 810-c, 811-d, 1001-b, 1032-a, 1035-a, 1035-b, 101-b, 1102-a, 1135-b, 1149-a, 1205-b, 1227-a, 1227-c, 1227-b,

1244-a, 1342-c, 1342-a, 1343-c, 1343-a, 1347-a, 1347-b, 1347-c, 1512-a, 1626-c, 1644-c, 1644-b, 1705-a, 1705-b, 1705-c, 1717-b, 1717-c

#### Computing in Medieval

Studies 122-b, 123-b, 123-c, 222-c, 342-a, 511-b, 511-a, 511-c, 512-a, 538-c, 538-b, 538-a, 538-d, 603-a, 612-a, 631-c, 638-b, 638-a, 643-b, 643-c, 701-b, 711-c, 711-d, 738-c, 738-a, 738-b, 743-b, 801-c, 811-b, 811-c, 811-a, 811-d, 838-a, 838-c, 838-b, 844-a, 1009-a, 1018-b, 1018-a, 1018-c, 1031-a, 1038-a, 1109-c, 1109-a, 1138-c, 1138-b, 1138-a, 1210-b, 1308-c, 1508-b, 1508-a, 1508-c, 15133-c, 1608-a, 1608-b, 1608-c, 1617-b, 1708-b, 1708-c, 1708-d, 1720-c

Crusades 110-b, 110-c, 110-a, 119-c, 124-b, 124-c, 124-a, 202-c, 202-d, 202-a, 202-b, 210-a, 210-c, 210-b, 210-d, 214-a, 245-c, 245-b, 245-a, 302-c, 302-d, 302-a, 302-b, 310-b, 310-c, 310-a, 312-b, 345-b, 345-c, 345-a, 511-d, 524-b, 524-c, 524-a, 530-b, 613-a, 616-a, 616-b, 624-a, 624-b, 624-c, 724-c, 724-a, 724-b, 727-a, 727-b, 727-c, 736-b, 736-c, 736-d, 736-a, 801-a, 801-b, 824-a, 824-b, 824-c, 827-c, 827-a, 827-b, 831-a, 1021-c, 1022-c, 1024-a, 1024-b, 1024-c, 1048-b, 1101-a, 1102-c, 1122-b, 1124-a, 1124-b, 1124-c, 1144-b, 1208-c, 1211-a, 1224-c, 1224-a, 1224-b, 1310-b, 1312-a, 1316-c, 1323-b, 1323-c, 1323-a, 1324-b, 1324-a, 1324-c, 1503-a, 1509-b, 1524-a, 1524-b, 1524-c, 1536-a, 1624-b, 1624-a, 1624-c, 1724-b, 1724-a, 1724-c

Daily Life 109-b, 109-d, 118-c, 119-a, 126-c, 128-c, 129-c, 133-a, 148-c, 148-b, 148-a, 211-b, 211-a, 216-c, 218-b, 220-b, 221-a, 225-c, 229-c, 233-c, 249-a, 249-b, 318-d, 318-a, 318-b, 319-b, 319-a, 321-c, 324-a, 324-b, 324-d, 333-c, 334-a, 503-c, 529-a, 529-b, 536-c, 544-c, 544-b, 544-a, 544-d, 603-b, 615-b, 615-c, 615-a, 629-a, 636-a, 641-c, 720-a, 720-c, 744-a, 746-b, 746-a, 803-c, 820-c, 829-c, 829-b, 840-b, 848-b,

1003-a, 1004-a, 1015-d, 1015-a, 1016-c, 1019-c, 1031-b, 1031-c, 1032-b, 1035-b, 1037-c, 1039-b, 1039-c, 1041-a, 1115-d, 1125-a, 1127-a, 1131-c, 1131-a, 1131-b, 1139-c, 1139-b, 1201-a, 1215-d, 1220-d, 1220-a, 1247-c, 1313-c, 1327-b, 1327-a, 1517-a, 1540-b, 1615-b, 1629-a, 1632-c, 1632-a, 1712-a, 1715-a, 1720-a, 1735-c

Demography 117-b, 117-a, 131-b, 132-b, 223-b, 223-a, 229-a, 315-a, 318-b, 318-a, 318-d, 318-c, 331-b, 501-b, 519-b, 620-c, 712-b, 819-c, 846-a, 1108-b, 1129-b, 1129-a, 1129-c, 1229-b, 1229-a, 1229-c, 1349-b, 1524-b, 1524-c, 1720-a

Ecclesiastical History 104-b, 104-a, 104-c, 107-a, 111-a, 125-b, 125-c, 125-a, 128-a, 133-a, 134-c, 135-c, 135-b, 135-a, 135-d, 136-b, 139-c, 149-a, 149-c, 149-b, 206-c, 206-a, 207-b, 209-a, 209-c, 209-b, 212-a, 212-c, 215-c, 219-c, 220-c, 221-b, 223-c, 225-b, 227-a, 230-c, 230-a, 234-b, 239-c, 239-b, 242-c, 242-b, 247-a, 249-b, 303-a, 303-b, 306-c, 306-b, 313-a, 313-c, 314-b, 322-b, 324-a, 325-b, 325-a, 328-a, 330-b, 330-a, 334-b, 335-a, 336-b, 336-a, 337-a, 339-c, 346-b, 501-d, 504-b, 506-c, 506-a, 506-b, 511-b, 511-d, 511-a, 514-a, 515-c, 520-b, 525-a, 525-b, 527-b, 533-b, 533-c, 534-a, 534-c, 535-a, 547-b, 547-a, 549-a, 549-b, 601-b, 604-a, 606-b, 606-a, 611-a, 613-b, 618-c, 633-c, 637-b, 638-a, 647-a, 647-c, 649-b, 649-a, 704-b, 707-b, 707-a, 707-c, 712-c, 712-d, 718-b, 718-c, 728-c, 730-a, 731-c, 733-b, 733-a, 734-a, 734-c, 734-b, 737-c, 737-a, 737-b, 744-b, 744-a, 745-a, 746-c, 748-a, 749-d, 807-c, 810-b, 810-a, 818-a, 831-b, 831-a, 831-c, 833-b, 833-a, 834-b, 844-a, 844-b, 844-c, 847-c, 1011-a, 1015-b, 1019-a, 1025-c, 1032-c, 1033-a, 1042-b, 1042-a, 1042-c, 1044-a, 1044-b, 1102-c, 1107-c, 1109-b, 1109-a, 1115-c, 1115-a, 1119-c, 1119-a, 1119-b, 1122-b, 1127-b, 1132-a, 1132-b, 1142-c, 1144-a, 1145-a, 1208-b, 1209-a, 1209-c, 1209-b, 1210-a, 1212-b, 1215-a, 1215-c, 1215-b, 1223-b,

1223-c, 1232-b, 1242-b, 1242-a, 1242-c, 1243-a, 1243-d, 1243-b, 1309-b, 1309-a, 1309-c, 1313-a, 1313-c, 1314-b, 1314-c, 1314-a, 1329-c, 1329-b, 1329-a, 1332-b, 1332-a, 1341-b, 1341-c, 1341-a, 1342-c, 1342-a, 1342-b, 1503-c, 1505-a, 1509-a, 1531-d, 1536-b, 1536-a, 1536-c, 1537-c, 1539-b, 1539-a, 1539-c, 1542-c, 1542-b, 1542-a, 1544-a, 1544-c, 1544-b, 1548-b, 1608-c, 1608-a, 1608-b, 1609-d, 1609-b, 1612-b, 1612-a, 1624-b, 1631-a, 1635-c, 1635-a, 1639-b, 1639-a, 1639-c, 1642-a, 1642-c, 1642-b, 1644-a, 1645-b, 1646-d, 1709-a, 1709-b, 1714-d, 1717-b, 1724-b, 1731-b, 1731-c, 1731-a, 1739-c, 1739-a, 1739-b, 1742-a, 1742-c, 1742-b, 1744-c, 1745-b, 1746-b, 1748-a

Economics - General 115-c, 121-c, 123-a, 215-b, 215-d, 215-a, 215-c, 223-c, 229-d, 231-a, 248-b, 315-a, 318-a, 318-d, 318-c, 345-c, 346-c, 346-b, 346-a, 528-a, 528-d, 615-c, 615-a, 615-b, 619-c, 708-a, 712-d, 712-b, 714-a, 714-b, 740-a, 740-c, 807-b, 810-a, 814-a, 814-c, 814-b, 821-b, 821-c, 846-a, 1001-b, 1015-a, 1015-b, 1015-c, 1021-a, 1021-b, 1035-a, 1042-c, 1108-a, 1115-b, 1115-c, 1115-d, 1115-a, 1125-a, 1129-c, 1129-b, 1135-c, 1135-b, 1201-b, 1214-a, 1214-d, 1214-b, 1215-b, 1215-a, 1215-c, 1315-c, 1315-d, 1315-b, 1319-a, 1321-c, 1509-c, 1514-c, 1515-c, 1609-a, 1615-c, 1715-a, 1715-b

Economics - Rural 109-d, 112-c, 112-a, 115-b, 115-a, 115-d, 117-b, 117-a, 117-c, 223-b, 229-c, 248-c, 318-b, 529-b, 529-a, 615-a, 709-b, 746-a, 746-c, 746-b, 814-a, 814-c, 820-c, 1015-d, 1035-a, 1035-c, 1035-b, 1039-b, 1115-b, 1122-a, 1123-b, 1128-c, 1128-a, 1135-b, 1135-a, 135-c, 1201-a, 1215-d, 1235-a, 1315-a, 1333-b, 1333-c, 1723-b

**Economics - Trade** 109-b, 111-b, 112-c, 112-a, 117-c, 129-b, 204-a, 218-a, 219-c, 223-b, 248-c, 319-b, 501-a, 501-c, 512-b, 512-c, 528-d,

537-c, 543-a, 543-b, 543-c, 709-c, 740-a, 807-b, 1019-c, 1022-c, 1108-c, 1128-b, 1207-a, 1210-c, 1327-b, 1515-b, 1519-b, 1615-a, 1715-b, 1732-b, 1732-d, 1732-c, 1732-a, 1734-c, 1734-a, 1734-b, 1735-c

Economics - Urban 109-a, 109-c, 111-a, 112-b, 115-b, 115-a, 117-c, 117-a, 142-c, 215-b, 215-a, 229-d, 318-b, 519-b, 537-c, 543-a, 543-c, 615-a, 615-b, 615-c, 627-c, 636-a, 703-c, 714-c, 740-b, 814-b, 1032-c, 1108-b, 1110-d, 1123-b, 1133-a, 1212-c, 1227-b, 1229-c, 1229-b, 1235-a, 1237-c, 1327-a, 1333-b, 1508-b, 1508-a, 1515-c, 1515-a, 1515-b, 1631-c, 1715-c, 1727-b

Education 111-b, 123-a, 146-a, 211-a, 211-c, 211-b, 236-a, 240-b, 328-a, 336-c, 506-b, 534-c, 534-b, 544-c, 544-b, 544-a, 544-d, 711-a, 711-b, 1011-b, 1110-b, 1137-b, 1327-c, 1338-d, 1503-b, 1504-b, 1518-a, 1518-c, 1518-d, 1537-a, 1547-b, 1602-a, 1602-c, 1602-d, 1615-b

**Epigraphy** 105-c, 128-c, 229-d, 309-c, 326-b, 326-a, 326-c, 504-a, 601-b, 703-a, 703-b, 704-c, 803-c, 803-a, 803-b, 811-c, 1004-b, 1004-c, 1004-a, 1104-b, 1104-c, 1104-a, 1340-b, 1502-c, 1626-b, 1740-a

Folk Studies 123-a, 235-b, 348-c, 349-a, 620-b, 1007-c, 1125-c, 1207-d, 1220-a, 1222-b, 1331-b, 1331-c, 1331-a, 1510-a, 1510-c, 1510-b, 1528-a, 1532-c, 1610-a, 1610-b, 1610-c, 1646-b, 1710-a, 1710-b, 1714-a

Gender Studies 113-c, 113-a, 113-b, 121-b, 135-b, 141-b, 141-c, 141-a, 148-c, 204-b, 212-a, 213-a, 213-c, 213-b, 217-b, 241-c, 241-b, 241-a, 246-b, 246-c, 246-a, 313-b, 313-c, 315-b, 316-a, 321-a, 324-b, 328-d, 328-c, 341-b, 341-c, 341-a, 513-d, 513-b, 521-d, 521-a, 521-c, 536-c, 538-a, 538-d, 538-b, 538-c, 541-a, 541-c, 618-c, 628-a, 628-b, 635-b, 635-c, 701-a, 704-c, 713-c, 713-a, 713-b, 715-b, 721-b, 721-a, 721-c, 725-b, 731-b, 735-a, 739-b, 741-b,

741-a, 741-c, 804-c, 812-c, 813-a, 813-b, 813-c, 815-c, 821-b, 821-a, 821-c, 822-b, 828-c, 833-c, 837-a, 841-c, 841-a, 841-b, 848-a, 848-c, 848-b, 849-b, 849-c, 1003-c, 1004-b, 1005-a, 1013-d, 1021-b, 1021-c, 1021-a, 1034-a, 1041-c, 1113-b, 1113-c, 1121-c, 1121-a, 1121-b, 1125-c, 1141-a, 1141-b, 1141-c, 1146-c, 1203-a, 1210-b, 1212-b, 1212-d, 1212-c, 1212-a, 1213-b, 1213-a, 1213-c, 1220-b, 1221-d, 1237-a, 1241-c, 1241-a, 1312-a, 1312-b, 1320-d, 1330-b, 1334-c, 1335-c, 1338-d, 1338-a, 1338-b, 1338-c, 1345-b, 1510-a, 1515-a, 1523-c, 1526-c, 1528-b, 1529-b, 1541-c, 1541-b, 1541-a, 1546-c, 1611-a, 1612-c, 1616-c, 1616-b, 1617-c, 1622-c, 1627-b, 1646-b, 1648-b, 1702-b, 1728-a, 1728-c, 1733-a, 1733-b, 1737-c, 1737-a, 1741-b

#### Genealogy and

**Prosopography** 132-b, 133-a, 136-a, 211-c, 236-c, 330-d, 336-c, 504-c, 504-a, 504-b, 515-a, 522-a, 522-b, 527-c, 604-c, 604-b, 604-a, 701-a, 704-b, 704-a, 705-b, 705-c, 705-a, 719-b, 748-b, 801-a, 809-c, 824-b, 1025-b, 1101-c, 1141-a, 1149-d, 1149-c, 1235-b, 1235-c, 1508-c, 1514-d, 1614-d, 1714-c, 1735-b, 1735-a

#### **Geography and Settlement**

**Studies** 109-c, 109-d, 109-a, 119-d, 123-c, 127-c, 127-a, 209-a, 219-b, 221-a, 229-c, 328-d, 329-d, 501-b, 509-a, 518-c, 519-b, 524-c, 528-c, 540-a, 540-b, 540-c, 607-c, 607-b, 611-c, 611-d, 612-b, 612-a, 627-c, 629-b, 640-b, 640-a, 709-c, 709-b, 710-c, 720-b, 740-b, 801-c, 819-c, 819-a, 1008-b, 1018-a, 1018-c, 1018-b, 1028-b, 1028-a, 1028-c, 1128-c, 1128-a, 1128-b, 1133-c, 1208-c, 1208-a, 1214-c, 1214-b, 1233-c, 1239-a, 1240-b, 1240-a, 1308-a, 1328-b, 1328-c, 1328-a, 1349-c, 1349-b, 1508-a, 1517-b, 1517-a, 1605-a, 1623-b, 1623-c, 1708-b, 1717-b, 1746-d, 1749-c, 1749-b, 1749-a

Hagiography 107-b, 107-c, 108-a, 114-a, 135-a, 139-a, 143-a, 143-c, 143-b, 204-b, 207-a, 207-c, 207-b, 208-c, 208-b, 208-a, 220-b, 220-c, 225-b, 225-a, 228-b, 233-a, 239-c, 246-c, 304-b, 307-a, 307-b, 307-c, 308-b, 308-a, 308-c, 312-c, 312-a, 314-a, 317-c, 330-c, 330-a, 333-a, 335-c, 339-a, 339-b, 341-a, 341-b, 341-c, 502-a, 502-b, 513-a, 525-c, 531-b, 531-c, 542-c, 542-b, 542-d, 542-a, 549-b, 549-c, 549-a, 634-b, 642-a, 642-c, 642-b, 647-b, 704-b, 704-c, 710-c, 710-a, 720-b, 747-b, 747-a, 817-c, 817-a, 828-b, 828-a, 1002-a, 1003-b, 1003-c, 1003-a, 1033-a, 1045-c, 1103-c, 1103-b, 1105-b, 1105-a, 1112-b, 1116-a, 1119-b, 1119-c, 1119-a, 1136-b, 1136-a, 1136-c, 1203-c, 1208-a, 1210-a, 1211-b, 1213-a, 1303-b, 1303-a, 1303-c, 1310-a, 1313-c, 1319-c, 1328-a, 1329-c, 1343-b, 1344-b, 1504-a, 1505-b, 1509-b, 1509-c, 1509-a, 1533-c, 1533-a, 1541-a, 1609-d, 1609-b, 1609-c, 1609-a, 1617-a, 1626-a, 1631-a, 1635-a, 1709-b, 1709-c, 1709-a, 1714-a, 1718-b, 1726-c, 1731-c, 1733-c, 1744-a

#### Hebrew and Jewish Studies 102-a,

102-c, 102-b, 146-b, 201-a, 201-b, 201-c, 214-b, 301-c, 301-b, 502-c, 502-b, 502-a, 513-c, 530-b, 530-c, 602-c, 602-b, 602-a, 618-b, 645-a, 702-c, 725-c, 725-b, 725-a, 739-b, 802-d, 825-b, 825-c, 825-a, 826-c, 1027-a, 1027-b, 1027-d, 1027-c, 1034-c, 1036-c, 1036-a, 1036-b, 1110-b, 1110-a, 1127-c, 1202-b, 1202-a, 1202-c, 1301-c, 1302-a, 1302-c, 1302-b, 1528-c, 1528-b, 1532-b, 1532-a, 1532-c, 1604-d, 1626-b, 1632-c, 1632-a, 1632-b, 1712-b, 1712-a, 1712-c, 1715-c, 1728-a, 1733-a

**Heraldry** 145-b, 242-a, 503-b, 522-c, 545-c, 1222-c, 1322-a, 1537-a, 1735-b

Historiography - Medieval 101-b, 110-b, 110-c, 126-c, 126-a, 127-a, 128-b, 133-a, 134-b, 134-a, 137-b, 139-b, 142-a, 145-a, 147-b, 147-c, 147-a, 147-d, 149-c, 214-a, 219-b,

223-a, 224-a, 227-a, 228-c, 228-b, 228-a, 234-a, 236-c, 237-a, 237-c, 237-b, 247-a, 247-b, 247-c, 309-a, 317-b, 322-c, 324-c, 329-b, 332-b, 333-b, 335-c, 335-d, 335-b, 337-a, 347-a, 347-c, 347-b, 519-c, 519-a, 522-a, 525-a, 526-a, 526-c, 526-b, 527-a, 530-b, 531-b, 531-c, 531-a, 533-a, 533-b, 536-b, 542-c, 614-b, 617-b, 617-a, 621-b, 621-c, 621-a, 644-a, 644-b, 707-b, 712-a, 719-a, 722-b, 724-b, 724-c, 731-b, 731-a, 736-c, 736-a, 743-d, 747-a, 747-c, 747-b, 806-b, 809-a, 820-b, 824-a, 836-c, 840-a, 840-c, 846-c, 846-b, 847-a, 1001-a, 1007-a, 1010-b, 1014-b, 1014-c, 1023-a, 1025-c, 1026-a, 1026-b, 1032-a, 1033-b, 1033-c, 1033-a, 1036-a, 1036-b, 1040-a, 1040-b, 1040-c, 1041-b, 1101-a, 1101-b, 1101-c, 1102-b, 1105-d, 1114-b, 1120-b, 1120-a, 1120-c, 1124-a, 1126-c, 1126-b, 1126-a, 1140-c, 1140-b, 1140-a, 1141-a, 1145-a, 1203-b, 1205-b, 1205-c, 1212-b, 1218-a, 1219-c, 1219-b, 1219-a, 1221-a, 1221-b, 1221-d, 1221-c, 1226-d, 1226-a, 1226-b, 1226-c, 1230-a, 1231-c, 1233-d, 1233-a, 1233-b, 1240-a, 1241-a, 1244-c, 1247-a, 1301-b, 1301-a, 1306-c, 1310-c, 1314-a, 1314-b, 1314-c, 1321-d, 1328-a, 1328-c, 1328-b, 1331-a, 1335-b, 1339-d, 1339-b, 1503-a, 1504-b, 1507-b, 1507-a, 1507-c, 1519-a, 1520-b, 1526-b, 1526-a, 1526-c, 1531-b, 1542-a, 1605-a, 1607-a, 1607-c, 1607-b, 1619-a, 1619-b, 1619-c, 1624-a, 1631-a, 1635-b, 1639-b, 1639-a, 1643-a, 1705-c, 1705-a, 1707-a, 1707-b, 1707-c, 1719-b, 1719-c, 1719-a, 1722-b, 1726-a, 1726-b, 1731-a, 1733-c, 1736-a, 1736-b, 1744-c, 1744-b

#### Historiography - Modern

**Scholarship** 134-b, 137-a, 137-b, 139-c, 139-a, 139-b, 223-a, 227-a, 233-b, 239-b, 239-a, 240-d, 241-b, 241-c, 310-a, 310-b, 310-c, 333-b, 339-b, 339-a, 501-a, 515-a, 518-b, 520-b, 523-a, 539-c, 541-b, 547-b, 547-a, 547-c, 621-b, 647-c, 647-b, 718-c, 720-b, 722-c, 736-a, 736-c, 736-b, 736-d, 747-c, 818-d, 835-a, 838-c, 838-b, 1001-c, 1023-c, 1102-c,

1118-c, 1202-a, 1219-c, 1233-a, 1233-b, 1233-c, 1233-d, 1239-c, 1311-b. 1320-a. 1337-a. 1339-d. 1340-a, 1502-b, 1502-a, 1520-a, 1522-b, 1531-a, 1539-b, 1539-c, 1539-a, 1602-c, 1602-b, 1615-b, 1639-c, 1645-c, 1702-a, 1702-d, 1733-b, 1739-c, 1739-a, 1739-b

Islamic and Arabic Studies 136-a, 141-b, 146-c, 146-b, 146-d, 146-a, 206-b, 214-c, 219-a, 223-a, 223-b, 224-a, 224-b, 224-c, 232-a, 232-d, 232-c, 232-b, 310-a, 332-b, 332-c, 332-a, 332-d, 335-d, 337-b, 502-c, 509-a, 512-c, 524-b, 524-c, 602-b, 645-a, 645-c, 701-c, 701-b, 712-b, 712-a, 719-a, 736-a, 736-b, 736-c, 802-c, 809-c, 1001-c, 1001-a, 1001-b, 1014-a, 1014-b, 1026-c, 1026-a, 1112-d, 1114-c, 1114-a, 1114-b, 1134-d, 1144-b, 1149-d, 1201-b, 1221-d, 1224-b, 1224-c, 1231-c, 1231-b, 1231-a, 1241-a, 1241-b, 1301-a, 1301-c, 1307-c, 1307-b, 1307-a, 1310-c, 1330-a, 1333-a, 1349-c, 1502-b, 1526-a, 1532-a, 1607-a, 1632-c, 1632-a, 1632-b, 1712-a, 1712-c, 1712-b, 1723-a

#### Language and Literature -

Celtic 119-d, 123-b, 236-a, 323-d, 323-b, 323-a, 323-c, 334-b, 335-b, 341-c, 504-a, 533-c, 717-c, 743-c, 1002-a, 1002-c, 1020-d, 1040-a, 1127-a, 1140-a, 1140-c, 1140-b, 1240-c, 1240-a, 1240-b, 1345-a, 1511-c, 1522-a, 1522-b, 1522-c, 1622-b, 1622-c, 1622-a, 1629-a, 1716-a, 1720-b, 1722-b, 1722-a, 1722-c

#### Language and Literature -

Comparative 208-a, 240-d, 240-a, 314-c, 502-c, 542-a, 607-b, 607-c, 607-a, 610-b, 626-a, 717-a, 729-d, 729-b, 739-c, 739-a, 739-b, 815-c, 839-b, 839-a, 1011-c, 1017-c, 1017-a, 1025-a, 1113-c, 1117-b, 1130-c, 1210-b, 1220-c, 1239-b, 1239-a, 1240-c, 1338-b, 1339-b, 1513-b, 1520-a, 1526-b, 1541-c, 1541-b, 1628-c, 1632-b, 1716-b, 1720-d, 1736-a, 1743-a

## Language and Literature - Dutch 129-c, 144-b, 623-b, 815-b,

839-a, 1003-c, 1130-a, 1130-b, 1134-c, 1134-b, 1217-c, 1236-b, 1311-c, 1603-a, 1703-a, 1703-b, 1703-c, 1716-c, 1746-d

Language and Literature - French or Occitan 108-b, 108-a, 132-a, 144-c, 145-b, 145-a, 217-c, 241-a, 241-b, 607-a, 621-a, 623-b, 631-b, 631-a, 631-c, 715-a, 717-a, 723-a, 723-b, 723-c, 743-b, 815-a, 839-c, 1009-c, 1012-b, 1017-b, 1112-c, 1116-b, 1137-a, 1216-b, 1228-a, 1237-a, 1323-b, 1333-b, 1338-d, 1338-c, 1523-c, 1534-a, 1629-b, 1708-c, 1710-c, 1720-b, 1736-c

#### Language and Literature -

**German** 110-a, 111-b, 111-c, 113-c, 211-a, 226-c, 226-a, 226-b, 240-a, 308-c, 321-a, 349-a, 549-c, 649-c, 739-c, 749-a, 808-b, 1013-b, 1034-d, 1117-c, 1145-a, 1210-c, 1234-a, 1234-b, 1321-a, 1322-b, 1335-c, 1339-c, 1603-b, 1634-c, 1636-c, 1636-a, 1636-b, 1711-b

#### Language and Literature -

**Greek** 104-a, 235-a, 235-b, 235-c, 304-b, 701-c, 839-b, 1102-b, 1126-a, 1126-c, 1126-b, 1228-c, 1233-a, 1233-d, 1308-b, 1313-a, 1504-b, 1504-d, 1504-a, 1544-b, 1545-a, 1614-c, 1704-a

#### Language and Literature -

**Italian** 119-a, 145-c, 319-a, 542-d, 613-c, 845-a, 1031-b, 1034-c, 1037-a, 1131-a, 1213-b, 1317-a, 1322-c, 1338-a, 1513-c, 1611-b, 1723-c, 1736-c

#### Language and Literature -

Latin 105-b, 105-a, 124-c, 124-a, 124-b, 128-b, 133-b, 135-c, 210-d, 210-a, 210-c, 210-b, 220-c, 236-b, 247-c, 301-b, 308-a, 312-c, 313-a, 317-c, 323-a, 323-d, 346-a, 347-c, 347-b, 347-a, 348-a, 510-c, 530-a, 540-a, 540-c, 542-b, 542-c, 604-c, 607-a, 608-c, 610-b, 640-a, 706-a, 706-b, 706-c, 710-c, 743-a, 743-d, 745-b, 745-c, 804-b, 810-b, 840-b, 844-c, 844-a, 844-b, 846-a, 1002-c, 1012-b, 1012-c, 1012-a, 1016-b,

1016-a, 1020-a, 1020-b, 1020-c, 1020-d, 1030-c, 1030-b, 1030-a, 1033-a, 1033-b, 1033-c, 1039-a, 1045-a, 1046-c, 1101-a, 1102-b, 1109-c, 1112-b, 1127-b, 1136-c, 1137-c, 1211-a, 1220-d, 1223-b, 1223-a, 1231-c, 1232-c, 1236-a, 1310-a, 1320-c, 1320-d, 1323-a, 1331-a, 1333-c, 1333-a, 1334-a, 1336-b, 1339-c, 1344-a, 1344-c, 1344-b, 1504-c, 1505-b, 1510-c, 1517-c, 1517-b, 1533-b, 1544-b, 1544-a, 1544-c, 1604-c, 1604-a, 1604-b, 1605-c, 1607-a, 1610-a, 1617-c, 1617-b, 1617-a, 1629-a, 1641-b, 1641-a, 1642-b, 1644-a, 1644-c, 1644-b, 1648-c, 1701-c, 1704-b, 1704-c, 1708-c, 1710-b, 1714-c, 1717-a, 1717-b, 1717-c, 1718-a, 1718-b, 1724-c, 1744-c, 1744-b, 1744-a, 1746-a, 1748-b

# 237-c, 240-c, 240-b, 240-a, 317-a, 317-b, 337-c, 340-a, 340-c, 340-b, 513-d, 515-b, 517-b, 517-a, 517-c, 530-a, 607-a, 623-a, 625-c, 625-b, 625-a, 720-a, 722-b, 726-a, 729-b, 729-d, 739-a, 742-c, 742-b, 742-a, 840-c, 842-b, 842-a, 842-c, 1013-d, 1013-c, 1016-a, 1025-c, 1025-b, 1034-c, 1034-a, 1039-c, 1039-b, 1113-c, 1113-a, 1113-b, 1117-b, 1125-c, 1134-a, 1145-c, 1145-b, 1212-d, 1216-b, 1222-b, 1228-b, 1236-c, 1236-d, 1337-b, 1303-a, 1326-b, 1326-c, 1340-a, 340-c, 340-b, 1326-c, 1331-b,

1331-c, 1336-c, 1345-c, 1345-b,

1510-a, 1512-b, 1516-b, 1520-c,

1533-b, 1534-c, 1603-c, 1610-c,

1616-c, 1616-b, 1620-b, 1628-a,

1629-c, 1645-b, 1720-c, 1723-b,

1734-d, 1745-c

Language and Literature - Middle

**English** 137-c, 144-a, 237-b, 237-a,

Language and Literature - Old English 105-c, 105-a, 105-b, 129-a, 217-b, 220-b, 234-a, 313-c, 313-b, 323-b, 510-c, 510-a, 510-b, 513-a, 520-a, 610-a, 610-c, 710-a, 710-b, 710-c, 717-b, 729-d, 741-a, 741-b, 808-c, 829-b, 829-c, 840-a, 840-b, 1002-b, 1005-a, 1005-b, 1005-c, 1014-c, 1040-b, 1105-a, 1105-c, 1105-d, 1105-b, 1112-a, 1139-b, 1139-c, 1139-a, 1142-b, 1205-c, 1205-b, 1205-a, 1217-b, 1305-a, 1305-b, 1305-c, 1317-c, 1505-b, 1510-c, 1511-c, 1511-a, 1511-b, 1516-a, 1533-a, 1533-b, 1533-c, 1541-a, 1605-c, 1611-a, 1623-b, 1633-b, 1633-a, 1633-c, 1643-a, 1644-c, 1644-b, 1716-b

#### Language and

Literature - Other 136-d, 138-a, 138-b, 138-c, 147-c, 147-d, 147-b, 216-a, 218-b, 238-a, 238-b, 238-c, 240-d, 241-a, 247-a, 247-b, 319-c, 338-a, 338-b, 338-c, 505-c, 505-b, 513-b, 513-c, 519-a, 519-c, 610-c, 613-b, 613-a, 619-b, 639-a, 639-b, 639-c, 719-a, 740-a, 819-b, 819-c, 819-a, 1012-a, 1013-a, 1014-b, 1019-c, 1034-b, 1036-a, 1036-c, 1112-d, 1114-a, 1134-d, 1207-c, 1207-b, 1211-d, 1219-a, 1219-b, 1225-a, 1225-b, 1225-c, 1231-a, 1231-b, 1319-d, 1319-c, 1325-b, 1325-c, 1325-a, 1338-c, 1538-c, 1610-c, 1623-c, 1632-c, 1643-b, 1643-c, 1738-b, 1738-a, 1738-c

#### Language and

Literature - Scandinavian 113-b, 113-a, 119-d, 120-c, 120-b, 120-a, 143-c, 143-b, 143-a, 148-b, 213-b, 213-a, 213-c, 217-a, 241-c, 243-b, 243-c, 243-d, 243-a, 320-a, 323-c, 343-c, 343-a, 343-b, 348-c, 517-d, 520-c, 626-c, 726-b, 729-c, 729-d, 745-a, 826-a, 826-b, 828-a, 828-b, 828-c, 840-a, 840-c, 849-b, 849-c, 849-a, 1002-b, 1017-a, 1041-a, 1041-b, 1041-c, 1112-a, 1112-b, 1117-a, 1120-b, 1120-a, 1142-b, 1142-a, 1217-a, 1220-a, 1220-b, 1301-b, 1310-b, 1317-b, 1320-a, 1335-b, 1511-b, 1543-a, 1543-c, 1634-a, 1643-b, 1710-a, 1711-c, 1718-b, 1718-a, 1720-d, 1723-a, 1738-a, 1743-c, 1743-a, 1743-b

#### Language and

**Literature - Semitic** 502-b, 502-c, 604-b, 739-b, 807-b, 826-c, 1510-b, 1532-c

Language and Literature - Slavic 612-c, 806-a, 1040-c, 1111-b, 1211-c, 1218-d, 1233-b, 1726-a Language and Literature - Spanish or Portuguese 139-a, 312-b, 540-c, 614-b, 614-a, 621-b, 621-c, 641-c, 721-d, 1012-c, 1012-d, 1131-b, 1141-a, 1216-a, 1316-b, 1607-c, 1607-b, 1610-b, 1707-b, 1707-c, 1707-a

Law 122-c, 122-d, 130-a, 132-c, 148-a, 201-c, 201-b, 205-a, 205-c, 205-b, 224-b, 224-c, 239-a, 248-b, 249-a, 305-a, 305-b, 305-c, 314-c, 318-c, 501-d, 505-b, 505-a, 505-c, 508-c, 539-b, 541-b, 606-a, 606-b, 627-b, 636-b, 641-a, 707-a, 707-b, 708-b, 727-a, 727-c, 807-c, 847-b, 1001-a, 1037-b, 1038-b, 1042-c, 1042-b, 1109-c, 1109-a, 1116-c, 1121-a, 1125-c, 1127-a, 1132-b, 1142-b, 1142-a, 1142-c, 1144-b, 1204-c, 1212-c, 1227-b, 1227-a, 1242-b, 1244-a, 1304-b, 1304-c, 1309-a, 1320-b. 1321-d. 1327-b. 1327-c. 1329-b, 1334-b, 1512-b, 1512-a, 1523-b, 1527-b, 1527-c, 1527-a, 1532-b, 1535-a, 1542-b, 1543-c, 1543-b, 1627-b, 1627-d, 1627-a, 1627-c, 1635-a, 1637-c, 1712-b, 1727-b, 1727-c, 1727-a, 1741-a, 1741-b. 1741-c

Lay Piety 107-b, 119-b, 137-b, 307-b, 326-b, 337-c, 535-a, 545-b, 546-b, 546-a, 546-c, 603-d, 603-c, 625-a, 625-c, 625-b, 633-c, 734-c, 737-a, 744-a, 749-a, 815-b, 815-a, 822-c, 822-a, 1003-b, 1009-c, 1009-b, 1103-a, 1118-c, 1145-b, 1146-b, 1146-a, 1203-c, 1208-b, 1213-c, 1222-b, 1223-a, 1236-b, 1236-a, 1303-c, 1323-a, 1343-c, 1326-a, 1326-b, 1343-a, 1343-c, 1343-b, 1529-c, 1540-c, 1603-c, 1603-a, 1613-c, 1615-b, 1616-a, 1618-d, 1640-c, 1640-b, 1640-a, 1703-a, 1710-a, 1740-a, 1741-c

#### Learning (The Classical

Inheritance) 136-c, 236-b, 706-b, 706-c, 706-a, 715-a, 835-b, 1011-a, 1020-b, 1020-c, 1020-a, 1020-d, 1127-b, 1137-c, 1232-c, 1246-c, 1246-b, 1246-a, 1308-b, 1319-d, 1336-a, 1346-a, 1346-b, 1507-a, 1507-c, 1526-b, 1544-b, 1607-c, 1645-a, 1707-a, 1707-b, 1708-a

Literacy and Orality 114-c, 123-a, 129-a, 137-c, 142-a, 145-a, 236-b, 242-b, 242-c, 242-a, 314-c, 342-a, 342-b, 517-d, 726-a, 726-b, 806-a, 806-b, 806-c, 808-a, 1001-c, 1010-b, 1011-c, 1025-a, 1141-b, 1203-c, 1207-b, 1226-b, 1327-c, 1335-c, 1533-c, 1617-a, 1620-b, 1620-c, 1636-a, 1636-b, 1636-c, 1644-c, 1644-b, 1716-c, 1738-b, 1744-a, 1744-b, 1744-c

Liturgy 134-c, 207-c, 208-a, 228-b, 307-a, 308-b, 314-a, 339-c, 508-b, 508-a, 530-c, 535-b, 535-a, 535-c, 541-a, 545-a, 618-a, 630-b, 718-c, 745-c, 745-a, 745-b, 802-b, 802-a, 811-c, 1003-b, 1111-a, 1111-b, 1211-c, 1232-d, 1243-c, 1243-d, 1243-a, 1243-b, 1311-a, 1343-b, 1505-a, 1529-c, 1529-b, 1529-a, 1545-c, 1618-a, 1618-d, 1618-c, 1641-c

**Local History** 111-a, 115-a, 115-b, 115-c, 132-c, 132-a, 132-b, 203-a, 230-b, 232-c, 240-c, 249-c, 249-b, 249-a, 318-d, 326-a, 326-b, 328-b, 330-d, 330-c, 332-c, 333-a, 336-c, 337-b, 342-b, 349-b, 501-b, 523-a, 523-b, 523-c, 533-c, 537-a, 537-b, 537-c, 540-b, 541-b, 544-c, 611-a, 613-c, 622-a, 626-b, 626-a, 627-c, 633-b, 633-a, 637-a, 647-a, 705-c, 705-a, 705-b, 714-c, 723-a, 725-a, 733-a, 737-a, 740-c, 805-a, 805-c, 805-b, 814-b, 814-a, 814-c, 827-b, 1025-b, 1026-b, 1027-a, 1027-b, 1032-c, 1032-b, 1032-a, 1036-b, 1037-c, 1037-b, 1110-d, 1112-c, 1122-a, 1123-a, 1127-c, 1128-b, 1128-c, 1132-a, 1132-c, 1207-b, 1207-c, 1207-d, 1214-b, 1214-a, 1214-c, 1226-a, 1232-b, 1247-c, 1249-a, 1311-b, 1332-b, 1505-b, 1509-b, 1512-a, 1512-c, 1523-d, 1531-a, 1602-a, 1609-c, 1614-d, 1617-a, 1631-b, 1637-c, 1637-a, 1640-a, 1646-a, 1702-c, 1715-b, 1726-b, 1726-c, 1732-d, 1735-a, 1735-b, 1736-a

#### Manuscripts and

Palaeography 102-b, 103-b, 103-a, 108-b, 111-c, 116-c, 124-b, 129-a, 137-c, 143-b, 144-a, 144-b, 144-c, 149-a, 211-c, 211-b, 216-a, 224-a,

234-c, 236-c, 236-b, 236-a, 243-d, 243-a, 243-b, 243-c, 247-c, 247-a, 311-c, 311-b, 311-a, 314-a, 316-b, 324-d, 506-b, 506-c, 506-a, 507-b, 507-c, 507-a, 508-a, 508-b, 508-c, 515-c, 519-a, 522-b, 522-a, 542-b, 542-d, 542-a, 545-c, 545-a, 545-b, 603-c, 606-a, 606-b, 607-b, 608-a, 608-b, 608-c, 609-a, 611-b, 630-a, 631-a, 635-a, 640-a, 640-b, 642-c, 642-a, 642-b, 643-c, 643-a, 643-b, 644-a, 644-b, 644-c, 706-c, 706-b, 708-b, 708-c, 708-a, 734-b, 743-a, 743-c, 743-b, 743-d, 744-c, 801-b, 806-b, 806-a, 808-c, 808-a, 808-b, 810-b, 810-c, 811-a, 811-b, 826-a, 826-b, 826-c, 834-b, 839-c, 839-a, 843-b, 843-c, 843-a, 847-b, 847-a, 847-c, 1005-c, 1008-b, 1011-c, 1011-b, 1014-a, 1025-a, 1034-b, 1038-a, 1044-c, 1046-b, 1046-c, 1103-c, 1111-c, 1111-b, 1111-a, 1119-a, 1124-c, 1141-c, 1146-a, 1202-c, 1202-a, 1208-a, 1211-a, 1211-d, 1213-a, 1218-a, 1218-b, 1218-c, 1221-a, 1230-b, 1230-d, 1230-c, 1230-a, 1238-c, 1240-b, 1240-c, 1243-c, 1243-a, 1243-b, 1243-d, 1246-b, 1246-a, 1246-c, 1302-c, 1302-b, 1302-a, 1305-c, 1308-b, 1308-c, 1310-a, 1311-c, 1311-b, 1311-a, 1314-a, 1314-b, 1314-c, 1318-b, 1319-d, 1319-c, 1322-a, 1340-c, 1346-a, 1346-b, 1346-c, 1347-b, 1347-c, 1347-a, 1507-b, 1512-d, 1512-b, 1518-d, 1518-b, 1518-a, 1518-c, 1520-c, 1603-b, 1604-b, 1605-c, 1608-b, 1614-d, 1618-c, 1628-c, 1641-c, 1641-a, 1641-b, 1643-c, 1643-b, 1703-b, 1703-c, 1707-c, 1708-c, 1708-b, 1708-a, 1712-c, 1712-b, 1712-a, 1720-c, 1733-c, 1736-a, 1736-b, 1736-c, 1746-b

# **Maritime and Naval Studies** 114-b, 114-a, 119-c, 119-d, 129-b, 204-a, 248-a, 248-b, 319-b, 348-b, 348-c,

248-a, 248-b, 319-b, 348-b, 348-c, 529-a, 529-b, 629-c, 629-d, 629-a, 807-d, 840-a, 840-b, 840-c, 1207-a, 1214-c, 1214-d, 1214-a, 1519-b, 1524-a, 1619-b, 1619-c, 1623-a, 1719-b

**Medicine** 111-c, 118-c, 119-a, 146-d, 146-a, 146-c, 146-b, 202-d, 233-b, 318-c, 324-c, 324-d, 324-a, 335-b,

512-b, 512-c, 517-a, 520-c, 536-a, 541-b, 603-d, 612-c, 612-b, 612-a, 628-a, 628-c, 635-c, 635-a, 635-b, 638-a, 722-c, 728-a, 728-b, 735-a, 735-c, 735-b, 746-a, 808-b, 835-b, 835-a, 835-c, 837-a, 1003-a, 1010-a, 1036-c, 1036-b, 1046-c, 1046-a, 1046-b, 1146-a, 1146-b, 1212-a, 1229-a, 1238-d, 1246-c, 1246-b, 1246-a, 1346-a, 1346-a, 1346-c, 1346-a, 1502-d, 1538-b, 1628-c, 1628-b, 1628-a, 1704-a, 1746-c

#### Medievalism and

Antiquarianism 101-a, 101-b, 101-c, 120-b, 120-c, 138-a, 138-b, 138-c, 139-a, 139-b, 139-c, 216-c, 238-a, 238-b, 238-c, 239-c, 239-b, 239-a, 240-a, 301-a, 302-d, 310-c, 310-b, 320-a, 320-b, 320-c, 338-c, 338-a, 338-b, 339-c, 339-a, 339-b, 343-c, 343-a, 349-a, 349-c, 520-a, 520-b, 520-c, 538-a, 538-b, 538-c, 538-d, 539-c, 539-d, 539-a, 547-c, 547-b, 547-a, 607-c, 613-d, 638-a, 638-b, 639-b, 639-c, 639-a, 640-b, 647-c, 647-b, 647-a, 720-a, 738-a, 738-b, 738-c, 739-a, 741-a, 741-b, 741-c, 838-c, 838-b, 838-a, 841-b, 841-c, 841-a, 1007-d, 1007-b, 1007-a, 1007-c, 1028-c, 1038-a, 1038-c, 1107-d, 1107-a, 1107-b, 1107-c, 1145-a, 1202-b, 1219-c, 1225-a, 1225-b, 1225-c, 1239-c, 1241-c, 1311-a, 1312-a, 1322-b, 1325-a, 1325-b, 1325-c, 1331-c, 1331-b, 1335-a, 1339-d, 1502-a, 1502-c, 1502-b, 1502-d, 1520-a, 1520-b, 1520-c, 1522-c, 1522-a, 1522-b, 1538-c, 1538-b, 1538-a, 1543-b, 1602-c, 1602-b, 1602-a, 1612-c, 1620-a, 1620-b, 1622-b, 1629-b, 1638-a, 1638-b, 1638-c, 1702-b, 1702-a, 1702-d, 1720-b, 1738-c, 1738-a, 1738-b

Mentalities 113-a, 114-b, 118-b, 118-c, 126-a, 126-d, 127-a, 128-b, 134-a, 134-c, 136-c, 137-c, 137-a, 145-c, 209-a, 217-b, 217-c, 217-a, 218-b, 219-b, 222-a, 233-c, 234-b, 240-b, 306-a, 315-c, 317-c, 317-a, 317-b, 320-b, 322-a, 322-c, 324-c, 333-b, 333-d, 337-a, 348-a, 503-c, 517-b, 518-b, 518-a, 518-c, 526-c, 533-a, 536-b, 536-a, 539-d, 601-c, 605-a, 605-b, 605-c, 618-b, 620-a,

621-a, 622-a, 627-b, 628-a, 645-b, 646-c, 646-a, 646-b, 702-b, 710-b, 715-b, 715-c, 715-a, 717-b, 717-c, 717-a, 718-a, 718-b, 721-c, 722-a, 733-c, 744-b, 817-a, 817-c, 817-b, 818-d, 818-a, 818-c, 818-b, 820-b, 828-a, 834-a, 834-b, 844-c, 844-a, 844-b, 845-a, 1013-d, 1016-c, 1016-b, 1026-b, 1031-c, 1031-b, 1031-a, 1039-c, 1039-b, 1039-a, 1045-a, 1105-d, 1105-c, 1108-c, 1116-b, 1116-c, 1118-b, 1130-a, 1130-b, 1130-c, 1131-a, 1131-b, 1131-c, 1139-a, 1139-b, 1139-c, 1208-c, 1210-c, 1216-a, 1216-b, 1216-c, 1217-b, 1217-c, 1217-a, 1220-c, 1228-c, 1228-b, 1228-a, 1230-b, 1230-d, 1230-c, 1232-c, 1303-b, 1308-a, 1310-b, 1312-b, 1316-c, 1316-a, 1316-b, 1317-c, 1317-b, 1317-a, 1320-b, 1320-a, 1321-a, 1332-c, 1338-c, 1345-a, 1503-a, 1516-c, 1516-a, 1516-b, 1529-a, 1531-c, 1534-b, 1535-a, 1543-b, 1604-c, 1610-b, 1622-a, 1629-a, 1633-b, 1633-a, 1634-c, 1634-b, 1634-a, 1635-b, 1643-c, 1646-d, 1716-b. 1716-a. 1720-a. 1722-c. 1722-a, 1726-a, 1726-b, 1733-a, 1734-a, 1734-b, 1734-d, 1734-c, 1745-c, 1746-d, 1746-b, 1746-c

Military History 101-b, 105-c, 114-b, 114-a, 119-c, 122-b, 126-c, 145-c, 145-d, 202-a, 202-b, 202-c, 202-d, 214-c, 217-c, 229-b, 231-c, 245-c, 245-b, 245-a, 246-a, 320-c, 326-a, 332-a, 345-a, 345-c, 345-b, 503-a, 514-b, 516-a, 516-b, 516-c, 526-b, 527-a, 528-d, 528-b, 614-c, 616-c, 616-a, 616-b, 617-a, 617-c, 619-c, 619-b, 619-a, 636-c, 637-b, 637-c, 716-c, 716-a, 716-b, 719-c, 724-b, 727-b, 727-a, 737-b, 738-a, 816-a, 816-b, 816-c, 823-a, 823-b, 823-c, 827-b, 827-c, 828-b, 830-c, 833-c, 836-b, 836-c, 1008-a, 1023-a, 1023-b, 1023-c. 1024-a. 1024-c. 1026-b. 1028-b, 1037-c, 1037-a, 1037-b, 1110-c, 1122-a, 1123-b, 1123-a, 1137-a, 1137-b, 1137-c, 1222-a, 1237-b, 1237-a, 1237-c, 1244-b, 1310-b, 1316-a, 1321-b, 1323-a, 1324-a, 1324-b, 1337-a, 1337-b, 1337-c, 1514-a, 1514-d, 1514-b, 1515-b, 1515-c, 1519-a, 1520-b, 1523-a, 1524-b, 1524-c, 1531-b,

1537-b, 1549-c, 1549-a, 1549-b, 1614-a, 1614-d, 1619-a, 1623-a, 1624-c, 1627-b, 1627-d, 1637-a, 1637-b, 1705-b, 1719-b, 1719-c, 1732-c, 1737-a, 1749-c, 1749-b, 1749-a

Monasticism 125-b, 128-a, 130-a, 130-c, 130-b, 135-d, 139-b, 139-c, 149-b, 149-a, 204-b, 204-c, 220-a, 228-b, 229-b, 230-b, 230-c, 230-a, 236-a, 239-a, 239-c, 239-b, 242-a, 313-a, 330-d, 330-a, 339-b, 339-c, 339-a, 341-b, 525-b, 525-c, 530-a, 531-a, 545-a, 546-a, 546-c, 546-b, 547-c, 547-b, 547-a, 608-b, 608-c, 608-a, 611-a, 618-a, 626-b, 626-a, 628-c, 634-c, 646-c, 646-a, 646-b, 647-c, 647-a, 647-b, 649-b, 649-a, 703-b, 707-c, 708-b, 712-c, 731-a, 731-b, 731-c, 737-c, 743-a, 743-c, 745-c, 749-d, 749-b, 804-c, 804-a, 810-b, 818-c, 827-c, 831-a, 831-c, 831-b, 833-a, 833-b, 846-c, 1011-a, 1011-b, 1019-a, 1039-a, 1042-a, 1045-b, 1047-a, 1047-c, 1047-b, 1103-b, 1111-b, 1111-a, 1111-c, 1119-a, 1119-b, 1119-c, 1132-b, 1136-a, 1141-b, 1141-c, 1144-a, 1147-a, 1147-b, 1147-c, 1201-c, 1210-a, 1211-c, 1211-b, 1216-c, 1223-a, 1223-b, 1226-d, 1247-c, 1247-a, 1311-a, 1313-b, 1328-c, 1342-b, 1347-a, 1347-b, 1347-c, 1509-c, 1509-a, 1539-a, 1539-b, 1539-c, 1603-b, 1604-c, 1609-c, 1609-b, 1613-b, 1618-a, 1622-c, 1639-c, 1639-b, 1639-a, 1641-c, 1641-a, 1641-b, 1642-c, 1709-c, 1719-a, 1724-a, 1731-a, 1732-a, 1737-a, 1739-a, 1739-b, 1739-c

**Music** 101-c, 134-c, 145-a, 226-a, 226-b, 226-c, 302-b, 302-a, 312-b, 508-b, 631-a, 802-a, 802-d, 802-c, 802-b, 1048-c, 1334-a, 1516-c, 1529-c, 1529-b, 1541-c, 1622-b, 1646-c

**Numismatics** 223-c, 229-d, 503-b, 519-c, 1108-a, 1319-a, 1615-a, 1649-c, 1649-a

Onomastics 604-b, 819-a, 1240-a, 1511-c, 1511-a, 1511-b, 1611-b, 1611-a, 1711-c, 1711-b, 1711-a

Pagan Religions 116-a, 120-c, 120-a, 120-b, 212-b, 304-c, 304-b, 304-a, 335-d, 517-d, 518-c, 518-a, 808-a, 808-b, 830-a, 834-a, 1022-c, 1026-a, 1030-b, 1104-c, 1206-a, 1220-b, 1220-a, 1238-a, 1604-a, 1608-c, 1643-a

Performance Arts - Drama 340-c, 726-b, 739-a, 815-b, 815-c, 1034-d, 1034-a, 1034-b, 1034-c, 1134-c, 1134-d, 1134-a, 1134-b, 1207-b, 1334-d, 1334-b, 1334-a, 1334-c, 1345-c

Performance Arts - General 101-c, 101-a, 535-c, 539-a, 626-c, 802-a, 802-d, 802-c, 802-b, 815-a, 1034-a, 1207-d, 1222-b, 1234-b, 1234-a, 1241-b, 1245-c, 1522-a, 1529-a, 1646-c

Philosophy 106-b, 106-a, 118-b, 136-d, 136-b, 136-c, 137-a, 206-b, 218-d, 234-a, 304-b, 306-c, 306-a, 336-a, 515-c, 518-a, 536-a, 601-c, 645-a, 729-a, 749-c, 1006-a, 1006-c, 1006-b, 1026-c, 1048-a, 1048-b, 1106-a, 1106-c, 1106-d, 1106-b, 1137-b, 1205-a, 1220-d, 1238-a, 1247-b, 1305-a, 1320-c, 1333-a, 1334-d, 1502-a, 1504-d, 1506-b, 1506-a, 1506-c, 1518-a, 1604-c, 1606-b, 1606-c, 1606-a, 1620-c, 1632-a, 1633-c, 1704-c, 1704-a, 1706-a, 1706-b, 1706-c, 1723-c

Political Thought 104-a, 122-a, 122-d, 122-c, 126-b, 133-b, 134-b, 136-c, 136-b, 142-b, 145-d, 145-c, 206-c, 214-b, 222-b, 223-c, 228-a, 228-c, 237-c, 237-b, 237-a, 309-b, 322-a, 342-b, 343-b, 347-c, 347-b, 347-a, 506-a, 509-c, 509-b, 514-a, 514-c, 521-b, 521-d, 521-c, 521-a, 539-b, 542-c, 605-c, 605-b, 609-b, 609-c, 609-a, 614-a, 614-c, 614-b, 617-c, 617-a, 617-b, 633-b, 707-a, 709-a, 714-a, 721-a, 721-c, 721-b, 721-d, 722-b, 722-a, 807-d, 809-a, 809-b, 809-c, 821-a, 821-b, 821-c, 845-a, 1007-c, 1007-b, 1013-c, 1014-c, 1022-a, 1022-b, 1026-c, 1028-c, 1030-c, 1033-c, 1037-b, 1048-b, 1048-a, 1105-d, 1107-d, 1107-c, 1114-b, 1120-c, 1120-b, 1122-c, 1131-c, 1144-c, 1149-b, 1203-b, 1206-c, 1206-b, 1206-a, 1213-c,

1219-b, 1219-a, 1222-a, 1226-c, 1227-a, 1227-c, 1235-c, 1239-a, 1240-c, 1240-b, 1249-b, 1249-c, 1306-c, 1306-a, 1306-b, 1322-b, 1322-c, 1328-b, 1330-a, 1335-b, 1339-c, 1339-a, 1504-d, 1506-b, 1506-a, 1506-c, 1507-a, 1507-c, 1523-a, 1523-b, 1526-c, 1527-a, 1527-b, 1527-c, 1534-c, 1534-a, 1534-b, 1549-c, 1605-a, 1606-a, 1606-b, 1606-c, 1607-b, 1614-a, 1615-c, 1627-a, 1627-b, 1627-c, 1629-c, 1635-a, 1649-c, 1649-b, 1649-a, 1704-b, 1705-a, 1705-c, 1705-b, 1706-a, 1706-b, 1706-c, 1714-d, 1714-b, 1727-c, 1727-a, 1733-c, 1741-b, 1745-a

Politics and Diplomacy 103-a, 103-c, 112-c, 114-c, 114-b, 121-c, 121-b, 121-a, 122-b, 122-d, 122-c, 122-a, 129-b, 132-a, 132-c, 142-b, 142-a, 145-b, 149-c, 149-b, 203-c, 203-b, 209-d, 209-c, 213-a, 216-b, 218-c, 219-a, 232-c, 232-d, 232-b, 232-a, 303-c, 303-a, 309-b, 309-c, 309-a, 316-a, 317-a, 321-c, 321-b, 328-c, 330-b, 331-a, 332-c, 332-a, 332-d, 335-a, 336-a, 504-c, 505-c, 509-b, 509-a, 509-c, 511-c, 511-d, 511-a, 514-a, 514-c, 514-b, 515-b, 521-d, 522-c, 524-b, 526-c, 526-b, 526-a, 527-c, 527-a, 528-a, 528-c, 528-b, 528-d, 536-c, 536-b, 609-b, 609-c, 609-a, 614-c, 614-b, 616-c, 617-c, 617-b, 619-c, 619-b, 619-a, 622-b, 622-c, 624-a, 624-b, 624-c, 626-a, 633-a, 633-b, 633-c, 636-c, 637-c, 641-b, 641-a, 704-a, 705-a, 705-c, 705-b, 708-c, 709-a, 709-b, 709-c, 714-b, 714-c, 714-a, 716-b, 716-c, 716-a, 719-c, 719-b, 733-a, 733-c, 737-b, 737-c, 738-a, 744-b, 804-b, 805-a, 805-b, 805-c, 807-b, 807-d, 807-c, 809-b, 809-c, 809-a, 810-a, 812-a, 812-b, 812-c, 812-d, 816-a, 816-b, 816-c, 817-b, 817-a, 822-b, 822-c, 824-c, 830-c, 833-a, 833-c, 836-b, 837-b, 837-c, 846-b, 846-c, 1007-d, 1008-b, 1008-a, 1019-a, 1021-a, 1021-c, 1022-a, 1022-b, 1023-c, 1024-b, 1026-a, 1028-a, 1032-a, 1101-a, 1101-b, 1101-c, 1107-d, 1107-a, 1107-b, 1109-b, 1114-a, 1114-c, 1121-b, 1121-c, 1122-c, 1122-b, 1123-a, 1123-b, 1127-a, 1132-b, 1135-a, 1142-c,

1142-b, 1149-c, 1149-a, 1149-b, 1201-c, 1206-b, 1221-c, 1221-a, 1221-b, 1222-c, 1223-c, 1224-b, 1224-c, 1224-a, 1227-c, 1235-b, 1242-a, 1244-c, 1244-a, 1244-b, 1249-b, 1249-c, 1249-a, 1306-b, 1306-c, 1306-a, 1312-a, 1320-c, 1321-d, 1321-a, 1321-b, 1323-c, 1324-b, 1324-c, 1332-b, 1332-a, 1332-c, 1349-a, 1508-c, 1508-b, 1512-c, 1513-c, 1513-a, 1514-b, 1514-a, 1514-d, 1515-b, 1515-c, 1515-a, 1519-a, 1519-b, 1527-b, 1536-b, 1536-c, 1537-c, 1542-c, 1542-a, 1544-a, 1548-c, 1548-a, 1548-b, 1549-c, 1549-b, 1549-a, 1608-a, 1608-b, 1612-c, 1614-a, 1615-c, 1618-b, 1618-c, 1623-a, 1624-b, 1624-c, 1626-c, 1627-c, 1637-b, 1642-a, 1648-c, 1648-a, 1648-b, 1705-c, 1705-b, 1705-a, 1709-b, 1713-a, 1713-b, 1713-c, 1717-c, 1733-b, 1735-c, 1735-a, 1736-c, 1742-c, 1742-b, 1742-a, 1744-a, 1745-a, 1745-c, 1748-b, 1748-a

**Printing History** 542-b, 843-a, 843-b, 843-c, 1010-c, 1012-c, 1603-a, 1703-a

**Religious Life** 128-a, 130-b, 130-a, 130-c, 133-c, 134-a, 134-b, 135-d, 135-c, 135-b, 135-a, 143-c, 146-d, 149-b, 204-c, 208-b, 209-b, 214-b, 219-c, 220-a, 221-b, 222-a, 225-a, 225-c, 225-b, 245-c, 249-c, 301-a, 304-a, 304-c, 306-b, 312-a, 312-b, 313-c, 314-b, 324-a, 325-a, 325-b, 326-c, 330-b, 330-a, 330-d, 330-c, 333-c, 333-d, 334-b, 337-b, 341-a, 345-b, 345-a, 513-b, 525-a, 525-c, 525-b, 530-c, 530-a, 530-b, 534-b, 534-a, 534-c, 535-b, 535-a, 535-c, 536-b, 541-a, 546-b, 546-a, 546-c, 549-a, 549-b, 549-c, 601-c, 603-d, 608-a, 614-a, 618-c, 618-a, 620-b, 621-c, 626-b, 627-b, 628-c, 630-c, 630-a, 633-c, 634-b, 634-a, 634-c, 642-a, 642-c, 642-b, 645-c, 645-b, 646-a, 646-b, 646-c, 649-c, 649-a, 649-b, 702-c, 702-a, 702-b, 706-a, 707-c, 718-b, 718-a, 719-c, 725-a, 725-c, 725-b, 728-c, 728-a, 728-b, 730-b, 730-c, 730-a, 733-b, 734-b, 734-a, 734-c, 735-a, 742-b, 742-a, 742-c, 744-b, 746-c, 749-b, 749-a, 749-c, 802-d, 803-b, 804-c, 812-d, 818-a, 819-b, 822-a, 825-b, 825-c,

825-a, 827-a, 830-a, 831-a, 831-c, 831-b, 833-b, 835-b, 838-a, 842-c, 842-b, 842-a, 845-b, 1001-c, 1003-b, 1003-c, 1009-b, 1009-a, 1009-c, 1013-b, 1016-b, 1021-b, 1030-a, 1034-d, 1036-c, 1036-a, 1039-c, 1039-a, 1045-b, 1045-c, 1046-a, 1046-c, 1047-b, 1047-c, 1103-a, 1104-a, 1104-b, 1105-b, 1105-a, 1109-b, 1109-a, 1114-c, 1116-a, 1119-c, 1119-b, 1127-b, 1130-a, 1130-b, 1132-c, 1134-b, 1134-a, 1134-c, 1139-c, 1139-a, 1141-c, 1141-b, 1144-a, 1144-c, 1146-b, 1146-c, 1146-a, 1201-c, 1204-a, 1204-b, 1206-c, 1206-b, 1207-c, 1208-a, 1208-b, 1208-c, 1209-b, 1209-a, 1209-c, 1213-a, 1218-c, 1218-d, 1218-b, 1218-a, 1220-d, 1230-a, 1230-c, 1230-d, 1230-b, 1242-c, 1243-b, 1243-d, 1243-a, 1247-a, 1303-b, 1304-a, 1304-b, 1304-c, 1306-b, 1307-a, 1307-c, 1307-b, 1309-c, 1309-a, 1309-b, 1310-c, 1311-c, 1314-c, 1314-a, 1318-c, 1318-a, 1318-b, 1319-c, 1320-d, 1324-a, 1330-b, 1330-c, 1330-a, 1336-c, 1336-b, 1341-b, 1342-b, 1342-c, 1342-a, 1343-a, 1343-b, 1343-c, 1504-c, 1505-c, 1510-c, 1528-c, 1528-b, 1529-c, 1529-a, 1532-b, 1532-a, 1536-c, 1536-b, 1539-c, 1539-b, 1539-a, 1540-a, 1543-a, 1544-c, 1546-a, 1603-b, 1603-c, 1603-a, 1604-d, 1605-b, 1609-b, 1609-a, 1609-d, 1612-a, 1613-a, 1620-a, 1626-a, 1626-c, 1632-b, 1634-b, 1635-b, 1639-c, 1639-b, 1639-a, 1640-c, 1640-a, 1643-a, 1644-a, 1646-c, 1703-c, 1703-a, 1703-b, 1710-b, 1714-b, 1714-d, 1714-c, 1714-a, 1715-c, 1724-a, 1726-c, 1728-b, 1733-a, 1737-c, 1739-b, 1739-a, 1739-c, 1743-c, 1744-b, 1745-b

Rhetoric 105-a, 105-b, 141-b, 219-a, 314-c, 335-a, 505-b, 521-a, 521-b, 521-c, 622-a, 706-a, 706-b, 706-c, 721-a, 721-d, 721-b, 821-a, 844-b, 1030-c, 1033-b, 1045-c, 1045-a, 1048-c, 1114-a, 1114-b, 1134-b, 1134-c, 1145-b, 1149-b, 1203-b, 1221-c, 1221-b, 1231-b, 1231-a, 1231-c, 1332-d, 1232-c, 1309-b, 1309-c, 1313-a, 1320-c, 1321-d,

1335-c, 1339-a, 1346-c, 1504-d, 1518-b, 1526-a, 1604-b, 1617-b

Science 106-b, 106-a, 127-c, 141-c, 146-c, 146-b, 146-d, 227-c, 233-a, 233-c, 236-c, 248-a, 319-a, 324-d, 327-b, 348-b, 536-a, 544-a, 629-d, 629-b, 629-c, 735-b, 820-a, 1046-b, 1046-a, 1048-a, 1048-b, 1127-c, 1139-b, 1238-d, 1246-b, 1246-a, 1308-a, 1346-b, 1346-c, 1346-a, 1518-d, 1518-c, 1518-b, 1645-a, 1723-c

Sermons and Preaching 125-a, 125-b, 133-c, 137-b, 214-a, 234-c, 306-b, 306-c, 312-a, 314-b, 333-d, 334-c, 525-c, 534-b, 625-a, 626-b, 630-c, 630-a, 630-b, 634-a, 734-a, 745-c, 804-b, 815-a, 827-a, 1045-b, 1048-c, 1114-c, 1204-a, 1204-b, 1207-c, 1209-b, 1232-d, 1245-b, 1329-a, 1329-b, 1503-b, 1626-a, 1640-b, 1715-c

Sexuality 141-b, 141-c, 204-c, 204-b, 217-a, 220-a, 225-a, 240-b, 241-c, 246-c, 341-c, 341-b, 713-a, 713-b, 713-c, 727-c, 813-c, 813-a, 813-b, 1013-d, 1013-b, 1121-c, 1146-c, 1204-a, 1204-b, 1204-c, 1212-b, 1241-b, 1322-b, 1330-b, 1338-a, 1338-b, 1338-d, 1528-a, 1528-c, 1528-b, 1535-a, 1541-a, 1541-c, 1541-b, 1616-c, 1620-a, 1622-c, 1633-c, 1702-b, 1710-b, 1728-c, 1728-a

**Social History** 111-a, 111-c, 111-b, 115-d, 115-b, 115-c, 116-b, 116-c, 119-a, 126-d, 127-c, 127-b, 128-c, 131-b, 131-a, 131-c, 132-b, 132-a, 132-c, 133-c, 135-b, 135-d, 136-d, 136-a, 141-c, 141-a, 142-b, 142-a, 142-c, 145-b, 148-a, 149-a, 204-a, 211-a, 211-c, 211-b, 214-c, 215-d, 215-b, 215-a, 215-c, 216-b, 217-c, 218-b, 221-b, 221-a, 222-b, 224-a, 227-a, 227-b, 231-b, 231-a, 232-b, 232-a, 232-c, 232-d, 235-c, 235-b, 235-a, 240-d, 245-c, 245-b, 245-a, 246-b, 315-c, 315-b, 315-a, 317-b, 317-a, 318-a, 319-c, 321-c, 322-c, 322-a, 322-b, 324-b, 325-b, 325-a, 327-a, 330-c, 330-b, 331-b, 331-a, 331-c, 332-c, 332-d, 333-c, 333-d, 334-a, 336-c, 346-a, 346-c, 346-b, 503-c, 503-d, 503-a, 505-b, 514-b,

514-c, 515-b, 515-a, 517-a, 517-c, 517-b, 519-b, 519-a, 523-c, 523-b, 528-c, 528-a, 528-b, 533-c, 533-b, 533-a, 537-b, 537-a, 539-a, 539-b, 541-c, 544-c, 544-a, 603-b, 604-a, 614-c, 617-b, 617-a, 617-c, 619-c, 619-a, 620-a, 622-c, 623-b, 623-a, 627-c, 627-b, 628-b, 630-c, 636-c, 636-a, 636-b, 638-b, 646-c, 646-a, 646-b, 703-c, 708-a, 708-b, 712-a, 714-b, 714-c, 715-c, 715-b, 715-a, 718-a, 720-c, 722-c, 722-a, 723-c, 723-b, 727-a, 728-b, 728-a, 730-c, 733-c, 733-b, 738-b, 740-c, 741-c, 746-a, 748-a, 803-c, 804-a, 812-c, 812-d, 812-a, 812-b, 814-b, 814-a, 814-c, 815-b, 818-b, 819-b, 820-a, 820-c, 823-a, 823-b, 823-c, 830-b, 834-a, 836-a, 846-a, 846-b, 846-c, 848-c, 848-a, 849-a, 1008-b, 1008-a, 1009-b, 1009-a, 1010-a, 1010-c, 1013-c, 1013-a, 1015-c, 1022-c, 1026-c, 1027-d, 1027-c, 1031-c, 1031-b, 1031-a, 1032-b, 1033-c, 1035-a, 1035-c, 1035-b, 1038-b, 1105-a, 1108-a, 1108-b, 1108-c, 1109-b, 1110-d, 1110-c, 1110-b, 1118-b, 1125-b, 1125-a, 1131-c, 1131-a, 1131-b, 1132-c, 1132-a, 1133-a, 1133-b, 1133-c, 1135-b, 1135-c, 1135-a, 1139-a, 1204-c, 1207-d, 1208-b, 1210-c, 1213-b, 1214-d, 1218-b, 1235-a, 1247-c, 1249-a, 1303-a, 1304-a, 1304-b, 1310-c, 1312-b, 1315-c, 1315-d, 1327-b, 1327-c, 1327-a, 1329-c, 1329-b, 1329-a, 1330-a, 1330-c, 1332-c, 1334-d, 1334-b, 1341-b, 1345-c, 1502-c, 1508-b, 1508-a, 1508-c, 1509-c, 1510-b, 1511-c, 1527-c, 1528-a, 1531-d, 1531-a, 1531-b, 1535-a, 1535-b, 1535-c, 1540-a, 1543-b, 1543-a, 1546-b, 1546-a, 1546-c, 1547-c, 1547-a, 1547-b, 1548-c, 1602-b, 1608-a, 1608-c, 1610-a, 1610-b, 1611-b, 1611-a, 1617-c, 1617-b, 1620-c, 1628-b, 1631-c, 1640-b, 1640-c, 1643-c, 1645-c, 1646-a, 1646-b, 1646-d, 1646-c, 1647-c, 1647-a, 1647-b, 1648-a, 1649-b, 1702-a, 1710-a, 1710-c, 1711-a, 1720-a, 1723-a, 1723-b, 1727-b, 1728-b, 1728-c, 1732-d, 1732-c, 1737-b, 1747-b, 1747-a, 1747-c, 1748-a

**Teaching the Middle Ages** 125-c, 216-c, 539-a, 539-c, 802-a, 1105-c, 1106-b, 1239-b, 1537-a, 1538-a, 1538-c, 1538-b, 1541-b, 1602-a, 1638-a, 1638-b, 1638-c, 1702-a, 1702-b, 1720-b, 1720-d

**Technology** 129-c, 216-b, 222-c, 234-c, 303-b, 303-c, 511-c, 512-b, 631-c, 643-b, 643-a, 643-c, 711-b, 711-d, 711-c, 711-a, 735-c, 1110-c, 1118-b, 1127-c, 1137-c, 1308-a, 1702-d, 1720-c, 1738-b

**Theology** 104-c, 106-a, 106-b, 118-a, 125-c, 126-b, 133-b, 143-a, 146-a, 206-a, 206-c, 206-b, 212-b, 214-b, 225-c, 225-a, 234-a, 234-b, 306-b, 306-a, 306-c, 317-c, 333-b, 334-c, 336-a, 337-c, 337-a, 510-a, 510-b, 515-c, 534-a, 534-c, 534-b, 549-b, 549-a, 630-b, 634-a, 634-c, 645-c, 649-c, 649-a, 649-b, 724-a, 738-c, 745-a, 745-b, 749-a, 749-d, 749-c, 749-b, 847-c, 1006-a, 1006-c, 1006-b, 1009-c, 1011-b, 1016-a, 1017-b, 1038-d, 1044-b, 1044-c, 1044-a, 1104-a, 1104-b, 1104-c, 1105-c, 1105-b, 1106-a, 1106-c, 1106-d, 1106-b, 1111-a, 1121-a, 1124-b, 1136-b, 1136-c, 1145-b, 1205-a, 1209-b, 1209-c, 1209-a, 1232-d, 1236-b, 1236-d, 1236-a, 1236-c, 1238-b, 1238-a, 1245-a, 1247-b, 1247-a, 1305-b, 1307-c, 1307-b, 1307-a, 1309-b, 1309-c, 1309-a, 1319-d, 1320-b, 1329-c, 1330-b, 1330-c, 1334-a, 1336-c, 1336-a, 1336-b, 1344-a, 1344-c, 1345-c, 1504-c, 1505-a, 1603-c, 1618-a, 1626-a, 1641-c, 1704-a, 1717-c, 1717-a, 1737-a, 1737-c, 1740-b

Women's Studies 113-b, 113-a, 113-c, 115-a, 119-b, 130-b, 204-c, 205-c, 212-c, 213-c, 213-b, 217-a, 217-b, 220-a, 222-a, 225-c, 225-b, 307-c, 313-a, 324-b, 328-a, 328-c, 328-d, 340-b, 340-a, 340-c, 349-c, 505-a, 513-b, 517-a, 521-a, 521-c, 521-b, 521-d, 534-a, 536-c, 538-d, 541-c, 541-a, 618-a, 621-b, 621-c, 621-a, 622-b, 624-c, 634-b, 641-c, 641-b, 641-a, 703-b, 712-c, 721-d, 721-b, 721-c, 721-a, 731-b, 741-c, 812-c, 821-b, 821-c, 821-a, 822-c, 822-b,

# **Participant Index**

#### **INDEX OF PARTICIPANTS**

#### **INDEX OF PARTICIPANTS**

835-c, 837-a, 837-b, 837-c, 841-a,
1012-d, 1013-b, 1017-c, 1021-a,
1021-c, 1021-b, 1047-b, 1047-a,
1047-c, 1103-c, 1113-c, 1113-a,
1113-b, 1117-a, 1117-b, 1117-c,
1121-b, 1121-c, 1121-a, 1136-a,
1136-b, 1203-a, 1211-b, 1212-a,
1213-c, 1213-b, 1220-b, 1220-c,
1221-d, 1237-b, 1237-c, 1241-a,
1241-c, 1312-b, 1313-c, 1313-b,
1313-a, 1323-b, 1334-c, 1338-b,
1341-c, 1341-a, 1341-b, 1509-b,
1513-b, 1513-a, 1513-c, 1515-a,
1523-d, 1523-c, 1526-c, 1528-c,
1528-a, 1529-b, 1540-b, 1546-c,
1613-b, 1613-a, 1613-c, 1616-b,
1617-c, 1628-c, 1628-b, 1628-a,
1641-b, 1713-b, 1713-c, 1713-a,
1715-a, 1728-a, 1728-c, 1728-b,
1733-b, 1741-c, 1741-a, 1741-b

AARON, Adam 624 **AAVITSLAND, Kristin B.** 745 ABALÉA, Gaëlle 639 ABBASI, Ali 306 **ABBOTT, Dominic** 1136 ABDOLAHI, Zahra 206 **ABDULLAH, Amira** 238 **ABED, Sally Hany** 1241, 1632 **ABERCROMBIE, Emily** 1127 ABU-MUNSHAR, Maher 524 **ACHI, Andrea** 707, 1019 Acosta-García, Pablo 934, 1529 ADACI, Zara 140 ADAMS, Tracy 941 **ADAMSKA, Anna** 242, 342, 806 **ADELSBERGER, Michael** 615 **ADOLPHSON, Mickey** 509 AFENTOULIDOU, Eirini 1313 AGAN, Cami 1225 AGHALAROV, Miriavid 109 AGRAIT, Nicolas 816 AGÚNDEZ SAN MIGUEL, Leticia 311, 1447 AHMAD, Bilal 224 **AHMED, Mohamed** 1632 AHOKAS, Lari 1608 **AIRLIE, Stuart** 804, 946, 1614, 1714 **AKYURT, Songül** 224 ALBERTONI, Giuseppe 605 **ALESSANDRINI, Lorena** 1622 ALI, Hossameldin 1001 ALIAGA UGENCIO, Sandra 714, 814 **ALIYEVA, Habibe** 309 **ALKANDARI, Maryam** 1241 **ALLEN, Claire** 528, 1535 ALLFREY, Fran 741, 1038, 1502, 1602, 1702 **ALMENAR FERNÁNDEZ, Luis** 115 **ALPASLAN, Fener** 1114 **ALPHEY, Tristan K.** 1511, 1611, 1711 **ALTHAF, Thaheera** 545 **ALTUNSOY, Nazl**i 524 ALVESTAD, Karl Christian 1028, 1434 **AMAR-ZIFKIN, Emilie** 825 AMBLER, Sophie 609, 730, 805, 1022, 1248 AMIR, Netta 702 **AMITAI, Reuven** 519, 1024 Amon, Isaac 513 **Anagnostou-Laoutides, Eva** 136, 336 ANCA, Alexandru 321 **ANDENNA, Cristina** 1536, 1636 **ANDERLINI, Tina** 116, 216, 715 ANDERSEN, Per 205

ANDERSON, Carol 642 **ANDERSON, Henry** 104, 204, 304, 527, 1704 **ANDERSON, Will** 109 ANDREE, Julia 322 **ANDREWS, Frances** 125 **ANDREWSEN, Yaseen Christian** 1307 **ANGERER, Michael Lysander** 1112 **ANLEZARK, Daniel** 1139 Annoscia, Giorgia Maria 326 **Ansani, Fabrizio** 231 **ANSTATT, Antonia** 1613 ANTENHOFER, Christina 708, 1308 APARISI ROMERO, Frederic 529, 1229 APGAR, Blair 1212 ARAYA, Awet T. 807 ARBLASTER, John 130, 425, 534, 1136, 1436 **ARCHAMBEAU, Nicole** 199 ARFEEN, Percv 1207 ARIAS GUILLÉN, Fernando 514, 614, 714, 814 ARMSTRONG, Abigail 118, 1021 **ARMSTRONG, Alan** 1629 ARMSTRONG, Hannah 520, 1738 **ARNOLD, John H.** 425, 528, 834, 1135 ARNOLD, Kate 302 ARNOUX, Mathieu 1333 **ARON-BELLER, Katherine** 502 **ARTHUR, Ciaran** 1340 **ARTIMON, Teodora** 1431 ASHUR, Amir 1712 ASPINWALL, John 1001, 1101, 1201, **ASOUITH, Richard** 1547, 1647, 1747 **ATMAJA, Pratama Wirya** 738 AUDEBRAND, Justine 1526, 1626 **AUSTIN, Greta** 141, 1341 **AUTIERO, Serena** 1207 **AVSENIK NABERGOJ, Irena** 530 **AWES FREEMAN, Jennifer** 1038 AYENACHEW WOLDETSADIK, Deresse 1019 BAADJ, Amar S. 736 BABALOLA, Abidemi Babatunde 807, 1219 **BABICH, Nicholas** 1145 BACHRACH, David 1403 BADER, Katherine 330, 1127 BADERNA, Carlo 507 BAILEY, Eleanor 1022, 1122, 1222, 1322 BAILEY, Hannah 710

#### INDEX OF PARTICIPANTS

**BAILEY, Jess** 1545, 1645 **BAILEY, Lisa** 1204, 1304 **BAILEY, Michael 834** BAILEY, Mikkaela 119 BAILLIE, James 109, 209, 309, 409, **BAIN, Susannah** 620, 720, 820, 920 **BAITIERI, Michele** 608 BAKER, Lauren 603 BALACHANDRAN, Anu 136 **BALBALE, Abigail** 618 **BALDACCHINO, Laura** 641, 1012, 1112 BALDI, Ester 1317 BALDO, Matteo 1643 **BALDWIN, Jessica** 103 **BANERJEE, Caroline** 741 BANERJEE, Shruti Pant 1528 BANES, Rachael Helen 1004, 1104 **BARABINO, Victor** 828 BARATI, András 701 BARBER, Samuel 1028 BARBER BLASCO, Alberto 1229 BARKER, Hannah 409 BARKER, Jessica 1645 BARKER, Katherine 1717 BARKOVSKIY, Tatiana 534 **BARNETT, Rvan** 1216, 1316 **BAROOTES, Benjamin** 625 BARRACLOUGH, Eleanor Rosamund 1720 **BARRATT, Nick** 805 BARRETO DÁVILA, Maria 521, 621 **BARRETT, Sean** 106, 630 **BARROW, Julia** 346, 506 BARSOUM, Fiona 108 **BARTELT, Ashley** 1326 **BARTHEL, Christian** 1614 BARUCCI, Teresa 1008 **BASSETT, Hayley** 1713 **BASTERO ACHA, Marina** 803 **Bastos, Maria Rosário** 629 **BATT, Catherine J.** 1326 **BATTISTA, Simonetta** 243 **BAUCH, Martin** 512, 612, 1412 BAUER, Bernhard 111, 211 **BAUER, Dominique** 547 BAUER, Mikael 147, 447 BAUMGARTNER, Jutta 149, 249 Bavuso, Irene 1214 **BEARD, Katherine** 1416 BEATTIE, William 411 **BEAUDET, Alexandre** 1315 **BEAULANT, Rudi** 1627, 1727

BECKER, Julia 511 BELAEN, Johan 1639 BELL, David 1147 **BELL, Jennifer** 330, 923, 1127 **BELLARBRE, Julien** 1221 **BENEVENTO JASPER, Kathrvn** 130 **BENHAM, Jenny** 1548, 1648, 1748 **BENÍTEZ GUERRERO, Carmen** 614 BENITO I MONCLÚS, Pere 1129, 1229 **BENNETT, Katy** 913, 1022, 1122, 1222 BENNETT, Matthew 445, 1449 BENNETT, Michael 607, 837 **BENNEWITZ, Ingrid** 226, 321, 1234 **BENNISON, Amira K.** 509, 709 BENSON, Derek 515 **BERGLUND, Louise** 1021 BERKHOFER, Robert F. 311, 1447 **BERNHEIM, Rosalie** 1528, 1628, 1728 BERNSTEIN, Meg 829 **BERTRAND, Benjamin** 119, 219, 319, 1011 BIANCHI, Giovanna 746 **BIAVATI, Eugenia** 1702 BIAŁAS, Karolina 128 BICHIKASHVILI, Ioseb 309 BIGGS, Elizabeth 103, 203, 303 **BILDHAUER, Bettina** 541, 739, 839, 1728 **BILLER, Pete** 914 **BINTLEY, Michael** 415, 729, 829 BIRCH, Eleanor 307 BIRD, Jessalynn 824, 1124 **BISCHOFF, Max-Quentin** 1734 **BJERKE, Jillian** 1638 BJÖRNSSON, Pétur Húni 343 BLACK, Daisy 340, 440, 1345 **BLACK, Winston** 735, 835, 935 **BLANCHARD, Mary** 641 BLAŠKOVIĆ, Marija 1141 BLAUW, Tycho 1701 **BLAYNEY, Katherine** 328 **BLAŽEK, Pavel** 744, 1006 BLEACH, Abigail 1738 **BLOMEYER, Hilkea Anna Charlotte 213 BLUMBERG, Maia** 1502, 1602, 1702 BLUMENROTH, Isabel 511 BOABASLAM, Yassin 1723 **BOARDMAN, Andrew** 1023 **BOARDMAN, Shoshana** 826 **Bock, Nicolas** 1736 **BODINI, Beatrice Caterina** 1310 Boers, Kay 1526

**BOESCHENSTEIN, Konrad** 136

BÖHME, Eric 1224 **BÖHRINGER, Letha** 225 **BOISSEAU, Claire** 207 **BOITANI, Giulia** 723 **Bolen, Angela** 1213 BOLERAZKÁ, Zuzana 118 **BOLLIG, Solveig** 1711 **BOLTON, Brenda M.** 1242 **BOLTON, Kirsty** 340, 440, 1541 **Bom, Myra** 1724 BOND, Sarah E. 1631 **BONINI, Francesca** 1006 **BONNEFOY, Ann** 827 **Bonsall, Daisy 316** Bonsall, Jane 739 BONTÉ, Rosie 1148 BONURA, Christopher 134 **BOOKER, Courtney M.** 1239, 1733 BOOKER, Dan 805 **BOOT, Eric** 1501 **Воотн, Phil** 1015 Bora, Fozia 224 Borbás, Benjámin 345 Borczyńska, Julia 703 BORRI, Francesco 533, 605 Borsch, Jonas 333 **BOSSELMANN-RUICKBIE, Antie** 101 Boston, Hannah 905, 1122, 1449 BOUKAL, Jan 336 BOULTON, Meg 829 **Bourne, Caroline 823** Bourns, Timothy 120, 1041, 1142, 1339, 1743 **BOURQUEIN, Cameron** 338 **Bousouet, Vincent** 528 BOWDEN, Sarah 108, 208, 308 **Bowler, Callum** 1520 **Bowyer, Charlotte** 420 Boxer, Carly 1545, 1645 **BOYARD, Maureen** 1329, 1617 **BOYARIN, Shamma** 1036 BOYLE, Mary 240 Boyle, Rían 1633 Božič, Anja 706 Bozzi, Francesco 507, 1611 BRADLEY, Natasha 143, 828 **BRADLEY, Samuel** 1037 BRADY, Lindy 323, 1002, 1149 **Branco**, Maria João 514 **Brannan, Gary** 543 **BRASSELL-MILLS, Catherine** 1228 BRAY, Dennis P. 1106 **BREEUS-Loos, Laurent** 1217

**Bremont, Aurelie** 639 **Brenner**, Elma 324 **BRESSON, Adrien** 1704 **BRET, Florence** 1617 **BRETT, Caroline** 1340 BREUGELMANS, Markus 1727 **BRICHANT, Yannis** 836 **Bridges, Alex** 304 **BRIFFAZ, Florentin** 528 **BRIGUGLIA, Gianluca** 1206 **BRITO, Cristina** 348 BROCK, Vicky 140 **Bronner, Amos** 1227 BROOKE, Stephanie 822 **Brookes, Stewart J.** 443, 943, 1408 **Brooks, Britton Elliott** 840 BROOKS, Francesca 415, 741 **Brooks Hedstrom, Darlene** 804, 1233 **Broome, Ricky** 1719 **Brosset, Thomas** 345 **BROTHERTON, Richard** 1029 Brown, Daniel 740, 1028, 1128, 1228, 1328 Brown, Sara 238, 338, 1225, 1325 **BRUCE, Verity** 1146 BRUCH, Julia 1010 **Brugger, Eveline** 530, 725, 825, 1027 BRUNNER, Melanie 139, 1247, 1542, Brunnlechner, Gerda 640 BRZEZINSKA, Dominika Katarzyna 219 **BUCK, Andrew David** 124 BUDA, Zsofia 1302 BUDTS, Sara 1734 Bugyis, Katie Ann-Marie 1111 BUKOWSKA, Joanna 1212 **BUNGEY, Julie** 822 BUREK, Jacqueline M. 1020 BURGERSDIJK, Diederik 1404 **BURGUERA-PUIGSERVER, Victòria** 114 **BURKE, Donald** 1112 **Burns, James** 604 **Burns, Rachel A.** 1305 **BURNS-PRICE, Victoria** 1212 **Burri, Renate** 1518 **Burridge, Claire** 1036, 1246, 1346 **Burrows, Toby** 811 **Burt, Kathleen** 1510 **Burton, Janet** 546, 1347, 1447 **Burton, Simon J. G.** 106, 306 **Busch, Hannah** 443, 511, 648 **BÜTTNER, Marco** 827 **BUTZLAFF, Lynn** 729

#### INDEX OF PARTICIPANTS

**BUYLAERT, Frederick** 1135 Byars, Jana 1546 **BYRNE, Katherine** 622 BYUN, Sunkyung 126 CABALLERO NAVAS, Carmen 1036, 1528 CAETANO ÁLVAREZ, Elena 1607 CAHU, Frédérique 744 **CAILLOUX, Marianne** 1118, 1218, 1318 CAMERON-STEINKE, Bryna 329 **CAMPHUIJSEN, Frans** 1727 CAMPOPIANO, Michele 1048 Cândido da Silva, Marcelo 1015, 1115, 1315, 1405 CANNON, Francesca 812 CANO DÍAZ, Brianna 1211 **CAO, Canchen** 219, 1628 CAPPER, Morn D. T. 1705 CAPRIS, Michela 1108 CARABIA, Alessandro 1214 CARANDINO, Martina 1044 CARAVAGGI, Lorenzo 505, 1327 CARBONELL-REALME, Sofia 1136 **CARBONNET, Adrien** 1527 CARDOSO, Paula 1141 CARDWELL, Samuel 1644 CARGILE, Carolyn 1005 CARIBONI, Guido 1539 **CARLON, Caroline** 528 CARMICHAEL, Krystal 817 CARON, Ann Marie 1641 **CAROTENUTO, Nicola** 1108 CARRARO, Silvia 1646 **CARRIER, Nicolas** 131 CARRILLO-RANGEL, David 1541 CARTA, Francesco 525 **CARTER, Deirdre** 208 **CARTER, Michael** 647 CARTWRIGHT, Charlotte 1347, 1447 CARVAJAL CASTRO, Álvaro 1035 **CARVELEY, Kenneth** 230 **CASPER, Andrew** 718 CASSIDY, Richard 805 CASTELINO, Ashley 513, 1743 CASTELLA-MARTINEZ, Sergi 634 **CASTEX, Dominique** 1129 CATARINO LOPES, Paulo Esmeraldo 1332 CATTEDDU, Isabelle 620 CAVELL, Emma 1713 **CAVELL, Megan** 105, 510, 610 **CAYLEY, Emma** 145, 631, 941 CAYROL-BERNARDO, Laura 628 CECEN, Zeynep 310

CEDRO, Carlo 1544 CELORA, Eleonora 307 **CEOLIN, Martina** 1643 CERMANOVÁ, Pavlína 1309 **CERSOVSKY, Eva** 1010, 1110 CESARIO, Marilina 1139 ÇETINKAYA, Berke 1126 CHAFFEE, John W. 619 CHAGTI, Nitya 613 **CHAGUINIAN, Christophe** 535 CHAMBERS, Mark Campbell 1134, 1334 CHAN, Hiu Ki 220 **CHANDLER, Jamie** 1235 CHANDLER, Katharine 1111 **CHANDRAMOHAN, Ramani** 839 CHANG, Jae-Keong 221 CHAPMAN, Adam 823 CHATEL, Elisabeth 1522 CHAUDHURI, Aparna 1212 CHAUDHURY, Yusuf 1307 CHEN, Song 1608 CHERNETSKY, Irina 1125 **CHETWOOD, James** 1511, 1611 CHEUNG, Wai-Leuk 1717 CHEYNET, Jean-Claude 809 CHIARIOTTI, Elisa 743 CHITWOOD, Gabriela 1503 CHOLEWICKI, Paweł 1209 CHOOKASZIAN, Emma 801 **CHOYKE, Alice** 148, 448 **CHRIST, Georg** 123, 223, 1108 CHRISTENSEN, Sarah 1204 **CHRISTENSEN-NUGUES, Charlotte** 748 **CHURCH, Lindsay** 513, 613 CIARROCCHI, Emmanuele 1322 CIESIELSKA, Joanna 740 CIOFFI, Carmela 1604 CIRINO, Marco 1131 CISZAK, Mariusz 1732 **CLANCY, Elizabeth 1216 CLARK, Amy** 710, 1139 **CLARKE, Catherine** 546 **CLARKE, Isabella** 1017, 1117, 1217, 1317 **CLAUSS, Martin** 202, 302 CLAY, John-Henry 1232 CLEAR, Mathew T. A. 1505 **CLEARY, Michelle 109 CLEAVER, Laura** 644, 847 **CLEMENT, Mathijs** 1504 CLERC-DEJOUR, Jade 216 CLIMALDI, Alexa 534 **CLOTHIER, Phoebe** 210

CNOCKAERT-GUILLOU, Nina 1140 COHEN-HANEGBI, Naama 835, 935 COHN, Samuel 315 **COLE, Lauren** 420, 635, 935, 1348 COLE, Thomas 544 Colson, Justin 1547 COMAS VIA, Mireia 628 COMEAU, Ghislaine 1702 COMUZZI, Elizabeth 1110, 1327 CONE, Samantha 1220 CONGDON, Eleanor 129 CONRAD, Michael Allman 129 Consagra, Piergiorgio 726 CONTI, Aidan 1243 CONTI, Federico 1232 CONTI, Marco 331 COOLIMANS, Christian 1403, 1519. 1619, 1719 Cook, Kate 638 COOTE, Lesley 1331 CORDEIRO, Gabriel 1115 CORREIA, Eduardo 1039 **CORREIA DE SÁ, João** 1602 CORRIGAN, Sarah 1044 CORTESE, Arabella 1731 Cosenza, Federica 326 Cosijns, Lev 1349 Cossio, Andoni 138 Costa Silva, João 526 COSTAMBEYS, Marios 1244 **COSTANTINI, Valentina** 315 Costello, Angela 101 Coulson, Carolyn 815 COULSON, Edward 537 COULTHARD, Josh 323 Courroux, Pierre 617 Coussin, Daniel 1604 Cowan, Saskia 1634 Cox, Bridget 1747 COYNE, Sarah 212 CRABTREE, Pam 329 CRESPI, Georgina 1345 **CRISTOFERI, Davide 117** CROOKS, Peter 303 **CROZIER, William E.** 1106 CSIRKES, Ferenc 1014 CUBITT, Catherine 506, 606 **CUENCA, Esther Liberman** 505, 1741 **Cuffel, Alexandra** 502, 602, 1532 CUGLIANA, Elisa 648 Cui, Chen 119, 319, 729 **CULLEN, Christopher** 1247 **CUNNINGHAM, Sean** 1512

**CURATELLA, Lorenzo** 326 CURRAN, Colleen 940, 1340 **CURRIE, James** 1724 **CURTIS, Daniel R.** 1, 199, 412, 712, 901, 1199, 1412 CURTIS, William 633, 833 **CURTO PELLE, Ilia** 1235 **CUTRER, Meredith** 1042 CZAJA, Roman 142 **D'AGOSTINI, Chiara** 1518 DABROWSKI, Franciszek 1732 **DAHL LEIN, Oskar** 708 DAHM, Karl Heiner 104 DAHM, Margit 110 **DAILEY, Erin Thomas** 833, 1033, 1204 **DAILEY, Patricia** 610 **DALE, Johanna** 208, 308, 1414 **DALEWSKI, Tomasz** 228, 1526, 1626, DALL'AGLIO, Francesco 1024 DAMM, Carina 612 **DANIELS, Tobias** 846 DANKA, Balázs 1145 DANYLOVYCH, Olena 742 DAR, Alon 332 DARABIAN, Neda 1532 **DARBY, Peter** 1544, 1644 DARISSE, Adam 234 DARMAN, Ashkira 441 DARSIE, Heather 1321 Das, Samita 1132 Davey, Alan 849 DAVIS, Lisa Fagin 443 **DAVIS, Michael 818** DAVISON, Tracev 316 **Dawson, Timothy George** 539 Dax, Joseph 133 Day, Jenny 1240 DAY, Kirsty 1739 DE BARROS ALMEIDA, Néri 1031 DE BOER, Jan-Hendryk 1536 DE BOODT, Minne 1527 DE FREITAS LYTH, Larissa 844 DE GRUTTOLA, Raissa 319 **DE JONG, Susanne** 1703 DE OLIVERA VELOSO SILVA, Tiago 1613 DE RAIGNIAC, Clara 813, 913 DE ZORDI, Elena 501 **DEACON, Jacob H.** 1037, 1137, 1237, 1337 **DEACON, Lucy** 1134 **DEAN, Lucinda** 1414 DEAN, Lydia 543

#### INDEX OF PARTICIPANTS

**DEBROSSE, Patrick** 210 DRYBURGH, Paul R. 103, 203, 303, 412, **DEFRIES, David** 1403 905, 1248, 1537 DEGE-MÜLLER, Sophia 502 **DUARTE SANCHEZ, Marina** 1215 **DEKKICHE, Malika** 223 **DUBOURG, Ninon** 628, 1116, 1646 DEL CAMPO, Ana 1016, 1216, 1316 **Duffy, Seán** 103, 237 **DEL VAL VALES, Paula** 821 **DUFOULEUR, Pierre-Bénigne** 1742 **DELANEY, Katherine** 812 DULSKY, Meghan 1104 **DUMITRESCU, Andrei** 108 **DELIYANNIS, Deborah** 1238 **DUNAI, Amber** 539, 1520, 1620 **DELL ISOLA, Jonathan** 1227, 1519 DELL'AQUILA, Erika 1708 **DUNCAN, Heather** 1513 **DELMAN, Rachel** 1414 **DUNCAN, James** 104 **DEMELAS, Delphine** 443 **DUNLOP, Anne** 505 **DEMETS, Lisa** 1648 **DÜNWEG, Adrian** 1230 DENSON, Rvan 348 DURAK, Koray 501 **DESCORPS-DECLÈRE, André** 1526 **DUTTON, Elisabeth** 1134 **DUTTON, Kathryn** 1347, 1447 **DESPEAUX, Katie** 1713 **DESPLENTER, Youri** 1603 **DWYER, Claire** 641 DEVRIES, Kelly 245, 1123 **Dzon, Mary** 1016 DI CARPEGNA FALCONIERI. EAST, Charles 411 EBER, Michael 341 **Tommaso** 1542 **DI Dopo, Emily** 1012, 1112 **ECCLESTON, Florence** 1118 DI NEPI, Simona 1302 ECKART, Adina 1515 DI SALVO, Gina 1609 **EDGE, Jo** 914, 1046, 1146 DIAS, Fabiana Nicoli 1707 **EDMUNDSON, William** 744 EDWELL, Peter 1649 DIAS, João 629 EGEDE-PEDERSEN, Brian 138 DIAS, Paulo Alexandre Mesquita 245. 345, 445, 1224, 1332 EHRMANTRAUT, Brigid 1020 **DICENSO, Daniel J.** 442 **EICHERT, Stefan** 1018 **DIEBOLD, William** 1202 **EISENHAUER, Monika Veronika** 649 **DIETL, Cora** 535, 1034, 1134 EKRT, Tomáš 347 **DIJKDRENT, Mats** 1245 **ELBEL, Martin** 139, 547, 647 DILLON, Emma 302 **ELLARD, Donna Beth** 415 **DLABACOVA, Anna** 1603, 1703 **ELLIS, Ariana** 1538 Dodd, Gwilym 637 ELLIS, Caitlin 119, 617, 840, 1619, Dopp, James 1214 1718 **Doggett, Laine** 1338 **ELLIS NILSSON, Sara** 1343 Doležalová, Eva 1027 ELLYTON, Pernille 243, 849 Dollery, Jon 523 **EMBLETON MÁRQUEZ, Sergio** 1718 DÖNITZ, Saskia 602 EMING, Jutta 739 DONKIN, Lucy 746 **EMLYN, Rhun** 330, 923 DONOHUE, Carolyn 522, 822 **EMONET, Thibault** 1604 **DOOLITTLE, Jeffrev** 1246 ENEFALK, Hanna 229 Douma, Aline 237 **ENGELHARDT, Silke 314** DOVIAK, Amanda 1605 ENGH, Line Cecilie 337, 745 Dowen, Keith 1023 **ENGLUND, Anine Olsen** 1139 DOWLINGSOKA, Jo 335 ENKHBOLD, Enerelt 519, 919 Dows-MILLER, Sebastian 648, 743 **EPURESCU-PASCOVICI, Ionut** 131, 231, **DOYLE, Amy** 1323 331, 431, 905, 1032, 1735 DRAGHICI-VASILESCU, Elena 118 **ERBNEN, Eachiarn** 1522 **DRAKE, Becca** 340, 440, 840 **ERNAZAROV, Kamil** 145 DRAYCOTT, Liam 1635 ERNESTI, Anna 321 DRENDEL, John 528 ERNST, Marlene 249 **DRIESHEN, Clarck** 643 **ERNST, Rachel** 125

ESKOLA, Seppo 1243 **ESPEEL, Stef** 615, 1615 **ESQUIBEL, Eden Zoe** 1117 ETXEBERRIA GALLASTEGI, Ekaitz 614 **EVANGELISTI, Paolo** 1048 Evans, Hannah S. 1702 **Evans, Nicholas J. B.** 209, 409, 1315 **Evans Tang, Harriet Jean** 148 **FACELLA, Antonino** 1201 FAESEN, Rob 1336, 1436 FAFINSKI, Mateusz 946, 1531, 1631, 1731 FAIRBAIRN, Henry 1735 FAIRBANKS-UKROPEN, Alex 1328 **FALK, Seb** 1308 FARELO, Mário Sérgio 1332 FARIA, Tiago Viúla 1615 FARRELL, Tadg 112 FARRIS, Charles 1602 FASCIONE, Sara 604 FATEMA, Ummul Khaver 541 **FAULKNER, Amv** 1205, 1305 FAULKNER, Mark 940 FEARON, Emma 1702 FEIGEN, Laura 102 FERENCZI, Laszlo 1147 FERGUSON, Jake Stefan 841 FERNÁNDEZ, Damián 1631 FERNÁNDEZ DE LARREA ROJAS, Jon Andoni 714 FERNÁNDEZ PÉREZ, Pablo 621 FERRÁS GARCÍA, Iago Brais 621 FERRER-VIDAL, Maria 547 FERRI, Giovanna 207 FEYESSA, Youdit Tariku 1119 FEYS, Sieben 523 **FIELD, Rebecca** 742, 1336 FIELD, Sean L. 425, 634 FIEREMANS, Niels 1627 FIGLIOLA, Marco 1709 FIGURSKI, Paweł 442 FILZWIESER, Roland 1018 FINDLAY, Willis 1235 FINLAY, Alison 243, 343, 849, 1041, 1643 FINN-KELCEY, Sally 112 FIREY, Abigail 508 FIRNHABER-BAKER, Justine 1135 FIRTH, Matthew 1221 FITZGERALD, Jill 105 FLAMMIGER, Lea 1745 FLECHNER, Roy 1042 FLEINER, Carey 216

FLETCHER, Adam 1011 FLETCHER, Christopher 1627 FLIERMAN, Robert 412, 1744 FLOOD, Victoria 1534 FLOREA, Carmen 831 FLYNN, William T. 802 FÖLDVÁRI, Sándor 218 Foley, Aine 705 FOLKERTS, Suzan 1311 FONSECA, Jose 1015 FONTAINE-GASTAN, Marie 1133 FORASTIERI, Ana Laura 1641 FORBES, Alastair 1223, 1323 FORD, Randolph 1030 FORLANI, Filippo 1709 FORREST, Ian 431, 1248, 1448, 1535 FORSTER, Regula 146, 645 FORSYTH, Alexandra 1121 FOSKOLOU, Vicky 711 FOSTER, Gavin 1225 FOULONNEAU, François 1133 FOURACRE, Paul 533, 633, 1215, 1405 Fox, Madeline 1113 Fox, Yaniv 1033 FOXHALL FORBES, Helen 233, 1531 FRAETERS, Veerle 1130 **FRANCE, John** 445, 816 FRANKE, Daniel 445, 616, 716 FRANKLIN, Kate 109, 209, 309, 409 FRANKLIN-LYONS, Adam 1129 FRASER, Miller 830 FRASIER, Novella 1025 FRAUNDORFER, Peter 236 FREEDMAN, Marci 702 FREEDMAN, Paul 629, 1229 FRESNEL, Hugo 121 FRESQUET, Xavier 145 FREUDENHAMMER, Thomas 214 FREY, Philipp 526 FREYSDÓTTIR NJARÐVÍK, Teresa Dröfn 1117, 1217 FRIEDMAN, Sarah 1334 FRIEDRICH, Robert 114, 1745 FRIGYESI NIRAN, Judit 802 FRITZ, Hanna 1714 FROHNE, Bianca 1546 FROJMOVIC, Eva 1202, 1302 FROST, Christian 1414 FÜHRER, Sonja 149 FULTON, Helen 144, 623, 723, 923 FULURIJA VUČIĆ, Minela 1111 FUMAGALLI, Laura 729 FURSE, Louise 546

#### INDEX OF PARTICIPANTS

FYLAN, Kevin 320 **GABRIELE, Matthew** 134, 946, 1733 **GAENS, Tom** 130, 1047 GAGGERO, Massimiliano 542 GALASSO, Serena 315 GALLAGHER, Dolan 1622 GALLAGHER, John 1605 **GALLAGHER, Robert** 1413, 1544, 1644 GALLIMORE, Ellen 520 GALLO, Lauren 1312 **GÁLVEZ GAMBERO, Federico** 215 **GALVIN, James** 1640 **GANTNER, Clemens** 127, 227, 327, 633, GARCIA, Anca 517 GARCÍA-RENGIFO, Andrés 106 GARCÍA-VELASCO BERNAL, Rodrigo 305 **GARDINER, Louise 1512 GARDNER, Sara** 102 GARIPZANOV, Ildar 508 GARVER, Valerie L. 946, 1015, 1405, 1733 GASIMOV, Aslan 109 GASPAR, Anthony 1122 Gasson, Jerome 1122 GATEL, Robin 744 GATES, Jav Paul 213 **GATHAGAN, Laura** 121, 221, 311, 641, 1148 **GAUTHIER, Charlotte** 1324 **GEBREYES BEYENE, Solomon** 447, 707, 807, 1119, 1219 GEDIMINSKAITĖ, Guoda 1318 **GEITNER, Emma Claire** 308 GEITZ, Helena 1230 GEJA, Adele 1508 **GELTNER, Guy** 746 GENSICKE, Sebastian 511, 648 **GEORGE, Veronique** 144 GERUNDT, Monika 1509 **GERVERS, Michael** 811 GEVORGYAN, Zohrab 319 GIAMBONI, Giulia 1212 GIANI, Marina 542 GIARDINI, Marco 1124 **GIBBS, Spike** 117, 1715 GIDOIN-BARALE, Élodie 715 **GIESE, Martina** 846 **GILBERT, Harry** 1609 **GILES, Kate** 522, 822 GILL, Lindsav 313 **GILL, Miriam** 218, 1118 **GILLIBRAND, Rachael** 735, 935, 1013

GINOT, Antoni 529 GIORDANO, Giuseppina 1312 **GIORDANO, Vincent** 1145 **GIRAUDET, Luke** 1527, 1627, 1727 **GITTINS, Estelle** 1408 **GIVEN-WILSON, Chris** 537, 637, 737, GLEBOVA, Daria 626 GLODT, Julie 1318 GLUCHOWSKI, Carolin 1603, 1703 **GNERRE, Orazio Maria** 1123 GOBBITT, Thom 1304 GODLOVE, Shannon 105 GODTHARDT, Frank 1306, 1506, 1606, 1706 GOERSS, Eleanor 644, 847 GOLAN, Nurit 218 **GOLAN, Tamara** 1645 GOLDBERG, Eric J. 1244 GOLDBERG, Jeremy 848 GOLDIN, Masha 411 GOLLER, Detley 226 GÓMEZ VARELA, Lucía Belén 721 **GONZALEZ, Daniella** 1647 GONZÁLEZ, Ester Penas 547, 647 GONZÁLEZ PÉREZ, GORKA 721 GOODBLATT, Chanita 1034 GOODMAN, Ryan T. 1413 GOODSON, Caroline 1035, 1115, 1215, 1405 GORDON, Stephen 1710 GÓRKA, Elżbieta 312 **GOTTLIEB, Sivan** 102 GOULD, Ethan 1537 GOULD, Georgia 116 **Gower, Catherine** 522 GRABOWSKI, Antoni 230 GRAHAM, Sarah 303 **GRAHAM-GOERING, Erika** 617 **GRANT, Alasdair** 232 **GRANT, Philip** 1028 GRAY, Taylor 1217 **GREAVES, Abigail** 717 **GREELEY, June-Ann** 1629 **GREEN, Andrew David** Macfarlane 1022 **GREEN, David** 203, 503, 637, 1647 **GREEN, Monica** 901 **GREENACRE, Liam** 137 GRENDA, Allison 627 GREULE, Anne 125 GREY, Campbell 333 **GRIEBELER, Andrew** 1545

GRIFFITHS, Toni 301 GRIG, Lucy 133, 233, 333 **GRIGGS, Jennifer** 1112 **GRIGORYAN, Samvel** 801 **GRINCHENKO, Olga** 933 GRÖGER, Sven Michael 649 GROMEK, Katarzyna 324 GROSE, Becca 1004 **Gross, Anthony 837** GROSSI, Joseph 810 **GRUMMITT, David** 622, 1023 **GRYPEOU, Emmanouela** 337 **GÜBELE, Boris** 202 GUEPET, Haley 1241 **GUIDI BRUSCOLI, Francesco** 1515 GUIDO, Alessandra 1231 **GUIZARD, Fabrice** 1333 **GUPTA, Trisha** 217, 417 **GUSTAFSON, Kevin** 1623 **GUTIÉRREZ-ORTIZ, Mar** 105 GUTT, Blake 241 GUÐMUNDSDÓTTIR, Lisabet 248 **GUÐMUNDSDÓTTIR, Soffía Guðný** 243 **GYLLENHAAL, David** 133 Ha. Yiming 619, 919 HAACK, Christoph 531 HÄCHLER, Nikolas 1514 **HADDEN, Richard** 1508 HAEMERS, Jelle 1648 HAGEMANN, Hannah-Lena 232, 332 **HAGGER, Mark** 121, 221 HÄGGLUND, Anna-Stina 1343 HAHN, Michael 225, 642, 934, 1106, 1236, 1436 **HAILSTONE, Catherine** 1517 **HAJBI, Mor** 1626 HAKALA, Anna-Riina 1737 HALÁSZ, Éva 636 HALL, Alaric 1510 HALLER, Odin 302 HALPERIN, Mark 819 HALSALL, Guv 1517 **HAMBLING, Craig** 713 HAMILTON, Jeffrey S. 737, 810 **HAMILTON, Sarah** 506, 1248 HAMMOND, Matthew 1508, 1608, 1708 HANAGHAN, Michael 1517 Hancock, Phoebe 204 **HANDKE, Marcus** 135 **HANLON, Brittany** 1205 HANNE, Eric J. 232 HANNE, Olivier 1333 HANNESSCHLÄGER, Ingonda 149, 349

HARKES, Rachael 523, 823, 1148, 1747 HARKEY, Nathan 1306 HARLAN-HAUGHEY, Sarah 348 HARLAND, James M. 948, 1330, 1514, 1714 HARLEY, Rachel 848 HARPER, April 641 **HARRINGTON, Jesse** 1329 **HARRINGTON, Marjorie** 1413 **HARRIS, Anne** 518, 818 HARRIS, Jonathan 1431 HARRIS, Julie 1202, 1302 HARRIS, Katerina 107 HARRIS, Nichola 635, 735, 935 HARRISON, Sunny 728 HARROWER, Scott 317, 417 HARTMAN, Peter 1006 HARTMANN, Sieglinde 226 HARTRICH, Eliza 112 HARVEY, Alex 1619 HASSON, Rachel 502 HATCHETT, Ben 234, 334, 1534, 1634, 1734 Haug, Eldbjørg 1142 Haug, Robert 332 **HAWKES, Jane** 316, 829, 1505 HAYES, Dawn Marie 1101 HAZARD, Benjamin 139 HEATH, Christopher 533, 1204 HECHT, Stephan 749 **HECKLER, Ron** 538 HEEBØLL-HOLM, Thomas 1320 HEGARTY-MORRISH, Patrick 528, 820, HEINDEL, Alexander 749 **HELLER, Simon** 320 **HELMCHEN, Julian** 1138 HEN, Yitzhak 608 HENDE, Fanni 743 HENKELMANN, Vera 818 HENNICK, Leah 1127 HENRY-NOEL, Darren 1021 HERBERICH, Laurin 114, 214, 314 HERNÁNDEZ VERA, René 1011 HERTOGH, Tim 808 **HESLOP, Kate** 243 HESS, Cordelia 1239 **HEYDEMANN, Gerda** 1042 HICKS, Leonie V. 121, 221, 308, 1328 **HIDALGO, Oliver** 1606 HIGGINS, Andrew 138, 238, 338, 639, 1325, 1425 HIGLEY, Sarah 1516

#### INDEX OF PARTICIPANTS

HIND, Sam 123 **HINDLEY, Katherine** 808 **HINDRICHSEN, Lorenz** 517 **HINTERMANN, Nicolas A.** 146 HINZ-WIECZOREK, Lidia 844 HIRTNER, Gerald 149, 249 HITCHMAN, Mary 1020 **HODEL, Tobias** 443 **Hodgson, Natasha Ruth** 140 **HOEFENER, Kristin** 802 HOEL, Nikolas O. 220, 1303, 1509, 1609, 1709 HOFER, Katharina M. 211 HOFERT, Sandra 226 Hoff, William J. F. 1222 HOFMANN, Julie 948 HOFMANOVÁ, Zuzana 227, 327 Hogarth, Samuel 320 HÖHN, Maximilian 1514 HÖHN, Philipp 248 HOLEČEK, Kaietán 1027 Holford, Matthew 643, 943, 1408 HOLLENGREEN, Laura 718, 818 **HOLLER, Theresa** 1645 HOLLICK, Bernhard 608 **HOLM, Nicola** 104, 527 HOLT, Jessica 812 HONARCHIAN, Ani 209, 409 Hong, Yong-Jin 126 **Hoop, Emma** 1637 **HOPE, Steffen** 1120, 1343 Hopwood, Llewelyn 1240 HOPWOOD, Natalie 1510, 1610, 1710 Horeczy, Anna 706 Horswell, Michael 310 HORTON-INSCH, Millie 1545 Hosain, Anushka 1502 Hosler, John 445, 516, 616 HOTCHIN, Julie 518, 618, 718, 818, 1739 Hou, Shudong 1007 Hou, Yuchen 1107 HOUGHTON, Robert 538, 638, 738, 838, 938, 1638 HOVHANNISYAN, Hasmik 1319 Howarth, Peter 503 HRAUNDAL, Þórir 933 Hu, Yifan 219 **HUANG, Guanglian** 1007 **Hubo, Jorn** 1716 Hucul, Wolodymyr 245 Hupson, Challe 1540 **Hudson, Mark** 819

**HUGHES, Thomas** 1710 Hugill, Andrea 206 HUMBLE, Geoffrey 240, 519, 619, 719, 819, 919 HUME, Philip 923 HUMPHREYS, Owen 503 **HUMPHRIES, Mark** 1404, 1631 **HUNEYCUTT, Lois** 948 **HUNTER, Linsey** 948 HUPE, Eric 711 Hurst, Scot 1337 **HÜSKEN, Wim** 1034, 1134 HYLAND, William P. 106, 206, 306 IGNATOVA, Polina 448, 620 IJÄS, Antti 1137 ILAN, Tal 604 **IMRAN KHAN, Mohammad** 1632 Inosaki, Chiyoko 530 INSLEY, Charles 123, 221, 311, 1002, 1347, 1705 Invernizzi, Ludovica 507 IONESCU, Ilinca-Simona 1610 **IRVING, Andrew** 442 IRWIN, Dean A. 201, 301 **ISERIEF, Huib P. R.** 1501, 1601 ISHIDA, Yuri 1026 ISMAILOVA, Aida 109 IVASHKO, Roman 827 **JACKEL, Christina** 111 JÄCKEL, Dirk 222 JÄCKER, Marie 712 JACKSON, Tricia 624 JAKUBEK-RACZKOWSKA, Monika 339 **JAMROZIAK, Emilia** 139, 239, 339, 547, 647, 831, 1047, 1447, 1536, 1732 JANDO-SAUL, Ella 513 JANEKOVIC RÖMER, Zdenka 1431 JANSEN, Hannah 1701 JANZ-WENIG, Katrin 1111, 1311 JARAMILLO, Nicolas 726 **JARITZ, Gerhard** 148, 448, 603 JAROS, Marie Ulrike 248, 348 **JENSEN, Lotte** 1412 JESIOLOWSKI, Maximillian 1017 JEZIERSKI, Wojtek 730 JIA, Fangzhou 1107 JIANG, Chongvue 1007 **JOBSON, Adrian** 705, 805, 905, 1512 **JOHANNSSON, Ellert** 1643 **JOHN, Anju** 1728 JOHNSON, Ashlee 121 JOHNSON, Hannah Victoria 1434, 1516. 1616, 1716

JOKELA, Maria 1102 **JONES, Bee** 720, 920, 1448 JONES, Chris 510 JONES, Chris 1502 **JONES, Grant** 1223, 1323 JONES, Jasmine 1105 JONES, Nia Wyn 923 JONES, Sam 140 **JONES, Sandra Anne** 1717 **JORGENSEN, Alice** 1633 **ЈОТІЅСНКҮ, Andrew Т.** 1524, 1624, 1724 JOYE, Sylvie 1215 **JUERGENS, Josef** 1335 Jusupović, Adrian 512, 612 **Jørgensen, Dolly** 448 KACKI, Sacha 1129 KAICKER, Abhishek 709 KAIMATHURUTHIL WILSON, Geetha 1207 KAKUMANU, Aiitha 229 KAMENEV, Alisa 1610 KAMMERER, Adrian 135, 731 KAMMERER, Lorenz 831 KANAEVA, Elga 1144 KANE, Bronach 748, 837, 1338 KAPITAN, Melissa 508 KARBIĆ, Damir 636 KARBIĆ, Marija 636 KARDASZ, Cezary 1647 KARKOV, Catherine 1029 Kashtanov, Denis 1218 **KASK, Pamela** 317, 417 KATRITZKY, M. A. 1034, 1134 **KAUFMAN, Alexander L.** 1331 KAUP, Judith 1105 **KAVTARADZE, Alexander** 209 KAŁUSKI, Tomasz 242 **KEE, John** 627, 1126 **KEENER, Jamie** 1722 KEKEZ, Hrvoje 547 **KELAIDIS, Katherine** 246 Keller, Hannah 722 KELLY, Adam 217, 317, 417 KELLY, Caitlin 720 KEMP, Ryan 747 KENNAN, Claire 412 KENNEDY, Amelia 628, 1329, 1636 KENNEDY, Scott 247, 447 **KENNETT, David H.** 503 **KERSEY, Harriet** 1513, 1613, 1713 KERSH, Kara 1003 KESKIAHO, Jesse 542, 1044 KILCI, Gulsen 619, 719, 919

KILGALLON, Lvnn 303 KILTZANIDOU, Katerina 748 KIM, Hyonjin 1013 KINDER, Terryl N. 230, 1147 KING, Andy 103, 1537, 1637 KING, Vanessa 328 KIRCHHOFF, Chassica 1237 KIROV, Alexia 1105 KIRSH, Ella 204, 804, 1504, 1604, 1704 KISOR, Yvette 1325 Kiss, Andrea 318 KISTER, Michael 1101 KITE, Whitney 209 KITOWSKI, Piotr 1038 **KJÆR, Lars** 124, 730, 830 KLAFTER, Einat 225, 934 KLEINEKE, Hannes 1612 KNAPEN, Martijn 819, 919 **KNIGHT, Fiona Lillian** 713, 813, 913 KNIGHT, Gwendolvne 830, 1220, 1416 KNIGHTON, Tess 1529 KNOBLER, Adam 1026 KNÖPGES, Antonia-Pia 1514 **KNOTT, Stephan** 824 Knox, Lezlie 642 KOBAYASHI, Asami 320 Kocak, Zevnep 1606 **Косн, Bettina** 1206, 1606 KONARSKA-ZIMNICKA, Sylwia 536 Koncz, István 127 **Kons, Ido** 1032 **KONTNY-WENDT, Natalie** 232 **Ко**ик**, Süha** 1749 KOPANIA, Kamil 535 KORNEEVA, Anna 314 KÖRNTGEN, Ludger 843, 1230 **KORZENIEWSKI, Emily** 631 Kossowska, Julia 845, 1338 Koтov, Daniil 1504 KÖTTER, Jan 1714 Kotva, Alyssa 233 Koutsoukos, Marios 101 Kovács, Lenke 1034 KOŁODZIEJCZAK, Piotr 142 **KRAMER, Rutger** 828, 1746 KRAS, Paweł 239, 525, 806, 944, 1309 KRAUZE-KOŁODZIEJ, Aleksandra 334 KREBS, Verena 136, 1019, 1119, 1219, 1741 KRIBUS, Bar 502, 1019 KRIVOSHCHEKOVA, Viktoriia 1716 **KRUG, Ilana** 616, 716, 816 **KUCZERA, Andreas** 222

#### INDEX OF PARTICIPANTS

**KUERSTEINER, Sarina** 1327 LEE, Alexandra R. A. 341, 728, 1348 KULINICH, Alena 645 LEE, Hye-Min 126 KUMAR, Avantika 610 LEE, Kang Hahn 218 LEE, Sukhee 609 **KURDYKA, Marcin** 1526, 1726 Kurtoğlu, Ferhat Sezer 1126 LEE-NIINIOJA, Hee Sook 611 Kuskowski, Ada Maria 305 LEGKIKH, Victoria 1211 **KUULIALA, Jenni** 1646 LEHMAN, Sam 1602 L'ESTRANGE, Elizabeth 941 LEHMHAUS, Lennart 1036 LACEY, Eric 1516, 1616, 1716 **LEITE, Mariana** 1507, 1607, 1707 LACEY, Helen 537 **LEJA, Meg** 1044, 1246 LADOUCEUR, John 1626 LEJOSNE, Cassandre 209, 1723 **LAFUENTE GÓMEZ, Mario** 514, 614, 714, LEMCOOL, Ivana 711 LEMMER, Jan 222 LAGARDE, Edith 1102 LENDERINK, Lisa 1523 LAGRÉOU, Héléna 1329 LENEGHAN, Francis 1205, 1305 LAI, Wing Tan 337 LENGYEL, Dominik 1238 LAMBERT, Bart 1711 LENZ, Karmen 1020 LAMCHE, Cassandra Gerda 1226 LEONARD, Fergal 1637 LAMPEGGI, Jacopo 1749 **LEONARD, Victoria** 133, 1213, 1304 **LAMPITT, Matt** 523, 723 LEONG LEE, Ethan 646 LAMPURLANÉS I FARRÉ, Isaac 1314 LEPINE, David 1245 LANCASTER, Sarah 137 LEPPIN, Volker 549, 749 Lančová, Kateřina 1032 LEROY, Inès 1214 LANDINI, Federico 101 **LESLIE, Rachel Titilayo** 707 LANDKAMMER, Miriam 603 LESTER, Anne E. 425 LANDONI, Edoardo 1708 LESTER-MAKIN, Alexandra 116 LANE, Sam 737 LEVIN, William 718 LANG, Heinrich 1515 LEVINE, Ari Daniel 1741 LANG, Tig 635 LEWIS, Carenza 1 LANGENS, Vera 1130 LEWIS, Chris 1449 **LANGLEY, Amanda** 534, 634, 734, 834, **LI, Hao** 646 934, 1103, 1236 LIBERLES, Ahuva 725 LANSING, Victoria 1704 LICCARDO, Salvatore 127 LARA GRANERO, Alba 735, 935 LIDDY, Christian 1747 **LARIVIERE, Katie Jo** 1326 LIKHACHEVA, Daria 601 **LARSEN, Kristine** 338, 639, 1225 **LILLINGTON-MARTIN, Christopher** 1549 LASMAN, Sam 1510 LIN, Sihong 1531 **LATHAM, Chris** 1510, 1610, 1710 LINDE, Cornelia 1745 LAU, Maximillian 235, 509, 609, 709, LINDHOLM, Johnny F. 243 809 LINNEHAN, MaryEllen 1025, 1113 LAVALLEY, Tess 1046 **LIPPIATT, Gregory** 325, 509, 609, 709, LAVER, Thomas 1015 809 LAWSON, Devin 1504 LIS, Tomasz 1732 **LAYNESMITH, Joanna** 522, 622, 722, Liss, Hanna 530 LISTON-KRAFT, Philip 1013 822 LAYNESMITH, Mark David 1609 LITCHFIELD, Dane 1740 LIU, Linhai 1007, 1107 LAZZARI, Antoine 132 **LAZZARINI, Isabella** 1008, 1648, 1742 **LIU, Ming** 1016 LIZNERSKI, Lena-Mareike 615 LE JAN, Regine 1315 LEAH, Morgan-Ellis 1540 LJUNGAR, Wilhelm 1310 LEBLANC, Hélène 1137 LLOYD, Abigail 1511 LEBZELTER, Michael 549 LLOYD, Hannah Rose 119 LECUPPRE-DESJARDIN, Elodie 1727 LLOYD, Scott 523

LOCATELLI, Stefano 1108 LOMBARDO, Eleonora 314 LONGTIN, Mario 815 LOPES PEREIRA, Ana Paula 107 LOPEZ, Mariana 838 LOPEZ HADDAD, J. J. 1547 **LÓPEZ MARTÍNEZ, Arturo** 1012 LORDEN, Jennifer 710 LORENZ, Julia 1711 Loss, Edward 1648 LOUD, Graham A. 824 Love, Kosmo 1516 LOZZI GALLO, Lorenzo 1301 Lu. Chentona 719 LUBICH, Gerhard 322 **Lucas, Noëmie** 232, 332 Luci, Beatrice 326 Lúcia, Valdevino 539 **LUCKHARDT, Courtney** 1115 LUIES, Brenda 513 LUKKARI, Jasmin 1232 **LUMMER, Felix** 726, 1017, 1217, 1416 LUND, Olov 318 Lusset, Elisabeth 1639 **LUTTON, Rob** 625 Lysén, Karl 702 MACCARRON, Máirín 704, 1039, 1708 MACCHIORO, Riccardo 542 **MacDonald, Eve** 1349, 1749 MACHÁČEK, Jiří 227 MACINDOE, Phoebe 1720 MACLEAN, Simon 1244 MACPHEE, Samuel 1506 MADDALENA, Alicia 849 MADDEN, Thomas 210, 310 MADELINE, Fanny 1133 MADORÉ, Sara 717 MADSEN, Gamble 118 MAGALHÃES, David 627 MAGNANTI, Elisabetta 743 MAGOULA-BAMFORD, Olga 216, 715 MAHAFFY, Caitlin 1345 MAHANTA, Banibrata 1348 MAHONEY-STEEL, Tamsyn 631 MAHOOD, Harriet 1029 MAIOLO, Francesco 1506 MAKRYPOULIAS, Christos 501 MALESZKA, Anna 142 MALISZEWSKI, Jan 811 **MALLETT, Alexander** 809 MALÝ, Jan 1026 MAMMADOVA, Sama 1715 Manago, Isabella 1636

MANARINI, Edoardo 633, 833 MANCINI, Andrea 239, 1048 **MANDEL, Jakob** 511, 846 MANNINO, Marilyn 515 MANOLOPOULOU, Vicky 1531 MANOLOVA, Divna 1518 MANTOUVALOU, Panagiota 1232 Maráz, Karel 342 MARCU, Claudia 1501 MARDENTE, Filippo 1308 MARGREITER, Philipp 1614 MARINEAU-PELLETIER, Amélie 132 MARINO CARVALHO, Vinicius 838, 938 MARKAN JONES, Fróði 1208 MARQUARDT, Janet 518 MARSCHALL, Bente 627 MARSCHNER, Patrick S. 236, 1314 MARSHAM, Andrew 1015, 1132, 1405 **MARTIN, Rachel** 1622, 1722 MARTIN, Silvina 1147 MARTIN, Tim 1223 MARTINS, Diana 1332 MARTINS TIBÚRCIO, Catarina 1141 MARTOCCIO, Michael 1008 MARX, Alexander 114, 214, 314, 630 MARYE, Hewan Semon 1219 MASCHUE, Jane 642 MASTERSON, Mark 1233 MATĚJKA, Milan 1218 MATHEOU, Nicholas 109, 409, 519, 619, 919, 1233 MATHISEN, Ralph 1344 MATTERN, Tanja 1636 MATTHEWS, Erik 1029 MATYSIAK, Svlwia 128 MAUDE, Kathryn 1441, 1512, 1602 MAUGHAN, Nicolas 318 MAUNTEL, Christoph 540 MAVROMATIDIS, Savvas 1502 MAXWELL, Andrew 742 MAXWELL, Kate 1541 MAYERHOFER, Kerstin 1528, 1628, 1728 Mayo, Virgile 1617 MAYO RICE, José Luis 1523 McAllister, Evan 1724 MCALPINE, E. K. 420, 1348 McCallum, Robin 810 McCambridge, Jeffrey 613 McCay, David 1140 McCLEERY, Iona 820 McClune, Kate 623 McClure, Peter 1711 McCulloch, Kathleen 104

#### INDEX OF PARTICIPANTS

McDonagh, Patrick 203 **McGrath, Kate** 817, 948 McHale, James Edward 220 McHardy, Alison 637 McHugh, Jenny 1022, 1222, 1322, 1449, 1537, 1612 McIntire, Ross 1103 McIntyre, Flannery 1334 McKeagney, Sarah 1535 MCKENNA, Lucy 940 McKitterick, Rosamond 608, 708 MCLEMORE, Emily 1616 McNamara, Carolyn 329 McNeil, Eli 1615 McRae, Joan 941 MEADES, Nathan 1535, 1635, 1735 MEALIFFE, Rvan 820 MECCA, Selamawit 1119 MECKING, Oliver 1110 MEEDER, Sven 1523, 1746 MEEHAN, Eddie 1149, 1249 MEEHAN, Patrick 1339 MEEK, Edward 622 MEENS, Rob 1042, 1130, 1341 MEIER, Joschka 1128 MEIJNS, Brigitte 1403 MELIN, Laura 522 **MELITSIOTIS, Nick** 1649 MENACHE, Sophia 724 **Менрук, Joanna** 614, 814 **MENGISTU, Addisie Yalew** 1219 MENMUIR, Rebecca 1520 MERCER, Malcolm 1023 MERCURI, Lorenzo 727, 827 MEREMINSKIY, Stanislav 644 MERENDEIRO, Cristina 712 MERGEL, Christina 1318 MERINO RAMOS, Antonio José 514, 614 MERKELBACH, Rebecca 113, 213 MERLIN, David 1646 MERLO, Maurizio 1606 MERRINGTON, John 804, 1604 METCALFE, Alex 1001, 1101, 1201, 1301 **METZGER, Manon** 1522, 1720 MEYER, Abigail H. 1302 MEYER, Mati 1313 MEYRICK, Nicola 212 **MEZGEBE, Teweldeberhan** 1019 MICHAUD, Marisa 634, 1003, 1103, 1203, 1303 MICHEL, Christian 246 MICKUS, Francis 722 MIHAN, Shiva 1014

MIKAELSDÓTTIR, Katrín Lísa L. 526. 626, 726, 826, 1317, 1416 MIKHALCHUK, Anna 1311 MIKULENKOVA, Linda 1238 MILEKOVIĆ, Ivan 304 MILES, Laura Saetveit 1441 MILLER, Christopher Liebtag 113 MILLER, James Drysdale 531 MINCHEFF, Noah Richard 1543 MINDREBØ, Markus 738, 938, 1538, 1638 MINER, Grant 713 MINIERI, Jessica 1121 MINKUS, Patrick 1230 MINNITI, Giulio 508 MIQUEL MILIAN, Laura 115, 215 MIRIANASHVILI, Tinatin 336 Misa, Henry 740 MISCHKE, Britta 1227 MISSONI, Ivan 1016 MITCHELL, Colin 1014, 1114 MITREA, Mihail 630 MITSIOU, Ekaterini 701, 801, 1144 MIXSON, James 525 MIYAMOTO, Mina 316 Mogul, Abdeali 712 Moitra, Angana 1212 MOLLEA, Simone 1604 **MÖLLER, Christina** 1032 MOLTENI, Ilaria 1736 MOLVAREC, Stephen J. 130, 1047 MONTREUIL, Arnaud 132, 1710 Moore, Andrew 1723 Moore, Edward 323 Moore, Lucy 1615 **Moore, Tony** 705, 905 Morandy, Alice 324 MORAWSKA, Karolina 1247 MORDINI, Maura 1220 Moreno Peré, Juli 115, 215 MORENO-RIANO, Gerson 1206, 1306, 1706 Morgan, Amy Louise 340 Morgan, Daniel W. 1623 Morgan, Frederick 842 Morgan, Gwenffrewi 620, 720, 820, 920, 1720 MORICE, Joanne 1118 MORIN, Thomas P. 1524 Morley, Jacob 738 Morozova, Anastasiia 1045 Morrás, María 1141 Morris, Aodhán 1522

Morris, Ben 1548, 1748 Morris, Marla 122 Mostern, Ruth 709 **Mostert, Marco** 346, 806 Moździoch, Sławomir 1201 **Моżејко, Beata** 228, 339, 536, 1601 **MUELLER, Catherine** 941 MUIJTJENS, Philip 1245 **MULIERI, Alessandro** 1706 MULLEY, Clare 120 MULLOY, William 1637 MUMFORD, Morgan 840 MUNNERY, Rowan 204 **MUÑOZ BENAVENT, Maria** 1628 Murad, Karen 323 **MURAT, Zuleika** 1546, 1646 MURATH, Antonia 1210 MURPHY, Margaret 112 Murray, Alan V. 302, 524, 624, 724, 824, 1024 MÜSEGADES, Beniamin 846 Mussinatto, Roberto 1208 MUSTATĂ, Radu 1207 Mutlová, Petra 525, 706, 1040 MYERSON, E. K. 841 MYHAND, Victoria 1213 NADERER, Max 1120 NAGY, Piroska 1031, 1131 NAISMITH, Rory 1115 NAPOLETANO, Roberta 507 Napp, Anke 110 Naqvi, Zainab 1203 NARCHI, Jonas 634 NATIS, Mercury 1225 NATISHAN, Kate 1425 NAVALESI, Kent 1344 NEAL, Kathleen 1413, 1548, 1648, 1748 **NECHAEVA, Ekaterina** 504 NECKEL, Kauê J. 1105 **NEDERMAN, Cary** 1306, 1706 NEIL, Bronwen 335 **NEKHAENKO, Fedor** 515 **NELKIN, Nesya Batsheva Lebeau** 1528 **NELSON, Ingrid** 1228 NELSON, Tim 1722 **NELSTROP, Louise** 1136, 1236, 1336, 1436 NETÍK, Mikuláš 724 NEUPER, Wolfgang 149, 349 Neves, Rui Pedro 245 **NEVILLE, Jennifer** 105, 510, 610 **NEVILLE, Leonora** 1233

NEWIS, Millicent-Rose 130, 1113 **NEWMAN, Martha** 1539 **NEYRA, Andrea Vanina** 148 NÍ MHAONAIGH, Máire 1040, 1140 **NIBLAEUS, Erik G.** 730, 1243 NICHOLSON, Helen 1224 NICKA, Isabella 603 NICOLUSSI-KÖHLER, Stephan 117 **NIELSEN, Torben Kjersgaard** 1342 NIETO-ISABEL, Delfi I. 125, 225, 325, 425, 734, 934, 1209, 1529 NISA, João Rafael 245 Norris, Ophelia 1104 NORTH, William 1342 Norton, Richard 549 **Noutsou, Stamatia** 125, 834, 1448 Novotný, František 844 Nowak, Krzysztof 442 Nowakowska, Julia 703 Nowakowski, Pawel 704, 803 **NUDING, Emma** 741, 841, 1738 NÜLLEN, Hanna 1547 Ó HOIREABHÁRD, Seán 1249 O'BRIEN, Conor 1249 O'CONNOR, Patricia 643 O'DOHERTY, Marianne 607 O'DUFFY, Grace Elizabeth 217, 317, 417 O'HAGAN, Justin 1624 O'HAGAN, Reilly 545 O'HARROW, Hailey 1016, 1116, 1216, 1316 O'MARA, Reed 102 **O'REILLY, Ronan** 727, 827 O'SÚILLEABHÁIN, Niall 1035, 1403 O'Sullivan, Declan 940 **OATES, Rosamund** 1546, 1646 ODABAŞI, Zehra 1102 **OERTEL, Christian** 612 **OFTESTAD, Eivor A.** 745 OGILBY, Kirsten 520 **OH, Amv** 1030 **OHNUKI, Toshio** 1639 OKHRIMENKO, Oleksandr 1045, 1540, 1640 OKSANEN, Elias 1403 OKTEN, Ertugrul 1114 OLAIA, Inês 721 OLESIEJKO, Jacek 1005 **OLGUN, Zeynep** 1126, 1310 OLIŃSKI, Piotr 142, 536, 647 **OLIVEIRA, António** 1037 OLSEN, Karin 1345

#### INDEX OF PARTICIPANTS

OLSEN, N. Hunter 420 OLSHANETSKY, Haggai 1349 OMMUNDSEN, Åslaug 1243 ÖNALAN, Hava 807 ONUMA, Yu 607 ORBÁN, Norbert Hunor 111 ORLINSKI, Shachar Francesca 1033 **ORNING, Hans Jacob** 617 Orsós, Julianna 1132 **ORTON, Brittany** 1149 OSCHEMA, Klaus 1534 **OSTACCHINI, Luisa** 1505 OTCHAKOVSKY-LAURENS, François 331, **Отт, Undine** 512 OTTEWILL-SOULSBY, Sam 708, 1748 **OTTO, Arnold** 1234, 1618 **OUTHWAITE, Ben** 1632, 1712 **OUTHWAITE, Joshua** 201 OWEN, Alison 1543 OWEN, Grace 1135 OWEN-CROCKER, Gale 116 PABÓN-BATLLE, Luis H. 541 PACKMAN, Anna 1305 PAFUMI, Davide 1013 PAGAVA, Karaman 309 PAJOR, Piotr 1618 PALMER, Caroline 914 PALMER, James T. 134, 333, 1346 PALMGREN, Ralf 1720 PALMSTRØM FENN, Taran 334 PAMER, Tobias K. 1110 PANATO, Marco 733, 1214, 1623 PANGERL, Elisabeth Magdalena 1226 PANSE-BULCHWALTER, Melanie 202 PANUŠKOVÁ, Lenka 1218 PANZRAM, Sabine 1631 PAPPANO, Margaret 815 PARADZINSKI, Aleksander 704 PARAVANO, Cosimo 1231 **PARDON, Mireille Juliette** 420 PARENT, Alexandre 1626 PARKHOUSE, James 120 Parskevopoulou, Theodora 1544 PASCOE-VAN ZYL, Ann 129 PASSABÌ, Gabriele 247, 447 PASTAN, Elizabeth 818 PATHAK, Hari Priya 1528 PATRIA, Bianca 517 PATTERSON, David 1610 PATTISON, Joel 1327 **PATZOLD, Steffen** 327, 401, 1244 Paul, Fancy 1728

PAVEGGIO, Lorenzo 1115 PAVEY, Christie 1608 PAVLESZEK, Maggie 520 PAZIENZA, Annamaria 1214 PEARCE, Jennifer Mary 1144 PECORINI-GOODALL, Leone 1149 PEDERSEN, Frederik 1341 **PELAZ FLORES, Diana** 521, 621, 721, PELEZNEVA, Natalia 324 PELTTARI, Aaron 1030 PEÑA BETHENCOURT, Alexander 1607 PEÑA FERNÁNDEZ, Francisco 1507, 1607, 1707 PEPE, Moss 241 PEREIRA, Lindsay 240 Pereira, Olegário 629 PÉREZ ÁLVAREZ, Alba 115 PÉREZ VIDAL, Mercedes 618, 1011, 1111, 1211, 1311 PÉREZ YARZA, Lorena 803 PERK, Godelinde 1003, 1441 PERRY, Craig 807, 1532 PERRY, David 946 PERRY, Rvan 625, 1441 PETERS, Bart 833 PETERS, Chloe Anne 538 PETERSON, Anna M. 635, 735, 835, 935 PETERSON, David 311 PETERSON, Noah 1520, 1620 PETRIZZO, Francesca 524, 624 PETRUKHINA, Tatiana 305, 1120 **РЕТRUSHKO, Liudmyla** 1045 PETTS, David 1340 **PEUKER, Miriam** 1210, 1335 PHILLIPS, Helen 1331 PHILLIPS, Joanna 624 **PHILLIPS, Jonathan** 140, 210, 310, 727, 1524 PHILLIPS, Susan 212 PHILLIS, Bradley 1211 PIAZZA, Emanuele 817 PICHEL, Ricardo 1707 **PICKARD, Charlotte** 1513, 1613, 1713 PIENIADZ, Aneta 346 PIERCY, Jeremy 1638 PIETEK, Robert 807 PIGOTT, Justin 1204 **Р**інко, **S**aku 325 PILGRIM, Teresa 1541 PILYUGINA, Polina 539 **PINE, Savannah** 713, 813, 913 **PINNINGTON, Carole Ann** 1116

PIRES, Hélio 1619 PIZZONE, Aglae 1518 PLANINIĆ, Luka 1634 POGĂCIAS, Andrei 616 POGOSSIAN, Zaroui 1199, 1319 POHL, Walter 127, 227, 533 POINSOT, Delphine 1349 POKORNY, Lea D. 626, 826, 1416 Policicchio, Federica 1523 POLITI, Davide 1320 POLKOWSKI, Marcin 1603 Polliack, Meira 602 POLLOCZEK, Veronika 249 POMIERNY-WASIŃSKA, Anna 331 PONIRAKIS, Eleni 415, 1717 Popović, Mihailo 611, 1018 Porck, Thiis 313 PORKOLÁB, Anna 626 PORRECA, David 129 **PORTASS, Robert** 1315, 1405 POTTERS, Susan 1106 POTTHOFF, Hannah 202 POTTS, Freddy 1022 Powell, Pam 537 Power, Amanda 620, 720, 820, 920 POYNTON-SMITH, Claire 940, 1533, 1633 Poznański, Adam 1309 PRAAT, Emma 1523 PRANKE, Piotr Paweł 1732 PREISER-KAPELLER, Johannes 504, 701, 801, 1231 PREMOVIĆ, Jelena 711 PRERADOVIĆ, Dubravka 711 PRESCOTT, Andrew 1612 PRESNEILL, Mark Allen 812 PRESTON, Todd 220 PRETZER, Christoph 110 PRIBYL, Kathleen 318 PRICE, Basil Arnould 241, 1416 **PRICE, Emily Christine** 1503 PRICE-GOODFELLOW, Emmie 141, 241, 341, 914 **PRIDEAUX, Tamsin** 315 PRITCHARD, Thomas 1738 PROKOPEK, Skarbimir 1715 Pruno, Elisa 1319 **PUCHNER, Joseph** 1321 Puglisi, Natacha 208 Puтн, Verena 1336 **PUTTER, Ad** 144, 623, 717, 817, 1629 **PUTTEVILS, Jeroen** 234, 1534, 1634, 1734

Putz, Franziska 211 PYROVOLAKI, Marina 1310 **Pysiak, Jerzy** 128, 228 QIU, Earnestine M. 1228 **QUENEY, Lucile 1726 OUENSTEDT, Falk** 1210 **QUINN, Sholeh** 1014 **QUIRICO, Tamara** 613 R. DE LA TORRE, Meritxell 1017, 1117, 1217, 1317 RACZKOWSKI, Juliusz 339 RADOVANOVIĆ, Bojana 1209 RAFAELA PEREIRA, Diana 718 RAFFENSPERGER, Christian 1233 RAGHEB, Fadi 736 RAINBOW, Miranda 741 RAJU, Raiashree 1207 RAKHIMZIANOV, Bulat 719, 919 RAMADĀN, Abdelaziz 736 RAMAZZINA, Elisa 1623, 1723 RAMEY, Lvnn 1538 RAMOS DE LIMA, Mariana 312 RANDAZZO, Matteo Gioele 1201 **RAPP, Claudia** 346, 501, 601 RASCHI, Antonio 319 RATHMANN-LUTZ, Ania S. 441 **RAUER, Christine** 313, 1005, 1505, 1605, 1705 RAUM, Theresia 836 RAWLINGS, Clara 729 **RAY, Alison** 643, 943, 1408 Ray, Keith 1705 RAYNAL, Manon 1617 RAZA, Sultana 238 RAZUM, Igor 645 REA, Andrés 803 READ, Lewis 1231 RECCHIA, Alessandro 1341 REDMON, Allen 1620 **REES JONES, Sarah** 537 **REEVES, Andrew** 630 REHR, Jean-Paul 1109 **REID, Aisling** 1723 **REILLY, Candace 1103 REILLY, Diane J.** 545, 1238, 1503 **REINERT, Jonathan** 549, 649, 749 REINHARDT-SIMPSON, Autumn 541 **REINISCH, Juliane** 1636 REIXACH SALA, Albert 1129, 1229 **RENEVEY, Denis** 625, 742, 842 RENKIN, Claire 618 RENZI, Francesco 1642 Rêpas, Luís Miguel 339

#### INDEX OF PARTICIPANTS

**RESNICK, Irven** 825, 1628 RÉTHORÉ, Florent 1629 RETSCH, Christopher 1234 RETSÖ, Dag 318 RETUCCI, Fiorella 1006 **REVELL, Tom** 415, 1533, 1633 **REWINKEL, Mart** 1746 REXROTH, Frank 135 **REYNOLDS, Amy** 230, 330, 823, 923, 1127 **REYNOLDS, Philip** 745 REZAKHANI, Khodadad 1549 **RHODES, Charles** 720 RHORCHI, Fatima 1221 RICCARDO, Katia 1109 RICE, Joshua 727 **RIDER, Catherine** 1046, 1146, 1248 RIEDLER-POHLERS, Astrid 1027 RIEMENSCHNEIDER, Jakob 1531, 1631, 1731 RIGO, Pierandrea 1726 RIMBERT, Victoria 1513 RIOS-MALDONADO, Mariana 1425 RIST, Rebecca A. C. 1342 RIVERS, Logan 1512 Roach, Levi 606 Roach, Shauna 1303 ROBERTS, Edward 531, 606 **ROBERTS, Katarina** 146 ROBERTSON, Rachael 1620 **ROBINSON, Emily 1128** ROBINSON, Hannah 1322 ROBINSON, Olivia 941 **Robson, Christine** 841 ROCA CABAU, Guillem 1229 RODENBUSCH, Cornel-Peter 1037 RODRIGUES, Ana Maria S. A. 721, 1131, 1421 **RODRIGUES, André Moutinho** 1742 **RODRIGUES, Ricardo** 122 **RODRIGUES, Teresa** 122 RODRÍGUEZ AVILA, Adrián Israel 1718 **ROESSNER, Philipp Robinson** 223 **ROGER, Euan** 1512, 1612 Rogers, Nick 1619 Roggo, Silvio 504 ROGOS-HEBDA, Justvna 137 ROHR, Zita 1021, 1121, 1221, 1321, 1421 ROHRHOFER, Raphaela 842 **ROLKER, Christof** 321 ROMANYÀ, Alba 1338 ROMIG, Andrew J. 1733

**RONCARATI, Michele 1543** Rosbrook, Catherine 646, 1539, 1639, 1739 Rose, Emily 301 **Rosie, Katrina** 412, 1313 ROSILLO-LUQUE, Araceli 139, 1311 Ross, Charlotte 237 Rossi, Domiziana 1349, 1549, 1649, 1749 Rossi, Elena 713 Roszkiewicz, Jacek 228 ROTH, Pinchas 201 Rουκοz, Riwa 141 **Royo PÉREZ, Vicent** 814 ROZANO-GARCÍA, Francisco 415, 1533, 1633 ROZENBERG, Lauren 1502 **ROZIER, Charlie** 147, 247, 447, 1148 Różycki, Łukasz 516 RUBERTO, Silvio Lorenzo 1509, 1609, 1709 **RUBIN, Miri** 325, 602, 1441 RUITER, Keith 1142 **RUIZ CALLEJÓN, Encarnación** 645 **RUIZ DOMINGO, Lledó** 521, 821, 1421 RUNGE, Roan 341 RUSHTON, Joshua 728 Russell, Angus 709 Russo, Luigi 824 Russo, Valeria 1736 Ruszkiewicz, Dominika 1603 RYSER, Gabriela 1030 Rywiková, Daniela 545, 1218, 1318 Ryzhova, Ksenia 1301 **SABAPATHY, John** 431, 620, 920, 1635 **SADLER, Donna** 518, 618, 718, 818 SAFRONOVA, Daria 1216 **SAHAN, Onuralp** 524 SALMESVUORI, Päivi 1441, 1737 **SALVATORI, Enrica** 1308 **SALVESTRINI, Amalia** 1048 SAMI, Muhammad 1307 SAMPEDRO LÓPEZ, Roque 721 SAMU, Levente 327 SANAHUJA FERRER, Pablo 716 SANAYEI, Amirhossein 306 SÁNCHEZ LABAKA, Aintzane 514 SANDOVAL, Elizabeth M. 603 SANMARTÍN, Israel 621 SANTOS SALAZAR, Igor 605 SANTOS SILVA, Manuela 521 SARACINO, Jennifer 518 **SARANTIDIS, Ioannis** 516

SARANTIS, Alexander 332 SARGENT, Abigail 1039 **SARGENT, Andrew** 1605 Sassi, Nicolò 601 **SAUCIER, Catherine** 1529 SAVARD-DÉRY, Jeanne 1012 Savas, Merve 501 **SAVILL, Benjamin** 506 **SCALONE, Alessandro** 1624 SCARPELLINI, Sara 1319 SCHÄFER, Hanna 132 SCHÄFER, Marc 108 SCHARRER-LIŠKA, Gabriele 1018 SCHELLER, Benjamin 1734 SCHENK, Gerrit 1412 SCHEWE, Stephanie 802 SCHIEWER, Hans-Jochen 1748 SCHILD, Stefanie 1228 **SCHILLING, Marlene** 1603 SCHLAG, Richard 1321 SCHLENKER, Lea 146 **SCHLIE, Heike** 302, 603 SCHLUSEMANN, Rita 839 **SCHMID, Florian** 1210, 1335 SCHMIDLE, Wolfgang 1138 SCHMIDT, Andreas 343 **SCHMIDT, Nathalie Jasmin Aurora** 731 SCHMIDT, Siegrid 249, 349 SCHMIEDER, Felicitas 540, 640 SCHMITT, Sophia 1027 SCHNACK, Frederieke Maria 846 SCHNEIDER, Philipp 648 SCHNÖDEWIND, Sarah 1709 **SCHOENIG, Steven A.** 1242, 1342 SCHOLZ, Luca 123 SCHUERCH, Isabelle 441, 1339 **SCHUIL, Karsten Johannes** 1045 **SCHULTHEIS, Evan** 716 SCHULZ, Felix 1226 SCHÜNEMANN, Monja Katja 324 SCHUTTE, Valerie 1322 Schwarz, Jörg 1226, 1614 SCHWEITZER-MARTIN, Paul 843, 1010 **SCHWEIZER, Christian G.** 236 Scott, Genna 323 **SCREEN, Elina** 328, 633 **SEABOLT, A. Peyton** 119 **SEAH, Michele** 513, 613 **SEALE, Yvonne** 1347, 1447 SECMEZSOY-URQUHART, Jessica 722 SEGUÍ BELTRÁN, Andreu 115 SELART, Anti 1239 SELWAY, Michaela 1033

SENGUL, Ali 607 **SENNIS, Antonio** 1414 Sère, Bénédicte 214 SERRA, Gerardo 123 SESSA, Kristina 133, 233, 333, 920, 1731 SEYIDAHMADLI, Gunel 309 **SHAHAN, Lydia** 312, 411, 534, 1136, 1236, 1336, 1436 SHALES, Jessica 1240 SHANZER, Danuta 1344 **SHAW, Robert L. J.** 844, 944, 1009, 1109 SHEARMAN, Kelsey 1534 SHEFFIELD, Ann 1041 **SHEIR, Ahmed** 736, 1632 SHEPHERD, Lucian 643 SHERWOOD, Will 238 SHIELDS-MÁS, Chelsea 641 SHIELS, Ian 1511 SHINGUROVA, Tatiana 334 SHINODA, Tomoaki 136 SHIPTON, Holly E. 203 SHIRAKAWA, Taro 312 SHIRLEY, Bruno M. 1613 **SHUBINA, Alina** 217, 417 SHUKUROV, Rustam 601, 701 SHURVILLE, Jenny 847 SIBERRY, Elizabeth 310 SIDDIOUI, Hasan 709 **SIEBERICHS, Anne** 1744 **SILVESTER, Tracey** 330 SILVESTRI, Alessandro 131, 231, 431 **SIMON, Suzana** 636, 1431 SIMONETTA, Stefano 1306 SIMONSOHN, Uriel 1532 SINGER, Rachel 233 SINKEVIC, Ida 711 SITARO, Donato 504 SIYANA, Georgieva 1241 **SKENYON, Stephanie** 1609 SKINNER, Jordan K. 1334 ŠKVRŇÁK, Jan 122 SLAUBAUGH, Samamtha 1003 **SMAIL, Daniel Lord** 528 SMALL, Hugo Nicholas 1035, 1135 SMITH, Alicia 135 **SMITH, Damian J.** 1242 **SMITH, David B.** 1330 SMITH, Eleanor 1208 **SMITH, Katherine** 1012, 1441 SMITH, Michael 1102 **SMITH, Olivia Elliott** 1743

#### INDEX OF PARTICIPANTS

SMITH, Thomas W. 1124 **SMOAK, Ginger** 635, 835, 935 SMOL, Anna 138 SMOLAK, Kurt 1344 **SMOLLER, Laura** 834 SMYTH, Karen 1414 Snow, Andrea C. 148 SOARES DE SOUSA, Afonso 1332 SOBEL, Jagna Rita 242, 342 **SOENS, Tim** 1, 229, 1129 SOKOLOV, Oleg 736 SOLIDORO, Cristina 507 **SOLIVAN-ROBLES, Jennifer** 1503 SOMERVILLE, Robert E. 1242 SOMMELLA, Virginia 229 **SONNE DE TORRENS, Harriet M.** 811 Sonntag, Jörg 1539 **SOPER, Harriet** 510, 710, 1039, 1139 SORIANO, Tim 539 SOUKUP, Pavel 1324 Soussen, Claire 1333 Souvay, Hippolyte 1508 Sowerby, Richard 1046 SPACEY, Beth 124 Spanner, Abigail Cleeve 1704 Spelsberg, Josephine 1117 Spencer, Andrew M. 637 **SPENCER, Stephen** 124, 830, 1016, 1116, 1316 SPIELMAN, David 707 SPODARYK, Adam 1618 SPRAY, Thomas 343 SPRULES, Sarah 546 **SPYCHALA, Pauline** 1031 SOUITIERI, Francesca 1743 SRDOC, Tvrtko 336 SROCZYNSKI, Aleksander 806 **STADERMANN, Christian** 531 STADNICHENKO, Yaroslav 1740 STAFFORD, Grace 1004 STAMPFER, Zvi 1712 STANCLIFFE, Clare 1002 **STANFORD, Charlotte** 1321 STANMORE, Tabitha 1146 STARNAWSKA, Maria 1224 STAROSTIN, Dmitri 337 STATTEL, Jake A. 1142 STAUB, Martial 1322 **STECKEL, Sita** 944, 1109, 1209 STEELE, Linda 845 **STEER, Christian** 1640, 1740 STEFAN, Alexandru 342 STEIMANN, Ilona 102

**STEIN, Robert** 131, 431 STEINACHER, Roland 1614, 1714 STEINER, Erica 1522 **STEINMAN, Charles** 1535, 1635, 1735 STEPHENSON, David 823, 923 STEPKEN, Raphael 202 STERN, Kortney 1213 STIELDORF, Andrea 342 **STÖBER, Karen** 546, 1447 STOCK, Lorraine 1331 STOCKER, David 1449 STONE, Rachel 804 STORY, Joanna 236, 1505, 1605, 1705 STOURAITIS, Yannis 235 STOUT, Geraldine 1147 STRAHL, Harriet 1635 STREICHER, Maria 847 STRENGA, Gustavs 339 **STRETTER, Robert** 1125 STRICKLER, Rvan 335 STRIETMAN, Elsa 1134 **Strong, Sean** 1349, 1549, 1649, 1749 STUIVENBERG, Marc 1719 STURM, Katrin 1641 STÜRZEBECHER, Maria 725, 1110 **STUTZMANN, Dominique** 1333 Suazo, Roberto 1338 SUBA, Katalin 1009 **SUMMERLIN, Danica** 205, 305, 1341, 1542, 1642 **SUMMERS, George** 1524 **Sun, Emily** 411, 510, 741 SVADKOVSKAIA, Polina 1025 SVÁTEK, Jaroslav 1124 Svensson, Eva 229 **SWANSON, R. N.** 1635 **SWEENEY, Mickey** 517, 1326 **SWEETENHAM, Carol** 210 **SWINFORD, Amanda** 1216 **Swist, Jeremy** 101, 1504 SYKES, Adele 1647 **Szabo, Vicki** 248, 348 SZADA, Marta 704 SZAFRANOWSKI, Jerzy 1731 **SZILL, Rike** 441, 1239 SZOLNOKI, Zoltán 145 SŁABOSZOWSKA, Kalina 128 TAAPE, Tillmann 1010 TABOR, Dariusz 1618 **TAGLIANI, Roberto** 542 TAHAJIAN, Talin 1533 TAHKOKALLIO, Jaakko 1243 TAKATSUKA, Akari 1025

TALIADOROS, Jason 205 TAMBUSCIO, Marcellla 1508 **TAN, Song** 1205 TANABE, Megumi 1218 TANOSAKI, Andrea Arashi 1121 **TARANU, Catalin** 1516, 1616, 1716 TARTAKOFF, Paola 725 TAVIANI, Carlo 1515 **TAYLOR, Alice** 205, 305, 509, 809, 1222 **TAYLOR, Claire** 325, 1448 **TEBRUCK, Stefan** 724, 1024, 1124 **TEKLU, Guesh Solomon** 1119 TELLE, Mandy 1323 TELLO-HERNÁNDEZ, Esther 215 **TERKLA, Dan** 540, 640 TERRAHE, Tina 808 TERVOORT, Ad 544 **TESTER, Poppy** 538 TEZELASHVILI, Irakli 309 THALER, Lienhard 117, 231, 615, 1138 THEBAUT, Nancy 1545 **THEOTOKIS, Georgios** 516 **THEUERKAUF, Marie-Luise** 1140 **THIBAUT, Jirki** 618, 1639 THIES, Alexander 1749 THOMALLA, Selina 1138 THOMAS, Alexander 328 THOMAS, Daniel 1533 THOMAS, Hugh M 705 THOMAS, Keri 234 THOMAS, Melita 622 **THOMAS, Rebecca** 923, 1002, 1240 **THOMPSON, Benjamin** 737 **THOMPSON, Lottie** 1223 THOMSON, Simon 829 **THÖNE, Johanna-Pauline** 134 THORNTON, David E. 330 **THUV, Therese** 1220, 1320 TIBBLE, Stephen 1524 **TICKLE, Jonathan** 122, 1149, 1249 TINTI, Francesca 401, 606, 1544, 1644 TINTI, Irene 1319 TIPOLD, Marc 1614 TIROSH, Yoav 1041 TISCHLER, Matthias M. 114, 1314 Tobár, Sophia Ophelia 304 TOBIAS, Bendequz 127 Togni, Luke 1106 **TOIVANEN, Juhana** 1506 Tomczyszyn, Karolina 703 Toмкó, Zoltán 526 **TOMPKINS, Laura** 837, 1414 TORBECK, Jacob 206

TORRENS, Miguel A. 811 Torres, Joseph Paul 1334 Torres, Marie-Em. 1031, 1131 **Тотн, Ida** 839, 1102, 1235 **Tougher, Shaun** 246, 1404, 1549 Toulouse, Catherine 1238 TRAFFORD, Simon 1413 TRENK, Christian 338 TRENKLE, Viktoria 322 **TRESCHOW, Michael** 1205 **TREUSCH, Ulrike** 549, 649, 749 TRINCADO RODRÍGUEZ, Carla 521 **TRIPPS, Johannes** 611 TROADEC, Solenn 620 TROJAN, David 613 **TROMBLEY, Justine** 425, 734, 934 TROMBLEY, Trent 329 Trower, Euan 543 Tsui, Lik Hang 218 **Tuija, Ainonen** 943, 1408 TULLIS, Tatum 1122 **TURLEY, Thomas** 1206, 1506 **TURNER, Genevieve** 1113 **TURNER, Haley 1203** TURNER, Holden 845 **TURNER, Wendy J.** 1046, 1116 **TUTTLE, Emily 1125 TVEIT, Miriam** 205, 1320 Twomey, Carolyn 946 TYLER, Elizabeth 1040 **TZOURIADIS, Iason-Eleftherios** 1337 **UITMAN, Quinty** 835, 935 **UMRETHWALA, Yusuf** 224 **Unsain, Dianne** 740 **UPHAM, Tonicha** 813, 933 USHERWOOD, Rebecca 527, 1249 VACCARO, Christopher 1325 VALDIVIESO, Isabella 540 VÄLIMÄKI, Reima 734, 944, 1309 **VALLIUS, Julia Esther** 810 VALORI, Ugo 1518 VALTROVÁ, Jana 219 VAN 'T WESTEINDE, Jessica 504, 604, 704, 1330 **VAN ASPEREN, Hanneke** 1412 VAN BEEK, Alan 349 VAN DE BERG, Marian 1130 **VAN DEN BERG, Bram** 1246, 1346 VAN DEN BOSCH, Alice 1004, 1104 VAN DEN BOSCH, Mattie M. 1701 **VAN DER LOOP, Janne** 843 VAN DER MEULEN, Jim 523

VAN DER MOLEN, Edmund 1003, 1103, 1203, 1303 VAN DIJK, Mathilde 1047 VAN DOREN, Jan 1227 **VAN EICKELS, Klaus** 321 **VAN ELDERE, Irene** 1703 VAN HAAREN, Suzette 443, 648 **VAN HOUTS, Elisabeth** 1403 **VAN LIESHOUT, Pleun** 544 VAN RAAIJ, Lenneke 208 VAN REIJEN, Jip 1501 **VAN RENSWOUDE, Irene** 1346 VAN RHIJN, Carine 808, 1246, 1346 VAN STEENBERGEN, Jo 223 VAN WELIE-VINK, Wendelien A. **W.** 1501, 1601, 1701 **VAN WINKOOP, Tiffanv** 246 **VANDENBROUCKE, Michiel** 1236 **VANDERKWAAK, Matthew** 1106 VANDERPUTTEN, Steven 646, 1539, 1639, 1739 VANELLI, Elena 1739 VARELA FERNANDES, Carla 1038 VÄTH, Isabell 649 VATSEBA, Rostvslav 229 **VECCHIA, Alessandro** 1546 VEIKOU, Myrto 1233 **VENEZIALE, Marco** 1736 **VENEZIANI, Enrico** 1342, 1542, 1642 VENTURA, Ambra 113 Vér, Márton 519, 619, 719, 819, 919 VERA, Rudyard Rezende 1538 VERCAMER, Grischa 747 **VERDÉS PIJUAN, Pere** 215 VERKHOLANTSEV, Julia 706, 1040 **VERMAAK, Femmianne** 1746 VERNET I Pons, Eulàlia 1314 VERNON, Katie 1237 VERREYCKEN, Quentin 1527, 1627, 1727 VEY, Pierre 1133 VIDRO, Nadia 1712 VIEGAS, João 629 VIEIRA, Nina 248 **VIELEERS, Pien** 1601 **VIERMANN, Nadine 836** VIJIL PICOT, Guillermo 514, 814 VILACA, Margot 1238 VILLEGAS-ARISTIZABAL, Lucas 345 VILLEVIEILLE, Sébastien 1526, 1626, 1726 VINKENOOG, Hilbert 1719 VINSONHALER, Chris 1005 VIRÁGH, Ágnes 1131

VIRCILLO FRANKLIN, Carmela 1642 VIRJ, Maria 638 VISINTINI, Eduard 1215 VLADIMIROVA, Desislava 1301 **VLOEBERGS, Sander** 1434 Vogt, Helle 205 **VON BERNUTH, Ruth** 739 **VON GUTTNER SPORZYNSKI, Darius** 347 **VON HEUSINGER, Sabine** 1010, 1110 **VON WINCKLER, Katharina** 605 **VOORNEVELD, Nicky** 144 Vorobeva, Eugenia 143 VRANEŠEVIĆ, Branka 611 Vuola, Katri 1737 **WAAG, Anaïs** 412, 521 WAAL, Willemijn 1404 WABNITZ, Sandra 1513 **WACHA, Heather** 1347, 1447 WAGNER, Simone 731, 831 WAGNER, Sophia 1047 WAHLGREN-SMITH, Lena 1145, 1540, 1640, 1740 WALCZAK, Tomasz 242 WALDRON, Byron 527 **WALDRON, Katharine** 1118 **WALDSCHÜTZ, Johannes** 1328 WALKER, Alicia 505, 1741 WALKER, C. J. 1622, 1722 WALKER, Jim 1714 WALKER, Lvdia 1509 WALLMEYER, Gion 1024 WALSCHAP, Lena 529 WALSH, Ciarán 1105 **WALTHER, Sabine Heidi** 143, 343, 1543 WANEK, Nina-Maria 802 WANG, Mengge 517 WANG, Qianyu 646 Wang, Solveig Marie 441, 1142, 1239, WANG, Yuanding 1221 WANGSGAARD JURGENSEN, Martin 535 WANKMILLER, Kathrin 1226 WARD, Emily J. 747, 848, 1223 WARD-PERKINS, Bryan 703 WARREN, Angus 1507 WARREN, Rhiannon 1507 WASSENAAR, Jelle 816 WATSON, Callum 1222 **WATTERSON, Tess** 538, 938, 1538, 1638 WATTS, Karen 1037, 1137, 1237, 1337 WATTS, Steve 626 WEARE, Isobel 1713 WEAVER, Abigail Hazel 717, 817

# Call for Papers: IMC 2025, 07-10 July

The IMC provides an interdisciplinary forum for the discussion of all aspects of Medieval Studies. Proposals on any topic related to the Middle Ages are welcome, while every year the IMC also chooses a special thematic focus. In 2025, this is 'Worlds of Learning'.



Histories of learning have transformed fundamentally over the last generation: older research mainly investigated educational institutions or specific intellectual traditions, typically privileging forms of learning which could be connected to modern Western institutions and disciplines. More recent scholarship takes a broader approach, historicising the production and circulation of different forms of knowledge, including many non-Western cultural traditions, as well as practical knowledge, oral traditions, and types of technical or artisanal expertise not represented in the modern canon. As a result, new interdisciplinary research fields have broadened the thematic and geographical scopes of investigation and developed new comparative frameworks.

Perhaps most importantly, different cultural traditions and historiographies of learning across the globe are increasingly discussed in relation to each other or on the basis of interdisciplinary exchange on methodologies. The increasingly global scope of academic exchange enables us to think more productively towards connected histories of learning, whether global or regional in scope, and including non-elite and non-traditional forms of learning.

Processes of learning and resulting written traditions have also been re-situated in their social and material contexts, deepening our understanding of the cultural embeddedness of knowledge. Various recent approaches question the meaning of institutional descriptors like 'schools' and challenge the dividing lines between 'scholarly'/'expert' or 'elite' and 'popular' cultures. Frameworks discussing 'communities of learning', 'communities of interpretation', or 'communities of practice' highlight the role of exchange and conflict between different communities and social strata in the production of knowledge. They also allow for a much broader integration of different forms of practice, performance, and oral communication into the study of intellectual production.

On a methodological plane, our understanding of the use, distribution, and long-term differentiation of specific bodies of knowledge profits greatly from a greater appreciation of their mediality and materiality, with new approaches to genre, communicative uses, and the circulation of manuscripts and printed books, but also to a variety of images, objects, and (architectural) landscapes. A growing toolkit of digital approaches has proved to be both a boon and a challenge, as the gathering, analysis, and visualisation of relevant data promises innovative new insights, but also raises questions about standardisation and access to costly infrastructures.

Against this background, IMC 2025 invites a plurality of viewpoints investigating the manifold social, intellectual, and geographical 'worlds of learning' shaping pre-modern societies. Seeking to stabilise the trend of the previous years, the strand particularly encourages sessions focusing on non-European worlds of learning. It also invites sessions which address the challenges inherent in the highly diverse disciplinary landscape and the asymmetries shaping extant historiographies of learning, which come from both different global regions and separate disciplines with different emphases.

Themes to be addressed may include, but are not limited to:

- teaching and learning
- Gendered ideals of learning and Financial and political networks gender in learning
- Pedagogical techniques for different Lieux de savoir and locales of age groups
- Technical and artisanal knowledge
- Oral transmission, practice, and performance in learning processes
- Medieval epistemologies and systematisations of knowledge
- Religious conceptualisations and interpretations of learning
- Forms of learning and/about the self
- Languages and their role in the acquisition of learning
- Representations of learning in literature and art
- Learning materials, including instructional objects, texts, images, and diagrams

- Ideals, practices, and rituals of Social contexts and their impact on intellectual dynamics
  - supporting communities of learning
  - learning, including (permanent or situational) material and spatial arrangements
  - Distribution and circulation of knowledge traditions
  - (Digitally) Mapping intellectual networks
  - Cross-cultural and inter-religious learning
  - Cultural transfer and cultural appropriation
  - Different national and confessional/ religious historiographies of learning, their continuing impact, and their problems

Proposals should be submitted online at www.imc.leeds.ac.uk. Deadlines: Paper proposals: 31 August 2024; Session proposals: 30 September 2024

The IMC especially welcomes papers that bring perspectives from under-represented disciplines, regions, and theoretical and conceptual perspectives.

The organisers of the International Medieval Congress reserve the right to change the content of the programme. speakers, or venue, should the need arise.

During the course of the Congress, the organisers or an individual speaker may issue notes, examples, or other material which should be treated as confidential and the property of the party issuing it. Participants may not use such material or republish it in any way without first obtaining the specific consent of the party concerned. The IMC may use images and other digital recordings of delegates made at the IMC 2024 for promotional purposes.

The University of Leeds takes all reasonable precautions for the security of visitors and of their property. Participants are nevertheless advised to exercise due care to secure their property. No responsibility can be accepted for loss or damage however caused.

All participants of the IMC are required to register at www.imc.leeds.ac.uk. All speakers, chairs, and respondents listed in the IMC 2024 programme have agreed to attend the IMC 2024. Should a listed participant have to withdraw for whatever reason, they are required to contact the IMC administration immediately. If we have not received a listed participant's registration within two weeks of the IMC 2024, we will automatically remove their name from the programme and list their participation as withdrawn. The IMC administration makes every effort to ensure the stability of the academic programme for the IMC, but cannot guarantee the participation of any listed individual and reserves the right to change the sessions should the need arise.

The International Medieval Congress is organised and administered by the Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds with the assistance of the IMC Programming Committee and the IMC Standing Committee.

Images and design in this programme are courtesy of the following: the Brotherton Library and the University of Leeds. Other images are either attributed individually under a Creative Commons licence, or in the public domain, to the best of our knowledge.

#### Address:

International Medieval Congress Institute for Medieval Studies Parkinson Building, Room 1.03 University of Leeds LEEDS LS2 9JT UK

Telephone: +44 (113) 343-3614 Fax: +44 (113) 343-3616

> Email: imc@leeds.ac.uk www.imc.leeds.ac.uk/ facebook.com/LeedsIMC/ twitter.com/IMC Leeds

Published online in Great Britain by the INSTITUTE FOR MEDIEVAL STUDIES, UNIVERSITY OF LEEDS June 2024

Retail price £5.00

## **NEW TITLES**

# BREPOLS











#### Perception and Awareness

Artefacts and Imageries in Medieval European Jewish Čultures

Edited by Elisheva Baumgarten, Elisabeth Hollender, Katrin Kogman-Appel, Ephraim Shoham-Steiner

ISBN 978-2-503-58394-5 Series: Medieval Identities: Socio-Cultural Spaces. vol. 11

#### The Making of the Eastern Vikings

Rus' and Varangians in the Middle Ages Sverrir Jakobsson, Thorir Jonsson Hraundal, Daria Segal (eds)

ISBN 978-2-503-60671-2 Medieval Identities: Socio-Cultural Spaces, vol. 12

#### Peter of Ireland, Writings on Natural Philosophy

Commentary on Aristotle's On Length and Shortness of Life and the Determinatio Magistralis By Michael W. Dunne

ISBN 978-2-503-60568-5 Series: Brepols Library of Christian Sources, vol. 9

#### Staging the Ruler's Body in Medieval Cultures

A Comparative Perspective Edited by Michele Bacci, Gohar Grigoryan and Manuela Studer-Karlen

ISBN 978-1-915487-08-7 Series: Studies in Medieval and Early Renaissance Art History

HARVEY MILLER

#### Canterbury Glosses from the School of Theodore and Hadrian

The Leiden Glossary

By Michael Lapidge

ISBN 978-2-503-60858-7 Series: Publications of the Journal of Medieval Latin vol 17

Walter, Archdeacon of Thérouanne

#### The Life of Count Charles of Flanders, The Life of Lord John, Bishop of Thérouanne and Related Works

Translated by Jeff Rider

ISBN 978-2-503-60507-4 Series: Corpus Christianorum in Translation, vol. 44

### Music in the Carolingian World

Witnesses to a Metadiscipline, Essays in Honor of Charles M. Atkinson Edited by Graeme Boone

ISBN 978-2-503-60330-8

#### Maritime Exchange and the Making of Norman Worlds

Edited by Philippa Byrne and Caitlin Ellis

ISBN 978-2-503-60217-2 Series: Transcultural Medieval Studies, vol. 3

#### The Song of Songs in European Poetry (12th-17th Centuries)

Translations, Appropriations, Rewritings Edited by Camilla Caporicci

ISBN 978-2-503-60817-4 Series: The Medieval Translator, vol. 21

#### **Incubation in Early Byzantium**

The Formation of Christian Incubation Cults and Miracle Collections

By Ildiko Csepregi

ISBN 978-2-503-60660-6 Series: Cultural Encounters in Late Antiquity and the Middle Ages, vol. 41

## www.brepols.net - info@brepols.net



We're looking forward to seeing you again at the IMC Bookfair! Browse our newest titles, make the most of our conference discounts, discuss new book projects, and find out more about what we're doing.



## What is Medieval?

Decoding Approaches to the Medieval and Medievalism in the 21st Century

Edited by Emma J. Wells and Claire Kennan

ISBN 978-2-503-60068-0 Series: Reinterpreting the Middle Ages, vol. 2

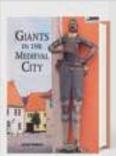


## The Defence of the Faith

Crusading on the Frontiers of Latin Christendom in the Late Middle Ages

Edited by Paul Srodecki and Norbert Kersken

ISBN 978-2-503-58882-7 Series: Outremer. Studies in the Crusades and the Latin East, vol. 19



## Giants in the Medieval City

By Assaf Pinkus

ISBN 978-2-503-60768-9 Series: Studies in the Visual Cultures of the Middle Ages vol 20



## Mappae mundi (VIIIe-XIIe siècle)

Catalogue codicologique

ISBN 978-2-503-59724-9



## The Age of Alfred

Rethinking English Literary Culture c. 850-950

Edited by Amy Faulkner and Francis Leneghan

ISBN 978-2-503-60665-1 Series: Studies in Old English Literature, vol. 3



## Agir en commun dans les sociétés du haut Moyen Âge

Edité par Vito Loré, Geneviève Bührer-Thierry et Régine Le Jan

ISBN 978-2-503-60689-7 Série: Haut Moyen Âge, vol. 49